Follow Me . . . NOW



Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church

Nurturing Disciples

2007 Journal

www.ctcumc.org

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2007

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and forty first annual session since organization
Fortieth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Thirty-eighth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held in Fort Worth, Texas, June 3 – June 6, 2007

Rev. Harvey Ozmer, Editor
Associate Editor, Debra Sutton

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by UMR Communications, Inc.
Dallas, Texas

Table of Contents

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference 8

II. Boards, Councils, Teams, Commissions, Committees 12

III. Roll of the Conference 44

IV. Daily Proceedings 107

V. The Business of the Annual Conference 129

VI. Appointments 155

VII. Reports 173

VIII. Memoirs 284

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 294

X. Historical 299

XI. Standing Rules 300

XII. Pastoral Records 316

XIII. Financial Statements 328

XIV. Statistical Tables 355

Statistical Tables by District 357



BISHOP BEN R. CHAMNESS
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE EXTENDED CABINET

Back Row: *Clifton Howard, Jim Olney, Doyle Allen, Ed Komandosky, Georgia Adamson, Harvey Ozmer*

Front Row: *Gary Lindley, Connally Dugger, Bishop Ben Chamness, Jay Beavers Rankin Koch*



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Back Row : *Darrel Phillips, James McClurg, Bryan Patrick, Al Munger, Michael Redmond*

Front Row: *Judy Van Hemert, Christie Robbins, Bishop Ben Chamness, Su Milam, Marilyn Schiffman*



DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION

***Left to Right**: Beverly Springer, Bishop Ben Chamness, Robin Stevens*



PROBATIONARY ELDERS & DEACONS

Back Row: ***Page Hines, Yvonne Gillar, Janice Gregory, Joseph Nader, Brady Johnston, Greg Shapley, Lee Trigg, Bryan Bellamy, Darlene Grant***

Front Row: ***Ginger Watson, Denise Rogers, Brenda Beaver, Bishop Ben Chamness, Jimmy Sanson, Jonathan Mellette, Jay Fraze.***



RETIREES

Back Row: ***Larry VanZile, Nila Giesel***

Front Row: ***John Aymond, Bishop Ben Chamness, Priscilla Neaves***

Name Correction



2006 ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Back Row **:** ***Alan McGrath, Steven Bell, Chris Hayes, Robert "Rudy" Rudewick,***
Front Row: ***George Blackford, Lianne Turner, Bishop Ben Chamness, Joe Chamness***

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

President - Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817-332-4609; bishop@ctcumc.org
Secretary-Treasurer - Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817-338-4541; harvey@ctcumc.org
Statistician - John Dirk, 61403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-8840
Lay Leader - Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladness, Taylor, 76574; 512-365-7396

Conference Center
464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222,
800-460-8622, FAX 817-338-4541; www.ctcumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - J. Allen Goss; allen@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries - Sam Rodriguez; sam@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Harvey Ozmer; harvey@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer – David Stinson; david@ctcumc.org
Information Technology-Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers - Bobby Cullen; bobby@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary – Debra Sutton; debbie@ctcumc.org
Pensions Assistant - Bette McDowell; bette@ctcumc.org
Health Benefits-Cafeteria Plan Administrator - Shawn-Marie Riley; shawn-marie@ctcumc.org
Financial Assistant - Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Receptionist - Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org

Mission Ministries
Director of Mission Ministries-Asst. to Bishop Doyle Allen; doyle@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Karen Granderson; karen@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Joy Roberson; joy@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Carolyn Stephens; carolyn@ctcumc.org
Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center – Grant Harris, 254-897-2247; grant@glenlake.org
Director of Humanitarian Services – Jennifer Coggins; jennifer@ctcumc.org
Director of Youth in Mission - Jeff Jones; jeff@ctcumc.org
Resource-Archives Director - Carol Roszell: carol@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Briles susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Lisa McCutcheon lisa@ctcumc.org

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Assistant - Gala Trimble
1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76015
817-795-7120, FAX 817-795-7121; board@ctcbom.org

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107;
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096, FAX 817-332-2369
President - Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, pat@ctmf.org
Director of Operations - Beverly Hansen, beverly@ctmf.org
Executive Assistant to the President - Kathy Jackson, kathy@ctmf.org

District Offices

Brownwood – Jim Olney
P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665
325-646-8223, 800-646-8223; FAX 325-646-1600
brownwood@ctcumc.org
Carolyn Jamar, Assistant

Fort Worth – Gary Lindley
464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817-332-4609
fortworth@ctcumc.org
Lynn Carter, Assistant

Mid-Cities - Connally Dugger
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Ft. Worth 76112
817-451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817-451-7767
mid-cities@ctcumc.org
Nancy Schusler, Assistant

Temple - Rankin Koch
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163
temple@ctcumc.org
Judy Criswell, Assistant

Waco - Clifton Howard
P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932; 800-642-5042
waco@ctcumc.org
Sherry Byars, Assistant

Waxahachie - Georgia Adamson
P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156
972-937-8891; 800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892;
waxahachie@ctcumc.org
Mary-Ruth Hooper, Assistant

Weatherford - Jay Beavers, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378; FAX 817-599-9547
weatherford@ctcumc.org
Kitty Bartlett, Assistant

Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-5608, Executive Director, Mike Pinson

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - 3215 W. 4TH St., Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394; Pat Sprayberry-Hall, President

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN-DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Rev. Ed George, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817-882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITAL - Barkley Berdan, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104, 817-882-2100

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512-505-3000, FAX 512-505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915-533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Bobby Gilliam, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254-753-0181, 800-964-9226; FAX 254-755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Jennifer Sample, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210-696-2410, 800-284-0410, FAX 210-699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - John Altland, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 479-443-4531, FAX 479-443-4569; director@mountsequoyah.org

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN – Dr. William B. Lawrence, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214-768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816-483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – PO Box 61069 Oklahoma City, OK 73146; 405-202-9846

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214-768-3300 - Creighton Alexander, Campus Ministry Director, www.southwestern.edu

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512-863-6511, FAX 512-863-5788, www.southwestern.edu

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM, PRESIDENT & CEO - Doug Hawthorne, 611 Ryan Plaza Dr., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817-462-7915, FAX 817-462-7883

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Dan Solomon, McMurry Station, P.O. Box 206, Abilene 79697; 325-793-3805; tumca@mcm.edu.net

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512-331-9971, 800-933-5502, FAX 512-331-0670

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, FIELD STAFF FOR CENTRAL TEXAS - Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817-531-4444, FAX 817-531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2528, FAX 512-869-2687

General Conference Delegates

CLERGY			
Tim Bruster	800 W 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	(817)-339-5060-w (817) 346-2866-h	tbruster@fumcftw.org
Brenda Wier	2109 Hillcrest Street, Fort Worth 76107	(817) 569-1454-w (817) 737-6065-h	metroboard-umc@sbcglobal.net
Michael McKee	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	(817)-282-7384-w (817) 285-8066-h	mmckee@fumchurst.org
Jerry Chism	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd, Fort Worth 76107	(817)-737-3161-w (817) 735-9407-h	chism53@juno.com
Clifton Howard	PO Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	(254)-776-8740-w (254) 772-7932-h	waco@ctcumc.org
Karen Greenwaldt	PO Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003	(877)-899-2780-w	kgreenwaldt@gbod.org
LAY			
Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053	(817) 531-4963-w (817) 284-5228-h	bdodd829@aol.com
Tom Harkrider	6658 Gascony Place, Fort Worth 76132	(817) 882-4710-w (817) 423-0615-h	harky@flash.net
Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574	(512) 365-7396-h	ekomandosky@yahoo.com
Sam Rodriguez	4116 River Birch Rd, Fort Worth 76137	(817) 877-5222-w (817) 232-0336-h	srodriguez@lighthouse-church.org
Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132	(817) 292-3759-h	mimp@swbell.net
Paula Whitbeck	106 Walnut Tree Loop, Georgetown 78633	(800) 269-2244 Ext.4695-w (512) 868-1460-h	Paula_Whitbeck@gbophb.org

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

CLERGY			
David Mosser	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	(817) 274-2571-w (972) 723-8888-h	dnmosser@arlingtonmethodist.org
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111	(214) 768-2768-w (817) 834-0471-h	jtrevted@smu.edu
Kenneth Diehm	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	(817)-481-2559-w (817) 310-3034-h	kend@fumcg.org
Shelly Brooks	1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248	(817) 431-1332-w (817) 491-3375-h	shellyb@kellerumc.org
John McKellar	185 S White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092	(817) 481-4147-w (817) 431-9374-h	jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com
Debra Crumpton	1800 W Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012	(817) 460-8655-w (817) 483-7035-h	dmcpastor@sbcglobal.net
LAY			
Sandra Oliver	6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513	(254) 939-0208-w (254) 724-2886-h	skoliver@swmail.sw.org
Steve McIver	PO Box 545, Ferris 75125	(972) 576-0988-w (214) 946-3353-h	smciver635@aol.com
Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053	(817) 284-8372-w (817) 399-2615-h	tenniep@yahoo.com
James (Jake) Allen	3209 Bloomfield, Mansfield 76063-7544	(682) 518-8556-h	Jake@trinityumcarlington.org
Julie Worcester	PO Box 248, Tolar 76476	(254) 835-5140-h	hjworcester@alltel.net
Kim Simpson	3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington 76016-4119	(817) 478-0869-h	kimsimpson1@tx.rr.com

Jurisdictional Conference Alternate Delegates

CLERGY			
Thomas Robbins, Jr.	2020 North 15th Street, Temple 76503	(254)773-5269-w	tslcr@aol.com
Gary Lindley	464 Bailey Ave, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107	(817) 336-3011-w	fortworth@ctcumc.org
Georgia Adamson	PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	(972)-937-8891-w (972) 935-0189-h	waxahachie@ctcumc.org
Mary Gean Cope	509 W Peach, Crowley 76036	(817)-297-4530-w (817) 297-1105-h	revmgc@sbcglobal.net
Carol Gibson	522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth 76104	(817) 336-2117-w (254) 773-3179-h	cgrantgibson@hotmail.com
LAY			
Wesley Millican	309 Sir George's Ct., Southlake 76092	(817) 307-1199-h	weslely@careerphysician.com
Edna Davis	9250 SE County Road 2140, Corsicana 75109	(903) 874-6194-h	efdavis@prodigy.net
Ken Smith	2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119	(214) 658-9453-w (972) 878-2177-h	ksmith22@hot.rr.com
Corliss McBride	5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710	(254) 776-4499-h	corlissm@msn.com
Jerry Longwell	912 Brazos Drive, Southlake 76092	(817) 424-0298-h	jerrylongwell@yahoo.com

II. Boards, Councils, Teams, Commissions, Committees

Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team

Chair: Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Vice Chair: Ed Komandosky
Secretary: Kim Simpson
Administrative Leadership Team:
Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Vice Chair: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 219 Hacienda Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-938-0810
Mission Leadership Team Officers:
Chair: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Secretary: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
At Large (3) Class of 2008:
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522
Wesley Millican, 309 Sir George's Court, Southlake 76092; 817-579-9218, 307-1199
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr., Arlington 76016; 817-478-0869
District Superintendents (2):
Jay Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Conference Chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness: Cathy Mordecai, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972-544-2474, 544-2465
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

1.3 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be comprised of the three officers of the Administrative Leadership Team, the three officers of the Mission Leadership Team, three at-large members selected for balance and expertise – all of whom will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially, or as needed annually for vacancies. The residing Bishop shall chair the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team. A vice-chair and secretary shall be elected from the team at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Additional voting members of the team will include two District Superintendents (selected by the Cabinet), the Conference Lay Leader, the chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness and the three conference Executive Directors. This Executive Ministry Team will give overall supervision to the annual conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees, utilizing the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team for further coordination and supervision.

Conference Administrative Leadership Team

Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Vice Chair: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 219 Hacienda Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-938-0810
Bishop: Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143

Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Chair-President of:
Commission on Archives and History: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Rd., Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Church Growth and Development: Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Committee on the Episcopacy: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Committee on Episcopal Residence: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits: Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254-793-2416
Council on Finance and Administration: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Commission on Inclusiveness: Cathy Mordecai, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972-544-2474, 544-2465
Board of Laity: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Board of Ordained Ministry: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190
Board of Pensions: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Personnel Committee: Steve Ramsdell, 4901 Cobbs Dr, Waco 76712; 254-772-5630, 845-4022
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Board of Trustees: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
United Methodist Men: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
United Methodist Women: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Student Leadership Team: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952

2.2 The membership shall be composed of the chairs-presidents of each of the boards, commissions and committees excluding the Committee on Investigation, Administrative Review Committee, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Minutes, Counseling, and the Agenda Committee, and Commission on Communications. The chair, vice chair and secretary will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The bishop, one Cabinet representative and three conference directors shall serve as ex officio members.

Committee on the Agenda

Chair: Rankin Koch
Vice Chair: Hiram Smith
Secretary:
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste. 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-366-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

Ex officio:

Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
Conference Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-249-0193
Student Leadership Team President: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
Student Leadership Team Representative: Paige Beasley, 2407 Lake Air Dr., Waco 76710; 254-723-5345
Mission Leadership Team Chair: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 254-754-4685
Board of Pensions Chair: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Host Pastor:
Local Arrangements Chair:
Annual Conference Worship Chair:

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

3.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, Conference Parliamentarian, the Conference Director of Communications, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Student Leadership Team, the chairs of the conference boards, the chair of the conference Mission Leadership Team, host pastor, local arrangements chair, and worship chair. The conference director of Mission Ministries, the conference director of Church Growth & Development and the conference director-secretary of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve without vote.

3.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

3.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of Mission Ministries and SFA without vote.

Commission on Archives and History

Chair: Helen M. Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Rd., Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Vice Chair: Sharon Bell, PO Box 127, Gorman 76448; 254/629-1022, 629-2323
Secretary: Robyn Young, PO Box 159, Iredell 76649; 254/290-6888, 364-2576
Archivist: Carol Roszell, Texas Wesleyan University West Library, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817-531-6550; croszell@txwes.edu
Conference Historian: Michael Patison
Texas Methodist Historical Society: Carol Roszell
West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood, 817-531-4822
One Clergy from each District:

Brownwood: Wallace Bennett, 11093 CR 440, Cross Plains 76443; 254-725-7474
Mid-Cities: Max Brennan, 2414 Hitson Ln., Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-6980
Fort Worth: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-9118
Temple: Don Johnson, 1710 Bent Oak Dr., Temple 76502; 254-290-1805
Waco: Linda Wimberly, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507; 254-754-7333, 253-0313

Waxahachie: Bruce Carpenter, 2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-4413, 874-3133
Weatherford: Georgia Orr, 505 W. Spring Street, Weatherford 76086; 817-691-7081

One Lay person from each District:
Brownwood: Hiram Smith, 424 S. Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Mid-Cities: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817-457-5565
Fort Worth: Leila Adams, 6704 Welch Ave., Fort Worth 76133; 817-294-1877
Temple: Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254-778-6828
Waco: Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254-772-0191
Waxahachie: Fran Robertson, 5200 CR 703, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-3871
Weatherford: Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Dr., Granbury 76049-5149; 817-326-4423

At Large (6):
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817-926-2008
Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Ave., Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817-534-5706
John Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Rd., Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Richard Reed, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817-465-3043
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Crt, Arlington 76017; 817-468-8170, 531-6550

4.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chair of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

4.1 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist-historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640). The annual conference archivist-historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

Chair: Jane Goodspeed
Vice Chair: Mike Alexander
Secretary: Shirley Hooks
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste. 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891;935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Steve Nance, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8208, 559-2079 (2008)
Mid-Cities: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 76180; 817-284-9371, 265-1804 (2008-2012)
Fort Worth: Gale Nealy, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-0730, 794-0008 (2008-2012)
Temple: Gary Whitbeck, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 868-1460 (2008)
Waco: Brad Brittain, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254-562-5567 (2008-2012)
Waxahachie: Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113 (2008)
Weatherford: Bob Holloway, PO Box 1048, Graham 76450; 940-549-0970, 229-9107 (2008)

One Lay person from Each District:

Brownwood: Jeff Royal, 2319 W. Mimosa Ln., Stephenville 76401; 254-965-2652, 965-4990 (2008-2012)

Mid-Cities: Glen Still, 2201 Winewood Ln., Arlington 76013; 817-277-2311 (2008-2012)

Fort Worth: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Crt, Arlington 76017; 817-878-6302, 483-9220 (2008-2012)

Temple: Bill Jones, 3606 Oak Villa, Temple 76502; 254-778-5749, 298-2900 (2008)

Waco: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254-772-2316 (2008-2012)

Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 973-646-5375 (2008)

Weatherford: Bob King, 1608 Stonegate, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-2134, 641-9873 (2008-2012)

Two Ethnic:

Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM 113 N., Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224 (2008-2012)

Charles Kelker, PO Box 8693, Ennis 75120-8693; 972-875-5537 (2008-2012)

Two At Large Clergy:

Tom Connolly, 5616 Crowley, Fort Worth 76134; 817-293-5140, 292-2762 (2008-2012)

Lisa Neslony, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254- 893-6155, 893-6540 (2008-2012)

Two At Large Lay:

Suzi Coody, 2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-5977, 559-8789 (2008-2012)

Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-408-2114 (2008)

Two Women:

Nancy Benold, 4018 Malaga Dr, Georgetown 78628; 512-863-8467 (2008)

Cathy Moore, 800 W. Elizabeth, Robinson 76706; 254-662-5426 (2008-2012)

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

Cabinet Representative: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 972-935-0189

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396

UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401

UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759

Outreach Council Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505

Conference Board of Trustees Chair: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):

Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389

Chuck Graff, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817-399-5065, 999-6026

Shirley Hooks, PO Box 157, Granbury 76048; 817-573-8801, 219-8801

Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-457-8866

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214-658-9453, 972-878-2177

TMF Foundation President: Tom Locke, 11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512-331-9971, 800-933-5502

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

5.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

5.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chair of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Mission Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chair of the conference Outreach Council; the chair of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

5.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chair, vice-chair, and secretary.

5.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chair as needed.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Vice Chair: Cyndi Standefer, 120 Denver, Azle 76020; 817-444-2456
Secretary: Gene Ratcliff, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152-0216; 972-449-3293
Brownwood:
Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Drive, Early 76802; 325-646-9424, 646-8350
Pearl Carpenter, 1485 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-4214
Mid-Cities:
Jaccie Chahine, 3732 Regency Circle, Fort Worth 76137; 817-847-8318
Jeff May, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817-838-6834, 485-5216
Fort Worth:
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1984, 738-4123
Claire Ann Stegman, 8401 Orleans Ln., Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-6252
Temple:
John Clifford, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512-255-3336, 218-9855
Julia Cauthen, 6774 Fullview First Street, Belton 76513-4861; 254-939-7285
Waco:
Denise Blakeley, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254-756-5086, 214-808-9272
Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Dr., Waco 76712; 254-772-0520
Waxahachie:
Bob Rainey, 1826 East Beverly Dr., Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5129, 874-4933
Margie Wright, 102 Nobhill, Ovilla 75154; 972-217-4575
Weatherford:
DeAndrea Dare, PO Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817-441-8329, 919-5545
Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM Hwy 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224
At Large:
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769
TCC Board Member: Brenda Wier

Delegates to TCC:
Tim Boeglin, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817-281-0314, 485-4396
Andy Fowler, 111 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254-634-3366
Karen Granderson, Gene Ratcliff, Cyndi Standefer, Brenda Wier,
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave., Fort Worth 76110; 817-926-5140
National Council of Churches:
Brenda Wier

6.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶641).
6.1 Each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. The officers (3) chair, vice chair and secretary and any additional members will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Committee on Counseling

Chair: Ben Disney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701, 361-8629 (2008)
Vice-Chair: Gary Kindley, 3906 Lemmon Ave., Ste. 207; Dallas 75219; 817-312-9919 (2008)
Secretary: Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-4321, 735-8739 (2008)
Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-366-3011, 738-3011 (2008)
Annette Sowell, 215 Mint Ln., Euless 76039; 817-283-8512 (2008)

7.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.
7.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.
7.3 The chair of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on the Episcopacy

Chair: Tim Bruster
Vice Chair: Jerry Secrest
Secretary: Brenda Adkins
Laywomen:
Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254-486-2392
Vicki Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325-667-7379
Mary Whittington, 301 HCR 1433, Covington 76636; 254-854-2228
Laymen:
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Jerry Secrest, PO Box 1065, Temple 76503; 254-773-5215, 773-9054
Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Clergy:
Quinton Gibson, PO Box 1168, Temple 76503; 254-773-2849, 773-3179
Gale Nealy, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-0730, 794-0008
Mike Young, 7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123; 817-370-6439
Additional Members (2) (Youth):
Ethan Gregory, 8 Redbud Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940-325-6584
Allye Combs-Morgan, 5313 Garrick Ave., Fort Worth 76133; 817-361-1982
Ex officio: General Committee on Episcopacy members
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228, 531-4963
Eric McKinney, 128 Blazing Star, Georgetown 78628; 512-864-0550
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Bishop's Appointees:
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522

8.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶636).

Committee on Episcopal Residence

Chair: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Committee on Episcopacy Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Council on Finance and Administration President: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Board of Trustees President: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486

9.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶637).

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

Chair: Lee Roy Knauth
Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims
Treasurer: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Class of 2008:
Lay:
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254-793-2416
Jim Bob Coody, 2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8789
Clergy:
James Haynes, 1001 N. Old Indian Trail, Tool 75143-2278; 903-875-8859
Ann Hitt, PO Box 471, West 76691; 254-826-5448
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817-626-9404, 451-3689
Annette Sowell, 215 Mint Ln., Euless 76039; 817-283-8512
Class of 2008-2012:
Lay:
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
Wesley Slimp, 22828 FM 4 South, Lipan 76462; 254-646-3131
Jack Thompson, 4300 Hidden Valley Court, Colleyville 76034; 817-498-4330
John Waters, 6295 FM 660, Ennis 75119; 972-878-1133, 846-2027
Clergy:
Ken Bergeron, 6657 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7339, 817-597-0360
Johnny Miller, 2600 East Main Street, Gatesville 76528; 254-865-2520, 865-2524
Laraine Waughtal, PO Box 98, Moody 76557-0098; 254-853-3106, 853-3052
Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

10.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶624).
10.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
10.2 The body shall be divided into two classes. Members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.
Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the commission for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

President: Mary Percifield
Vice President: Eric McKinney
Secretary: Jerry Chism

Cabinet Representative: Rankin Koch, 4016 S. 31st St., Ste. 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143

Lay (8):

Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-1487 (2008)
Temple: Clay Roming, 1008 County Rd. 452, Eddy 76524; 254-773-3731, 859-5697 (2008-2012)
Mid-Cities: Ross Jeter, 800 N. Fielder Rd., Ste 400, Arlington 76012; 817-543-1899 (2008-2012)
Fort Worth: Earl Cox, , PO Box 122748, Fort Worth 76121; 817-738-0883 (2008)
Waco: Ann Shaffer, 3609 Willow Bend, Waco 76708; 254-751-2715, 756-7184 (2008-2012)
Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295 (2008)
Weatherford: Mildred Townsend, PO Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-6392 (2008-2012)

At-large: F. Edward Brown, PO Box 1782, Belton 76513; 254-899-8164, FAX 254-899-8293 (2008)

Clergy (7):

Robert Campbell, PO Box 422, Crawford 76638; 254-486-2148 (2008)
Jerry P. Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 735-9407(2008-2012)
Ben Disney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701, 361-8629 (2008)
Eric McKinney, 128 Blazing Star, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512-869-2506 (2008-2012)
Sarah Miller, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817-275-2674, 460-7111(2008)
Don Scroggs, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801; 325-643-1555, 646-9189 (2008-2012)
Randy Wild, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817-483-1667, 572-3179 (2008)

Ex officio (without vote):

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396

11.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay, with at least one lay from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Mission Ministries, without vote; the director of Church Growth and Development, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶610-618) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

11.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men-women and racial-ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Commission on Inclusiveness

Chair: Cathy Mordecai, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972-544-2474, 544-2465
Vice Chair: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Dr., Grand Prairie 75052; 972-264-4391
Secretary: Robert Flowers, 821 Speight Ave., Waco 76706; 254-753-6917, 420-3693
Minority Clergy (3) (2 female + 1 male) 2004-2008:
Denise Blakely, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254-756-5086
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1994, 738-4123
Carol Gibson, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817-336-2117
Minority Lay (4) (2 female + 2 male) 2004-2008:
Edgar Castlow, 3518 Ave. L, Fort Worth 76105; 817-536-6632
Leroy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254-678-3364
Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln. East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817-534-0382, 292-5747
Arcynthia Louie, 5415 Summerwood Dr., Temple 76502; 254-791-1435
At-Large (5) (3 female + 2 male) 2004-2008:
Tim Boeglin, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817-281-0314, 485-4396
Aurora Cepeda, 105 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254-616-6975
Marnese Elder, 2200 Gable Court, Arlington 76012; 817-590-6406, 261-4524
Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646

Young Adult: Meredith Bell, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817-274-2571
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Student Leadership Team President: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women Representatives:
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Katie Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Rd., Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724
(without vote):
Bishop: Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Associate Director of Mission Ministries: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769

12.1 The Commission on Inclusiveness will replace and will address all areas and requirements of the Commission on Religion and Race, Native American Ministries and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women as stated in 2004 *Discipline* ¶¶*642, 643 and 653*. The membership shall consist of the bishop and the director of Mission Ministries, without vote; the three officers (chair must be a women ¶643.3 2004 Discipline, vice-chair and secretary) nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Lay Leader, president of the UMM, UMW and Conference Student Leadership Team; 3 minority clergy (2 female and one male); 4 minority lay (2 female and 2 male); one young adult; 5 at-large (3 female and 2 male) to ensure racial-ethnic balance all nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; and an Associate Director of Mission Ministries and General and-or Jurisdictional members that relate to GR&R and GCOSROW.

12.2 Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. The Commission will select a representative to serve on the Nurture Mission Council and a representative recommended annually, to serve on the Conference Committee on Nominations. The chair of the Commission will be a member of the Mission Leadership Team.

Board of Laity

Chair – Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Associate Lay Leader: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris, 75125; 214-946-3353, 972-576-0988
Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 939-0208
Secretary:
UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Student Leadership Team President: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 325-667-7379
Mid-Cities: Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur Dr., Colleyville 76034; 817-283-6450
Fort Worth: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543-3721; 254-690-7459
Waco: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
Weatherford: Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Bob Turner, 40 CR 340, Voss 76888; 325-357-4404
Mid-Cities: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Fort Worth: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817-483-9220
Temple: Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502-2308; 254-778-1993
Waco:
Waxahachie: James Bell, 2291 Black Champ Rd., Waxahachie 75167; 972-938-9254
Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817-389-2304
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Paula Oxford, 580 CR 484, Stephenville 76401; 254-968-8171
Mid-Cities: Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow Dr., Bedford 76021; 817-267-2846
Fort Worth: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave., Fort Worth 76111; 817-926-5140
Temple: Peggy Ford, 607 FM 1239, Eddy 76524; 254-859-9030
Waco: Patricia Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710; 254-772-0032
Waxahachie: Cathy Williams, 147 Oak Hill Dr., Whitney 76692; 254-694-3969
Weatherford: Lynne Dechairo, Rt 1 Box 178A, Graham 76450; 940-549-4230
District Student Leadership Team Presidents:
Brownwood Addison Ebarb, 205 E. Hall Court, Early 76802; 325-646-8812
Mid-Cities: Martin Olsen, 3318 Sprindletree, Grapevine 76051; 817-354-9684
Fort Worth: Tara McCartney, 4101 Hunters Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-7914
Temple: Nicholas Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Rd., Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724
Waco: Joe Hamilton, 4821 Chapel Rd.. Apt. 2211, Hewitt 76643; 254-640-2802, 640-9580
Waxahachie: Kenzie Branum, 301 Mulberry St., Ferris 75125; 972-544-2456
Weatherford: Jake Shackleford, 307 Meadow Brook Ln., Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148
Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76414-7740; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

14.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶630.3) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

14.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chair of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium

14.2 An associate conference lay leader serving in roles coordinated by the conference lay leader and the bishop, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations for a period of four years to coincide with the quadrennium.

District Chairs of Lay Speaking

(Please note that the following list is provided for information only. With the exception of the representative from the Temple District, individuals listed are not members of the Board of Laity)

District Chairs of Lay Speaking:

Brownwood: Melissa Osborne, RT 1 Box 231, Gorman 76454; 254-734-2849
Mid-Cities: Richard Pullen, 6629 Yolanda Dr., Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9160, 935-5018
Fort Worth: Terry Meyer, 7321 Teal, Fort Worth 76137; 817-581-4638
Temple: Sandra Oliver, 6200 West FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 939-0208
Waco: Susan Jett, PO box 247, Thornton 76687; 254-385-0130
Waxahachie: Joe Paxton, 3290 Black Champ Rd, Midlothian 76065; 972-938-7093
Weatherford: Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-2455

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay:

Louis Pitcock, Jr. PO Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940-549-1099 (2010) WEA
Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254-796-4209 (2008) BRN
Laura Cloud, 4315 High Bluff Circle, Temple 76502; 254-778-7492 (2009) TMPL

Clergy:

Ginger Bassford, 7904 Park Vista, Fort worth 76137; 817-581-1688, 281-6402 (2009) FW
Ann Hitt, PO Box 471, West 76691; 254-826-5448 (2008) Waco
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374 (2008) Mid-Cities
Lara Whitley, PO Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817-866-3636 (2007) WAX

Ex officio:

Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76414-7740; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Committee on Minutes

Chair: Michael Dawson, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 496-6946

Clergy (2):

Deborah Horton, 301 S. Main St., Weatherford 76086; 817-599-4231
Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817-274-1345, 563-6419

Lay (2):

Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Mildred Townsend, PO Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-6392

15.0 There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read, record and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chair to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on Nominations

Chair: Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Vice Chair-Secretary: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
Student Leadership Team President: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
Student Leadership Team Representatives (2):
Tara McCartney, 4101 Hunters Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-7914
Rachel Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. East, Fort Worth 76109; 817-923-1927
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 325-667-7379
Mid-Cities: Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur Dr., Colleyville 76034; 817-283-6450
Fort Worth: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543-3721; 254-690-7459
Waco: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
Weatherford: Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224
Representative recommended by Commission on Inclusiveness: Cathy Mordecai, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972-544-2474, 544-2465
Clergy At Large (3):
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Jeff Smith, 21000 Woodway, Waco 76712; 254-751-0411, 772-3562
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Chair of Administrative Leadership Team: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Chair of Mission Leadership Team: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702 Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-457-8866
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

16.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chair, the district superintendents, the Conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Student Leadership Team, the district lay leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Student Leadership Team, a representative recommended annually by the Commission on Inclusiveness, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations; chair of the Administrative Leadership Team; and chair of the Mission Leadership Team.

16.1.1 The Annual Conference director of Mission Ministries, the director of Church Growth and

Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The director of Mission Ministries shall serve as vice-chair and secretary.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry: Don Scott
Vice Chair: Steve McIver
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons: Karen Granderson
Registrar, Elders: Jacquetta Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Bobby Cullen
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar: Donna Ware
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Carol Woods
Conference Relations, Deacons: Brenda Wier
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gus Guthrie
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Ginger Bassford
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott
Cabinet Representative: Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Administrative Secretary: Gala Trimble, 1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76015; 817-795-7120 FAX 817-795-7121
Members:
(2008)
David Adkins, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512-255-3336; 255-9277,
John Aymond, 507 N. 8th, Killeen 76541-4896; 254-634-6363, 634-6606
Cathy Bourgoin, 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180; 817-281-0411, 386-5210
Bobbie Brownlee, 9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury 76049; 817-579-7915
Jacquetta Johnson-Chambers, 1509 Wilson Rd., Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-2758, 263-6024
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1984, 738-4123
Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817-399-2615, 284-8372
Dawn Gilliland, PO Box 20548, Waco 76702-0548; 254-751-0411, 751-9637
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 451-2769
Matt Hall, PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 325-356-2120, 356-5656
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony Place, Fort Worth 76132-3576; 817-882-4710, 423-0615
Jerry Irvin, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254-694-2599
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Crt, Arlington 76013; 817-446-5468
Linda McDermott, 800 W Fifth St, Fort Worth 76102; 817-336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles, PO Box 15855, Fort Worth 76119; 817-534-5673, 423-3396
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 485-2308
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817-277-3685
Mike Ramsdell, 777 N. Walnut Creek, Mansfield 76063; 817-477-2287, 473-4636
Don Scott, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 214-768-2265, 817-834-0471
Donna Ware, PO Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 254-666-2500, 666-3172
(2008-2012)
Georgia Allen, 1124 Post Oak Ln., DeSoto 75115-3513; 972-228-1786
Virginia Bassford, 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817-581-1688, 281-6402
John Clifford, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512-255-3336, 218-9855
Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-237-7911
Bryan Dalco, 1703 Gray St., Houston 77003-5805; 713-650-0595

Andrew Decker, 2416 W Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817-926-4626, 370-8947
Ken Diehm, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817-481-2559, 310-3034
Travis Franklin, PO Box 771, Salado 76571; 254-947-5482
Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-4321, 735-8739
Kent Marrs, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6812; 512-863-5886, 863-2259
Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254-965-5046, 968-3170
Tom Robbins, PO Box 773, Temple 76503; 254-773-5269
Sharon Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254-796-4539, 796-4209
Annette V. Williams, 5517 Vicksburg Dr., Arlington 76017; 817-561-2785
Cheryl Wilson, 118 Bison Meadow Dr, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-2723, 214-969-7500
Scott Youngblood, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817-274-1345
Carol Woods, PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940-325-4707, 817/797-7427

(2008-2016)

Sharon Adair, 1511 Catalina, Leander 78641; 512-260-6469, 260-1696
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Bill Boyd, PO Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817-478-5811, 219-0729
Suzanne Cate, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242, 578-9593
Barbara Elliott, PO Box 330639, Fort Worth 76163-0639; 817-469-8655, 292-7840
Ed George, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth 76014; 817-882-2092
Carol Gibson, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817-336-2117
Charlotte Hill, 4776 Ray White Rd., Keller 76248; 817-431-0557
Edith Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
Michael McKee, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 285-8066
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374
David Mosser, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817-274-2571, 723-8888
Allyson Paxton, 600 W. Red Oak Rd., Red Oak 75154; 972-617-9100, 938-9073
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-336-0477, 590-0246
Billy Strayhorn, 518 N. Main, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716
Danny Tenney, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817-737-6510, 738-4931
Darren Walker, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145; 254-939-5703, 939-2793
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Kevin Wilson, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025; 972-937-4400
Nancy Woods, PO Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817-439-3110, 439-5172

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769

17.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶634).

17.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into three classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrenniums.

Committee on Investigation

Clergy in Full Connection: Randy Wild, Luther Henry, Leotia Howard, Glenda Whitehead, Lynn Moore, Lisa Neslony, Neil Norman

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Sylvester Key, Thomas McDermott, Jan Baldwin, Kent Berry, Jack Riley

Professing Members: Lillie Payne, Burnham Robinson

Alternate Professing Member: Babe Goad

13.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.2).

Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers

Diaconal Ministers-Professing Members: Curtis Lackey, Sandra Oliver, Hiram Smith

Alternate Diaconal Ministers-Professing Members: Aurora Cepeda, Troy Chapman, James Nader, Kim Simpson, Mary Weathers

Clergy in Full Connection: David Leach, Phyllis MacDougal, Eugene Robertson

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Debra Crumpton, Sally Fleming, Eddie Smart, David Martinez

13.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.3).

Administrative Review Committee

Clergy in Full Connection:

Jerry Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 735-9407

Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817-274-0116, 277-7819

Judy Sands, 1467 Creekview Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817-446-5373

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection:

Holly Dittrich, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 428-9301

Patti Waser, 9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108; 817-246-1242

There shall be an administrative review committee to ensure the disciplinary procedures for involuntary leave of absence (¶354.1b), involuntary retirement (¶358,3), or administrative location (¶362.3c) are properly followed in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶635)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Bill Calvert, Matt Hall, Royce Daugherty, Mary Grantham Martha Griffin Curtis Lackey, Stephen Nance, Lisa Neslony, R. Dean Reed, Sharon D. Robertson, Donald H. Scroggs, Eddie E. Smart, Gary L. Torian, Jim Olney

Mid-Cities:

Ron Albertson, Pete Barnett, Nancy Bennett, Shelly Brooks, Holly Dittrich, Mike Dawson, Chris Hayes, Luther Henry, Sylvester Key, Mary McGuire-Fortner, Mike McKee, John McKellar, Louise McMullen, Walt Milner, Chauncey Nealy, Jim Patterson, Mike Redd, Kim Simpson, Mary Spradlin, Beverly Tye, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Scott Youngblood, B. Connally Dugger

Fort Worth:

Ginger Bassford, Mel Bishara, Frank Briggs, Sian Bright, Jerry Chism, Jim Conner, Andrew Decker, Ben Disney, Edie Jones, Mildred George, Larry Grubb Katie Long, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Phyllis McDougal, Gale Nealy, Melissa Nichols, Ann Patrick, Richard Reed, Alice Pauline Sims, Billy Strayhorn, Gary Lindley

Temple:

Sharon Adair, David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, John Aymond, George Brightwell, Peggy Ford, Quinton Gibson, Johnel Louie, Chris Mesa, Johnny Miller, Bill Moore, Sharon Myers, Tom Robbins, Stephen Schmidt, Ken Smith, Dennis Turk, Darren Walker, Gary Whitbeck, Glenda Whitehead, Rankin Koch

Waco:

Robert Campbell, Robert Flowers, Carl Freeto, Dawn Gilliland, Kay Hawkins, Steve Heyduck, Ann Hitt, Leotia Howard, Jerry Irvin, Harriett Johnson, Danny Niedecken, Bill M. Patteson, Henry Raglin, Christie Robbins, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Tim Thomas, Donna Ware, Clifton Howard

Waxahachie:

Mike Alexander, Bill Auvenshine, Jan Baldwin, Doug Blackford, Jan Kreitner Cain, Bruce Carpenter, Alex Flores, Jerry Galloway, Lynn Grandstaff, Evelyn Granville, Gene Gurley, Sandra Hippman, Cal Hoffman, Grant Jacobs, Reed Justus, Steve McIver Cathy Mordecai, Keith Murray, Allyson Paxton, Mike Ramsdell, Dinah Weable, Kevin Wilson, Georgia Adamson

Weatherford:

Ken Bergeron, Sandra Boedeker, Dayne Miller, Lillie Payne, Stanley Wilson, Carol Woods, all appointed elders and deacons, Jay L. Beavers

Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

Chair: Hiram Smith
Vice Chair: Luther Henry
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Cabinet Representative: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Members (2008):
Laymen:
Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Dr, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Henry Raglin, PO Box 8890, Waco 76714; 254-751-9361
Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Laywomen:
Tracey Conley, 6104 Kenwick Ave., Fort Worth 76116; 817-377-4842
Jill Hayden, 609 S Wood, Ferris 75125; 214-521-8691; 972-842-8977
Geneva Turner, 3609 Willow Bend, Circle, Waco 76708; 254-297-7300, 752-0960
Clergy:
Debra Crumpton, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817-460-8655, 483-7035
Allen Grant, PO Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254-836-1107, 836-4732
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522
Members (2012):
Laymen:
Raymond Gill, 509 Willow Creek Court, Arlington 76011; 817-994-1664, 792-3600
Frank Holder, Jr., 16504 Denise Dr., Austin 78717; 512-854-9451, 244-1734
Buddy Teague, PO Box 565, Hico 76457; 254-796-0974
Laywomen:
Marzie Bartee, PO Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817-295-3968, 999-2144
Brenda Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119; 972-875-7558, 875-2513
Sharon Myers, 5016 Wildflower Ln., Temple 76502; 254-773-0904
Clergy:
Sally Fleming, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76033; 817-641-3311, 774-3111
Bayard Pratt, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817-354-9038, 428-5427
James A. Sanders, Jr., 1910 Lazy Bend Rd, Millsap 76066; 817-613-8486, 269-8415
At Large Members:
James W. Falconer, 1814 Elm Crest Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-461-7670
Don Kelley, PO Box 5603, Granbury 76049; 817-326-6169, 219-0564
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-9118

18.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2004 ¶638) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.
18.1 The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Personnel Committee

Chair: Steve Ramsdell
Vice Chair: David Scott
Secretary: Jerry Galloway
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of the Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

Lay (6):
Edna Davis, 9250 SE County Rd. 2140, Corsicana 75109-9778; 903-874-6184 (2008-2012)
Cliff Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Fort Worth 76119; 817-535-6474 (2008-2012)
Rod Proffitt, 5340 CR 387, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-4317 (2008)
David Scott, 3624 Chamberland Dr., Arlington 76014; 817-978-3116, 465-5093 (2008-2012)
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr., Arlington 76016; 817-478-0869 (2008)
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316 (2008)
Clergy (6):
Mary McGuire-Fortner 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817-275-1033, 354-7069 (2008)
Jerry Galloway, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025; 972-937-4400, 937-1183 (2008-2012)
David Martinez, 3429 Strong, Fort Worth 76105; 817-534-7868, 536-1830 (2008-2012)
Lisa Neslony, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254-839-6155, 893-6540 (2008)
Neil Norman, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817-573-5573, 832-6122 (2008)
Steve Ramsdell, 4901 Cobbs Dr, Waco 76714-7736; 254-772-5630, 845-4022 (2008-2012)

19.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: Bishop, the Annual Conference director of Mission Ministries, the director of Church Growth and Development, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote, and twelve additional persons, equal lay and clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. Membership shall be divided into two rotating classes. Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the Personnel Committee for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. The chair position shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. The Committee on Nominations will take care to ensure gender, race and age representation.

Committee on Rules, Policies, and Guidelines

Chair: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chair: Clarita Dennis
Secretary: Gary Torian
Laymen: (3)
Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-750-5710, 776-4499 (2008-2012)
Louis Pitcock, Jr, PO Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940-549-1099 (2008)
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537 (2008-2012)
Laywomen: (3)
Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow Dr., Bedford 76021; 817-267-2846 (2008-2012)
Rosemary Fuller, PO Box 31, Godley 76044; 817-389-2285 (2008)
Armentha Hill, PO Box 15467, Fort Worth 76119-0467; 817-534-5206 (2008)
Clergy: (3)
Mel Bishara, PO Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817-232-0390, 236-3392 (2008)
Tom Connolly, 5616 Crowley, Fort Worth 76134; 817-293-5140 (2008-2012)
Gary Torian, 1501 2nd Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 325-646-9621, 643-1414 (2008-2012)
Cabinet Representative: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-366-3011, 738-3011
Conference Secretary: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

21.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

21.2 There shall be a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers

Student Leadership Team

President: Stefani Reed
Vice President: Alisan Heath
Secretary: Justin Shelton, PO Box 93, Rice 75155; 903-326-4461
Spiritual Directors: Nicole Murray
Historian: Rachel Wilcox
Youth Service Fund Chair: Tara McCartney
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Vicki Cook, 1853 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-6290
President: Addison Ebarb, 205 E. Hall Court, Early 76802; 325-646-8812
Vice-President: Trey McGlothlin, 127 Rainbow Dr., Early 76802; 325-646-2085
Representatives:
Liesa Arnold, 1450 Pecan Hill Dr., Stephenville 76401; 254-965-7740
Alexis Hunter, 507 Moonlight Trail, Stephenville 76401-1802; 254-968-4367
Alternate:
Mid-Cities:
District Coordinator: Josh Ingram, 528 W. Pleasantview, Hurst 76054; 817-614-7548
President: Martin Olsen, 3318 Sprindletree, Grapevine 76051; 817-354-9684
Vice-President: Jake Jackson, 800 Potomac Place, Southlake 76092; 817-329-9560
Representatives:
William Stringer, 2196 Raines Court, Euless 76039; 817-354-7071
Alex Tople, 4145 Heritage Way Dr., Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-9371
Fort Worth:
District Co-Coordinators: Abby Flookes, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701
Jason Valendy, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 735-9407
President: Tara McCartney, 4101 Hunters Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-7914
Vice President: Rachel Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. East, Fort Worth 76109; 817-923-1927
Representatives:
Katy Cantwell, 609 Dayton Rd. #R, Mansfield 76063; 682-518-5082
Amanda Kocur, 9 Windward Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-377-0139
Alternate:
Temple:
District Co-Coordinators:
Diane Kiblinger, 618 Weeping Willow, Temple 76502; 254-338-9613
Tracey Wiley, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512-930-5959
President: Nicolas Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Rd., Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724
Vice-President:
Representatives:
Shannon Webb, PO Box 271, Florence 76527-0271; 254-793-4297
Waco:
District Coordinator: Michael Honza, 21000 Woodway Dr., Waco 76712; 254-751-0411
President: Joe Hamilton, 4821 Chapel Rd.. Apt. 2211, Hewitt 76643; 254-640-2802, 640-9580
Vice-President: Sam Adair, 394 Private Rd. 2610, Meridian 76665; 214-354-8680
Representatives:
Paige Beasley, 2407 Lake Air Dr., Waco 76710; 254-723-5345
Joe Gilliland, 14038 Horseshoe Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-336-8371
Alternate: Matt Polk. 10801 Rick Dr., Woodway 76712; 254-224-7836
Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Amanda Sargent, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-4400, 817-455-9640
President: Kenzie Branum, 301 Mulberry St., Ferris 75125; 972-544-2456
Vice President: Jack Jaynes, 4455 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254-678-1943
Representatives:
Alisan Heath, 111 SE CR 3010, Corsicana 75109; 903-641-0596
Nicole Murray, 2602 St. Andrews Dr., Ennis 75119-7225; 972-875-2513
Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952

Weatherford:
District Co-Coordinators: Katrina & Curtis Nager, 2103 Tanglewood St., Weatherford 76086; 817-599-8601, 694-1860, 886-3775
President: Jake Shackleford, 307 Meadow Brook Ln. Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148
Vice-President: Joshua Mendenhall, 201 Vista Valley Ct., Springtown 76082; 817-221-2267
Representatives:
Christian Garcia, 602 Mesquite St., Mineral Wells 76067; 940-325-5816
Vanessa Shackleford, PO Box 1444, Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148
Alternate:
JYT Representatives:
Allye Combs-Morgan, 5313 Garrick Ave., Fort Worth 76133; 817/361-1982
Nicholas Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Rd., Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724
Conference Student Leadership Team Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76701; 254-750-1310
Cabinet Representative: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 817-738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Director of Student Ministries: Joy Roberson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

2003 Journal, Conference Student Leadership Report - The members of the Conference Student Leadership Team shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM may also designate up to four District Student Leadership Team member(s) each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the conference Student Leadership Team president and vice president from each district (ex-officio); a district Student Leadership Coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district coordinators or designated, the Conference STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM shall designate District Student Leadership Team member(s)to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the United Methodist Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); Conference Student Leadership coordinator and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).
The STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year. Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service. Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM members.

Board of Trustees

President: Clifford Davis
Vice President: Carl Stenger
Secretary: Tom Robbins
Treasurer:
Class of 2008:
Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Kay Hawkins, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254-772-9549, 751-7984
Sylvia Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-9442
Class of 2009:
Kevin Caraway, 309 CR 4511, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2025, 893-5629
Eddie Smart, 1307 Sherry Ln., Early 76802; 325-646-2300, 646-4548
Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817-878-6302, 483-9220
Class of 2010:
Tom Robbins, PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254-773-5269
Mary Lou Shipley, PO Box N, Waxahachie 75168; 972-938-8080
Earl Wood, 400 Bluff Ridge Rd., Weatherford 76087; 817-448-9399

Class of 2011:
Jerry Hodge, 3337 Lexington, Grapevine 76051; 817-421-2201
Sylvester Key, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817-534-0268, 468-6042
Clark Preston, 21841 Gooseneck Rd., Bartlett 76511-4030; 254-760-1945, 527-4353
Cabinet Representative: Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste. 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Property Agent: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

21.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2512).
21.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Annual Conference Mission Ministries

Conference Mission Leadership Team

Chair: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Secretary: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
President of Conference Student Leadership Team: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
Conference Student Leadership Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76701; 254-750-1310
Nurture Council Chair: Sandra Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 903-599-3040
Outreach Council Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Witness Council Chair: Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 817-297-1105
Commission on Inclusiveness Chair: Cathy Mordecai, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972-544-2474, 544-2465
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
District Mission Leadership Chairs:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Fort Worth: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817-293-2068
Mid-Cities: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr., Arlington 76016; 817-478-0869
Temple: Don Engleking, PO Box 888, Salado 76571; 254-718-7552
Waco: Brad Brittain, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254-562-5567, 562-3485
Waxahachie: Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford: Ann Stevens, 5017 W. Hwy 199W, Springtown 76082; 817-220-0320
At Large (4):
Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817-297-1840
Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Dr., Grand Prairie 75052; 972-264-4391
Alan McGrath, 127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76087; 817-613-0332
Lynn Moore, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817-283-5536, 427-5011
Without vote:
Presiding Bishop: Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-366-3011, 738-3011
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMM President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401

UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153
817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance & Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave.,Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
General Mission Council Representative: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Associate Directors of Mission Ministries (3):
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-451-2769
Joy Roberson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-249-0193

1.0 There shall be a Conference Mission Leadership Team (formerly called ACCOM) as recommended and detailed by the 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶607.

1.2 The Conference MLT shall be composed of the presiding bishop, without vote; the officers of the MLT nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one district superintendent, selected by the Cabinet; Conference Lay Leader, without vote; president of the UMM; president of the UMW; director of Mission Ministries, SFA and Church Growth & Development without vote; the associate Directors of Mission Ministries (3), without a vote; the president of the Conference Student Leadership Team; the conference Student Leadership Coordinator, the chairs of the Councils on Nurture, Outreach and Witness (3);the chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness; the chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the chair of each District Leadership Team or district representative; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Conference Mission Leadership Team; and four members at-large, who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, and expertise representation and to ensure equal lay and clergy membership. At-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.3 The officers of the MLT shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa.

Nurture Mission Council

Chair: Sandra E. Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 599-3040
Vice Chair: Wayne Ewen, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-5886
Secretary: Diane Griffin, 333 Throckmorton #605, Fort Worth 76102; 817-877-0988
Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: Lindsay Churchman, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639
Age-Level/Life-Span Ministries:
Children: Edie Snider, PO Box 28, Crawford 76638; 254-865-7264, 486-2902
Youth: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197, 921-4952
Young Adult: Paul Gravley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701, 346-7174
Adult-Older Adult: Jay Taggart, 1498 Elmer King Rd., Belton 76513; 254-939-1940
Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113
Singles: Pat McDaniel, 13233 Fiddlers Trail, Keller 76248; 817-491-7157, 584-4046
Brycene Edwards, 7936 Hunter Ln., North Richland Hills, 76180; 817-577-8755
Marriage-Family: Katie Long, 5570 Dido Hicks Rd., Fort Worth 76179; 817-750-2375
Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Alfie Wines, 4720 Slippery Rock, Fort Worth 76123; 817-294-5784
Stewardship: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Dr., Granbury 76049; 817-573-7035
Worship: Lianne Turner, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254-840-2181, 840-3785

At-Large:
Lindsay Churchman, Brycene Edwards, Paul Gravley, Katie Long, Pat McDaniel, Dick Swain, Lianne Turner
District Representatives (9): Edie Snider, Mike Alexander, Jay Taggart
Temple youth
Waxahachie lay woman
Justin Freeman, 1305 Sienna Dr., Arlington 76002; 817-468-0355
Mid-Cities lay woman
Kathleen Mills, 607 N. Rogers, Winters 79567; 325-754-5060
Daisy Reed, 379 LCR 180, Coolidge 76635; 254-353-2221, 562-1719
Chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake: Travis Franklin, PO Box 771, Salado 76571; 254-947-5482
Commission on Inclusiveness Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Spiritual Growth: Nina Fowler, 111 W. Fowler Ave., Killeen 76541; 254-634-3366
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
General Board of Discipleship Representative on the Division of Ministry With Young People: Brian Young, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817-274-2571
Without Vote:
Mission Ministries Associate Directors:
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-451-2769
Joy Roberson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Director of Glen Lake: Grant Harris, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254-897-2247
Director of Resource Center: Carol Roszell, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

4.0 The Conference Nurture Mission Council will have 9 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have four at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Spiritual Growth of the Conference United Methodist Women , the chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, the Resource Center Director, and the president of the Student Leadership Team. There will be a representative selected from the Commission on Inclusiveness. The Director of Glen Lake shall be a member of the council without vote.

Outreach Mission Council

Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Vice Chair: Richard Reed, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817-465-3043, 817-465-5967
Secretary: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817-293-2068
Coordinators:
Secretary of Global Ministries: Dawne H. McAlpin, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242, 578-1701
Mission Personnel: Gayland Daugherty, 1600 Hwy 588, Comanche 76442; 254-842-5514
Restorative Justice: Penny Yaites, 3524 Rachel Crt., Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-1843
Disability Concerns: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817-284-8372, 399-2615
Urban Ministries: Bill Manning, 7308 Tipperary Court, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817-877-1913, 817-485-7170

Mexico Covenant Committee: Tim Thomas, 207 N 2nd W, Hubbard 76648; 254-576-2313, 576-2672

Education and the Advance: Kitty Bartlett, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599 9541, 597-7529

Small Membership-Rural Ministries: Georgia Allen, 1124 Post Oak Ln., DeSoto 75115; 972-228-1786

Health and Welfare: Mona Bailey, 6200 Lake Way, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817-577-0440

Mental Health Concerns: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228

Church and Society: Jerry Longwell, 912 Brazos Dr, Southlake 76092; 817-424-0298

Humanitarian Services:

Task Force on Hunger-UMCOR: Alice Bleeker, 1118 Remington Circle, Burleson 76028; 817-914-8570, 295-6252

VIM: Teresa Sherwood, 777 N. Walnut Creek. Mansfield 76063; 817-473-6650

Disaster Response: Charles Graff, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817-399-5065, 999-6026

Refugee and Immigration Ministries: Ann Smith, 6312 Carousel Dr., Watauga 76148; 817-427-0045, 257-7830

Global Mission Partners-5 Star Program: Tom Beaty, PO Box 529, Clifton 76634; 254-675-3984, 675-8831

At-Large:

Georgia Allen, Mona Bailey, Tom Beaty, Bliss Dodd, Joan Gaspard, Charles Graff, Jerry Longwell, Theresa Sherwood, Ann Smith, Tim Thomas, Penny Yaites

Ed George, Harris Methodist Hospital, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth 76104; 817-250-4061, 581-2569

District Representatives (10): Kitty Bartlett, Gayland E. Daugherty, Dawne McAlpin, William Manning

Frank Briggs, 7200 Robertson Rd., Fort Worth 76135; 817-237-2758, 992-9711

Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Dr., Oak Leaf 75154; 972-617-8103

Helen Hayes Grape, 6416 Forrest Hill Dr., Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-0650

Mitchell Misek, 406 Bellevue Dr., Cleburne 76033; 817-641-7537

Lee Putty, 1680 CR 133, Hico 76457; 254-796-4165

Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Rd., Cool 76088; 817-597-7026, 940-682-4945

UMW Mission Coordinator of Social Action: Janice Whitecotton, 3513 McCreary, Granbury 76049; 817-326-2042

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation: Jackie Strong, 6611 Whispering Crest Dr., Arlington 76002-3661; 817-557-9276

Dean of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln. E, Apt 111, Fort Worth, 76132; 817-292-5747

General Board of Church and Society Representative: Mike McKee, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384

Representative from Major Urban Agency: Celia Esparza, 1200 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-5556 x101

Without Vote:

Mission Ministries Executive Director: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Director of Humanitarian Services: Jennifer Coggins, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-880-3818

Director of CTCYM: Jeff Jones, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

Representative of CTCYM Advisory Committee: Gene Tyler, 3721 Edgewater Drive, Bedford 76021; 817-267-5421

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

4.1 The Conference Outreach Mission Council will have 10 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have six at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women, The Director of Humanitarian Services, the Director of CTCYM, a representative of CTCYM Advisory Committee, the conference secretary of Global Ministries, and a representative from a major urban agency recommended by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Witness Mission Council

Chair: Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Vice Chair: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325-667-7379
Secretary: Clay Roszell, 920 Silver Streak Dr., Saginaw 76131; 817-232-0330
Coordinators:
Evangelism: Jan Baldwin, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165-1916; 972-937-2344, 923-0019
Higher Education: Jesse Sowell, 215 Mint Ln., Euless 76039; 817-283-8512
Campus Ministry: Alan McGrath, 127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76087; 817-613-0332
District Representatives (9):
Ken Diehm, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817-481-2559, 310-3034
Ethel Flowers, 1206 Paseo Del Plata, Temple 76502; 254-771-2782, 778-1902
Steve Heyduck, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76701; 254-750-1310
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-9362
Chris Mesa, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254-773-3021, 773-5464
Pat Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Ln., Midlothian 76065; 972-723-6220
David Riddile, 7909 Clear Brook Circle, Fort Worth 76123
Sharon D. Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254-796-4539, 796-4209
Millie Shepherd, 204 Trailview, Woodway 76712; 254-741-0488
At-Large: Jan Baldwin, Jesse Sowell
Conference Chair of Communications: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-7405; 325-643-3688
Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 254-939-0208
UMW Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach: Cindy Damon, PO Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254-486-2392
Central Texas Conference Campus Minister:
Without Vote:
Mission Ministries Associate Directors:
Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-249-1093
Joy Roberson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Church Growth and Development: Sam Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 232-0336

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.
3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.
4.2 The Conference Witness Mission Council will have 9 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have four at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach of the Conference United Methodist Women, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Conference Chair of Communications, and one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers.

Commission on Communications

Chair: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-7405; 325-643-3688
Vice Chair: Billy Strayhorn, 518 N. Main, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716
Secretary: Sandy Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254-968-3170
Student Leadership Team Representative: Amanda Kocur, 9 Windward Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-377-0139
At Large (8):
Matt Hall, PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 325-356-2120, 356-5656
Cal Hoffman, 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-8840, 515-8588
Susan Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Richard LaBoon, 5222 Hastings Dr., Fort Worth 76133; 817-294-2374
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-336-0477
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817-297-9206
Jean Thomas, 6350 State Hwy, 53 #90, Temple 76501; 254-778-8948
General Commission on Communications: Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Director of Information Technology: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 682-465-7468
Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 249-0193

5.1 Members shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, a Student Leadership Team representative, and eight additional members at-large nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Director of Communications, the Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Information Technology, and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section II, ¶16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation

President: Ken Smith
Vice President:
Secretary: Jimmy Payton
Treasurer: Harlan Raley
Directors:
2007:
O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Rd, Euless 76040; 817-283-2130
Bill Manning, 7308 Tipperary Court, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817-877-1913, 817-485-7170
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374
James Nader, 1200 Summit, Ste 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817-336-9010
Richard Reed, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817-465-3043
2008:
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817-399-2615, 284-8372
Mike Gerro, 3515 Lake Tahoe Rd., Arlington 76016; 817-420-5568
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254-445-2195
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Greg Shannon, 3205 Tanglewood Trail, Fort Worth 76109; 817-823-6777

2009:

Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Jimmy C. Payton, PO Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817-318-0505, 267-6500
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214-658-9453, 972-878-2177
Earl Wood, 2900 S Hulen, Ste 30, Fort Worth 76109; 817-922-9300

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Board of Trustees President or Representative: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Council on Finance and Administration President: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chair: Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, 3215 W Fourth St, Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394, 817-326-3446
Advisory Directors: Shirley Hooks, David Neal, Pat Stroman
Honorary Directors: Harry Bettis, Arch Coleman, Forrest Markward

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,

2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of who fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

2.04 Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.

2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...

2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chair of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,

4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors

Chair: Travis Franklin
Vice-Chair: Steve McIver
Secretary: Billy Strayhorn
Class of 2007:

Myrtle Clemons, PO Box 296, Troy 76579; 254-760-5498
Kay Hawkins, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254-772-9549, 751-7984
Diane Griffin, 333 Throckmorton, #605, Fort Worth 76102; (817) 877-0988
Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 817-640-0992, 274-0948
Darren Walker, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145; 254-939-5703, 939-2793

Class of 2008:

Holly Dittrich, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 428-9301
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony Place, Fort Worth 76132; 817-882-4710, 423-0615
Glenn Jones, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086-4305; 817-599-4231, 594-1132
Billy Strayhorn, PO Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254-772-2316

Class of 2009:
David Alexander, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063-1555; 817-477-2287, 556-3712
William Campbell, 1101 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817-861-9116, 468-7751
Travis Franklin, PO Box 771, Salado 76571; 254-947-5482
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 214-946-3353, 972-576-0988
Joe Zamboni, 6507 Fox Glen Dr., Arlington 76011; 817-252-4197, 472-5252
Ex-Officio:
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Weatherford District Superintendent: Jay Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
Director of Glen Lake: Grant Harris, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254-897-2247
Associate Director of Mission Ministries: Joy Roberson, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Chair of the Nurture Mission Council: Sandra E. Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 599-3040

The members shall include fifteen (15) clergy and laity in three rotating classes. Utilizing ¶609.5 from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as guidelines, each class shall be nominated by the Board of Directors; presented to the Conference Nominations Committee and voted upon by the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds said premises are located. Additional ex-officio members with voice, but no vote would include: Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, Director of Mission Ministries, the District Superintendent who serves the district in which the camp is located, Associate Director of Mission Ministries, and the Chair of Nurture Council

Each year, at the first meeting after Annual Conference; the Board of Directors, by a majority vote of Directors entitled to vote, shall elect officers consisting of a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. The Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Director of Mission Ministries, the District Superintendent who serves the district in which the camp is located, and the Executive Director of Glen Lake, shall have and exercise, between meetings of the Board of Directors, the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

All Board members will be asked to serve a three (3) year term starting immediately after the annual meeting of said Conference of the United Methodist Church. Two terms of service can be served consecutively, and then a year must be taken off before serving on the Board. If a Director is selected to fill a vacancy after the first year of an unexpired term, the Partial Term served by such director shall not be considered when determining the limit on terms set forth above.

Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees

Superintendent: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-237-7911
Chair: Art Torpy
Vice-Chair: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: Brad Brittain
Class of 2008;
Steve Heyduck, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76701; 254-750-1310
Danny Niedecken, 300 S. Bordon, Lorena 76655; 254-857-4283, 857-4919
Art Torpy, 3605 Brookview Dr., Waco 76710; 254-235-4948, 733-6547
Class of 2009:
Brad Brittain, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254-562-5567
Nancy Lindsey, 544 Arbor Ln, Burleson 76028; 817-426-1270
Nancy Froman, 4436 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107; 817-989-7788
Class of 2010:
Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Woodway 76712; 254-772-5486
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Rd., Temple 76502; 254-773-1192
John Hatchell, 9508 Oak Springs Dr., Woodway 76712; 254-776-7393
Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of

Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

Safe Sanctuary Policy Interpreters

Chairperson:

Class of 2007-2012

Ross Carnes, 3000 Glen Dale Drive, Colleyville 76034; 817-545-2403
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Phyllis K. McDougal, 800 W. Fifth Street 76102; 817-336-7277

Alternates:

Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr., North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Sheri Honza, 708 Wedgewood, Woodway 76712; 254-498-6862

25.0The Safe Sanctuary Policy Interpreters for Central Texas Conference will be comprised of three persons initially appointed by the Bishop and Extended Cabinet serving from 2007-2012. Thereafter, they shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially. A chairperson shall be elected from the three at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Persons may succeed themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. When vacancies occur, the Executive Ministry Leadership Team will appoint a person to fill the term between conference years. The interpreter's work is clarification, interpretation, education, as well as hearing concerns and making recommendations for future alternations to our CTC Safe Sanctuary policy. Their rulings are the definitive answer concerning conference events.

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:

Suzi Coody, Tommie Huckabee, Curtis Lackey, C. Wayne Lewis, Ken Lunsford, Herman Y. Merritt, Jr., Jeffrey Miller, Lisa Neslony Eddie Smart, Barbara Terrell, Jim Olney

Mid-Cities:

James Y. Allen, Babe Goad, Stephanie Griffin, Janet Lee, Marc Lowrance, David Mosser, Bayard Pratt, Dale Rider, Bill Schopper, Willie Sears, Richard Wier, B. Connally Dugger

Fort Worth:

Bill Boyd, Dena Davis, Bill McCann, Jacquie Messer, Dean Posey, Odis Ray, Bob Weathers, Mary Weathers, Nancy Woods, Gary Lindley

Temple:

John Aymond, Ed Brown, Perry Cloud, John Dirk, Travis Franklin, Robert M. Martin, Kathye A. Schade, Ken Smith, Phillip Snyder, Rankin Koch

Waco:

Henry Bloomer, Jim Denton, John Hawkins, Jerry Irvin, Steve Heyduck, Ann Hitt, Ann Shaffer, Carolyn Smathers, Jeff Smith, Clifton Howard

Waxahachie:

Lloyd Adair, W. T. Gregory, Joe Jenkins, Reed Justus, Steve McIver, Keith Murray, Linda Neely, Pat Patterson, Mary Percifield, Jerry Richardson, David Ricker, Randy Tucker, Cheryl Wilson, Georgia Adamson

Weatherford:

Bob Bull, Mac Coalson, Sally Fleming, Shirley Hooks, Glenn Jones, Todd Limbocker, Randy Pitcock, Jim Rothrock, George Sutton, Jay L. Beavers

Methodist Children's Home Commissioners

Brownwood:
- Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-9646
- Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Drive, Early 76802; 325-646-9424, 646-8350
- Carolyn Cotton, 336 CR 3221, Clifton 76634; 254-675-1977

Mid-Cities:
- B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
- Lisa Shada, 4145 Heritage Way Dr., Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-9371
- Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln., Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065

Fort Worth:
- Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
- Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817-297-9206
- John Schaub, 2801 Bent Oaks Dr., Burleson 76028; 817-295-8262

Temple:
- Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
- Quinton Gibson, PO Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168; 254-773-3179, 773-2849
- Jamey Secrest, 1510 North 13th, Temple 76501-1612; 254-773-9054

Waco:
- Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
- Jerry Irvin, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254-694-2599
- Pat Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710; 254-772-0032

Waxahachie:
- Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
- Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th St, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113
- Cecilia Heiskell, 350 W Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 972-572-5016
- Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-3606

Weatherford:
- Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
- Mary Pitcock, 1029 Normandy, Graham 76450-0747; 940-549-1099
- Neil Norman, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817-573-5573, 832-6122

Trustees of Conference-Related Institutions

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:
President: Jim Bob Coody
Vice President - Calvin Stoner
Secretary - Bill Shelton
Treasurer - Robert Porter
Executive Director: Mike Pinson

2008:
- Melvin Fellch, 2008 10th Street, Brownwood 76801; 325-642-4410, 646-5263
- Charlie McLain, 1680 Old Annetta Rd, Aledo 76008; 817-441-8236, 683-9833
- Mike Millican, 1808 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801; 325-646-7926, 642-0988
- Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Dr, Arlington 76012; 817-437-0016, 460-6269
- Calvin Stoner, PO Box 288, Gordon 76453; 254-693-5528

2009:
- Laurie Bishop, 128 Bishop Dr, Zwolle, LA 71486; 800-645-9443
- Rob King, 1308 E. Main, Eastland 76448; 254-629-1786, 629-1320
- Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks Ln., Harker Heights 76543; 254-698-2112
- Robert Porter, PO Box 1403, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-9586, 646-8036
- Kelly Sayre, 3801 I-35 North, Ste. 138, Denton 76207; 940-591-3003, 591-7020
- Mike Stumbaugh, 526 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013; 817-265-1318, 860-3500

2010:
- Jim Bob Coody, 2003 US Hwy East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8787, 559-5977
- Leonard Radde, 925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76033; 817-556-0205
- Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248; 817-431-9066, 431-6966

Honorary Trustees:
Bishop's Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
UMM Conference President: Joe Boatman, 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063; 817-473-2401
UMW Conference Representative: Jan Kincade, PO Box 1071, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-4194
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Mona Bailey, 6200 Lake Way, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817-577-0440
Ex-Officio Trustees - Brownwood Area United Methodist Churches:
Brownwood District Superintendent: Jim Olney, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Central UMC - Gary Torian, 1501 Second St, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-9621, 643-1414
First UMC Brownwood - Donald H. Scroggs, 2500 11th St, Brownwood 76801-7817; 325-643-1555, 646-9189
Lake Brownwood UMC – Ted R. Willis, 5751 Hwy 279, Brownwood 76801; 325-784-5294, 784-9161
Early UMC - Eddie E. Smart, PO Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 325-646-2300, 646-4548

Harris Methodist Health System:
2008: Gloria Austin, Jeanette Cocharo, L. Clifford Davis, B. Connally Dugger, Jr., Michael McKee, Thomas Williams
2009: Fred Carrington, Gary Cumbie, Richard Elam, Gary Fickes, Randy Wild
2010: Jay Beavers, Lee C. Bloemendal, Michael Brooks, Garry Hamilton, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, James C. Terrell, Patsy Thomas, Scott Youngblood
Presiding Bishop or His Representative: Ben R. Chamness, Doyle R. Allen
Health and Welfare Committee Chair: Mona Bailey
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Pat Evans

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Chuck Graff

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:
Conference Representative: Henry Radde, Clifton Howard
Health and Welfare Representative: Mona Bailey
At large: James DuBois

Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio:
Representatives: Doke Kiblinger, Eric McKinney, Ron Swain
Health and Welfare Committee Chair-Representative: Mona Bailey

Mount Sequoyah:
Pat Sprayberry-Hall

Southwestern University:
2008 Clergy: Michael McKee, J. Eric McKinney
2009 At-large: Douglas M. Benold, Barbara P. Neely
2010 Lay: William Joseph King
2010 At-large: Jack Garey, R. Griffin Lord
2011 Lay: Kay Granger

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2010: Tim Bruster
2009: Hiram Smith, Bliss Dodd
At-large: Michael McKee, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Tom Harkrider
Advisory: Bishop Ben R. Chamness

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2009: Jerry Chism

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Eric McKinney, David Mosser, Dale A. Schultz, Nancy Woods
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, George Brightwell, Cathy Bryant, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, Linda Gusnowski, David Hays, Gwen Morrison, Jack Noble, Bernard Porter, Dorris Ross, Marion Ratcliff, Harold Steadman, Pat Stroman, Billy Ray Stubblefield, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Carson, Frank McCoy, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop or Assistant to the Bishop
UMW President-Representative
Lay Leader or Associate Lay Leader
Health and Welfare Chair
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Temple District Superintendent

III. Roll of the Conference

AF-Affiliate Member
AM-Associate Member
DM-Diaconal Minister
DR-Retired Diaconal
FD-Deacon in Full Connection
FE-Elder in Full Connection
FL-Full Time Local Pastor
OA-Associate Other Annual Conference
OD-Deacon of Other Annual Conference
OE-Elder Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist denomination
OF-Full Member Other Denomination
OP-Probationary Other Annual Conference
PD-Probationary Deacon
PDO-Probationary Deacon Other Conference
PE-Probationary Elder
PL-Part Time Local Pastor
RA-Retired Associate Member
RD-Retired Deacon in Full Connection
RDS-Retired Deaconess
RE-Retired Elder
RFL-Retired Full Time Local Pastor
RL-Retired Local Pastor
RO-Retired Other Conference Elder
RPL-Retired Part-Time Local Pastor
SP-Student Local Pastor
SS-Surviving Spouse
SY-Supply

Adair, Sharon Fred A Winslow sadair@austin.rr.com	RD	Good News, Cedar Park -TMPL 1415 CR 180 Leander, TX 78641	Off: (512) 260-6469 Fax: Hm: (512) 260-1696
Adams, Frankie Jean frankiemom@aol.com	DR	-FW 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 244-0045
Adamson, Georgia John waxahachie@ctcumc.org	FE	Waxahachie DS -WAXA PO Box 156 Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156	Off: (972) 937-8891 Fax (972) 937-8892 Hm: (972) 935-0189
Adkins, Brenda David brenda@fumcgt.org	FE	Georgetown First -TMPL 410 E. University Georgetown, TX 78626	Off: (512) 863-2370 Fax: (512) 863-0602 Hm: (512) 255-9277
Adkins, David Brenda seniorpastor@fumc-rr.org	FE	Round Rock First -TMPL PO Box 1448 Round Rock, TX 78680	Off: (512) 255-3336 Fax: (512) 341-8117 Hm: (512) 255-9277
Albertson, Ronald Lacresia "Lou" revron@trinityumcarlington.org	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC 3321 W. Park Row Arlington, TX 76013	Off: (817) 274-1345 Fax: (817) 795-4437 Hm: (817) 563-5400
Alexander, David Stephanie davida@fumcmansfield.org	PE	Mansfield -WAXA 777 N. Walnut Creek Dr Mansfield, TX 76063	Off: (817) 477-2287 Fax :(682) 518-7786 Hm: (682) 518-8582
Alexander, Michael Kathy mikea@fumccorsicana.org	FE	Corsicana First -WAXA 320 N. 15th Street Corsicana, TX 75110	Off: (903) 874-5656 Fax: (903) 874-2026 Hm: (903) 874-3113
Allcorn, Benny M. bennymallcorn@aol.com	PL	Emanuel Chapel -BWD 214 Bluebonnet Drive Early, TX 76802	Off: (325) 646-9646 Fax: (325) 646-6030 Hm: (325) 646-8350

Allen, Doyle	FE	CTC Director-MC	Off: (817) 877-5222
Georgia		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
doyle@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (972) 228-1786
Allen, Gene F.	RE	-MC	Off:
		7521 Acapulco	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 496-1133
Allen, Georgia	FE	-FW	Off
Doyle		1124 Post Oak Lane	Fax:
gallen1541@aol.com		DeSoto, TX 75115	Hm: (972) 228-1786
Allen, Julie Ann	PD	-MC	Off:
		3723 Parr Rd.	Fax:
		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 488-3841
Allen, Nancy E	FE	Richland Hills -MC	Off: (817) 284-9371
Jim		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax: (817) 595-2068
nallen@rhumc.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 332-9333
Anderson, Gena	PE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Jeff Anderson		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
ganderson@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 277-1506
Andrews, Andy S	FE	Benbrook -FW	Off: (817) 249-1257
Wanda Lee		1122 Bryant	Fax: (817) 249-0264
andyandrews@benbrookumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76126	Hm: (817) 249-7328
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	Sonshine Ministries Director-FW	Off:
		6511 Plaza Pkwy #114	Fax:
sonshine1@ev1.net		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 377-9037
Ansley, Lorraine	SS	-FW	Off:
(James)		6916 Bal Lake Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 738-0387
Arther, Thane	SS	-MC	Off:
(Barbara Johnson-Arther)		1108 Tulane Drive	Fax:
tra0959@flash.net		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 795-2439
Atkins, J. Noble	RE	-TMPL	Off:
(Dorothy)		PO Box 1312	Fax:
		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 365-3410
Augustine, Louis	FE	-WACO	Off:
Ardieth		PO Box 2613	Fax:
louis.augustine@navy.mil		Galveston, TX 77553-5637	Hm: (409) 766-1225
Austin, Hubert	RE	-TMPL	Off: (254)-773-5269
Jan		PO Box 773	Fax: (254)-773-5027
		Temple, TX 76503-0773	Hm: (254) 791-0743
Aymond, John P.	RE	Round Rock First -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-3336
Lucy		PO Box 1448	Fax: (512) 341-8117
johna@fumc-rr.org		Round Rock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 864-7324

Baggett, Teresa (Bobby)	SS	-MC 8820 Jason Court North Richland Hills, TX 76180	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 788-5767
Bailey, Charles RAY Karen charles.ray.bailey@us.army.mil	FE	US Army Chaplain-WEA 114 Big Leaf Circle Columbia, 29229	Off: Fax: Hm: (803) 233-2146
Baker, C. Bruce Elizabeth	RE	-TMPL 625 Scenic Valley Road Kerrville, TX 78028	Off: Fax: Hm: (830) 257-2540
Baker, Vaughn Jacqueline vaughn_baker@sbcglobal.net	FE	Christ -FW 3301 Sycamore School Road Fort Worth, TX 76123	Off: (817) 346-2400 Fax: (817) 346-2400 Hm: (817) 594-3290
Baldwin, Janice L. Neil jan_baldwin@sbcglobal.net	FE	Ferris Heights -WAXA 108 Center Waxahachie, TX 75165	Off: (972) 937-2344 Fax: (866) 908-6546 Hm: (972) 923-0019
Ballard, James C. Shelley jballard@htcomp.net	FE	Hamilton/Lamkin -BWD PO Box 386 Hamilton, TX 76531	Off: (254) 386-8155 Fax: (254) 386-5604 Hm: (254) 386-3342
Ballard, Ronald D. Wanda	RE	-MC 313 Charleston Place Hurst, TX 76054	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 280-0066
Barker, Wilson Roger Linda rbarkers@airmail.net	RE	Bethel, Weatherford -WEA 3196 Bethel Road Weatherford, TX 76087	Off: (817) 596-3418 Fax: Hm: (817) 613-8321
Barker, Wilson Roger Linda rbarkers@airmail.net	RE	New Reliance Ministries Executive Director-WEA PO Box 2216 Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 596-7452 Fax: (817) 596-5290 Hm: (817) 613-8321
Barnett, Ronald Maureen	RFL	-WACO 3501 CR 225 Valley Mills, TX 76689	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 494-0313
Barron, Flora (Duke)	SS	-WACO 3817 Cobbs Dr Waco, TX 76708	Off: Fax: Hm:
Basham, Joann (John)	SS	-FW 1271 Roaring Springs Road Fort Worth, TX 76114	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 732-2979
Bass, Kenneth Alice	RE	-WACO 4701 W Hwy 22 Corsicana, TX 75110-9241	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 872-1594
Bassett, Mary (Roy) marybassett@sbcglobal.net	SS	-MC 4609 Stafford Colleyville, TX 76034	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 283-9151

Bassford, Virginia "Ginger"	FE	Alliance -FW	Off: (817) 581-1688
Ken		7904 Park Vista	Fax :(817) 581-8195
alliance.sr.pastor@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76137	Hm: (817) 281-6402
Baughman, Rachel	PDO	University -FW	Off: (817) 926-4626
Michael		2416 W. Berry	Fax: (817) 926-2319
rbaughman@universityumc.net		Fort Worth, TX 76110	Hm:
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	FE	-WACO	Off: (254) 754-8444
		7327 Rock Creek Road	Fax:
revbaum@gmail.com		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 772-9494
Beaty, Thomas K	FE	Clifton -WACO	Off: (254) 675-3984
Cindy		PO Box 529	Fax: (254) 675-2492
tomcindybeaty@earthlink.net		Clifton, TX 76634	Hm: (254) 675-8831
Beaver, Brenda G.	PD	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
brenda@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 548-7488
Beavers, Jay Lane	FE	Weatherford DS -WEA	Off: (817) 599-9541
Millie		PO Box 67	Fax: (817) 599-9547
weatherford@ctcumc.org		Weatherford, TX 76086-0067	Hm: (817) 596-7868
Beckling, John M.	FE	Cisco First -BWD	Off: (254) 442-1334
Tae		405 W. 8th Street	Fax: (254) 442-1334
fumc@ciscotx.com		Cisco, TX 76437	Hm: (254) 442-1171
Beckwith, Josephine	RDS	-FW	Off:
		4201 Stonegate Blvd #121	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm:
Bedford, Lee A	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Anne		13604 Falcon Court	Fax:
bedfordl@ultravision.net		Montgomery, TX 77356	Hm: (903) 451-2587
Beeman, Robert R	FL	Wesley Memorial/Cresson -WEA	Off: (817) 645-2373
Judy		1200 W. Kilpatrick	Fax:
bobeeman@sbcglobal.net		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 645-4064
Bell, Meredith Remington	PD	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Steven		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
mbell@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 285-8503
Bell, Sharon Pauline	PE	Gorman/Laurel St -BWD	Off: (254) 734-2547
Bob		PO Box 127	Fax:
grandmabell@valornet.com		Gorman, TX 76454	Hm:
Bell, Steven	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
Meredith		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
sbell@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 285-8503

Bell-Blakely, Althea Denise	FL	Mt. Zion, Waco/Perry Chapel –WACO	Off: (254) 756-5086
Marshall		1212 N. 5th	Fax:
niecie4him@aol.com		Waco, TX 76707	Hm: (214) 374-3599
Bellamy, Bryan Thomas	PE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
bbellamy@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 915-1636
Bellomy, Ronald	FE	Groesbeck/Thornton -WACO	Off: (254) 729-5137
Kim		PO Box 150	Fax: (254) 729-8383
rbfrogfan@aol.com		Groesbeck, TX 76642	Hm: (254) 729-5139
Bennett, Nancy L.	RD	-MC	Off:
Wayne		1501 W Lavender Lane	Fax:
npbennett1@yahoo.com		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 274-0448
Bennett, Wallace	RE	-BWD	Off:
Carol		11093 CR 440	Fax:
		Cross Plains, TX 76443	Hm: (254) 725-7474
Bentley, Joe	RL	-TMPL	Off:
Norma		PO Box 86	Fax:
		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-8739
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Dido -FW	Off: (817) 320-2123
Cynthia		5570 Dido Hicks Road	Fax: (817) 750-0579
didoumc@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 292-2669
Bergeron, Kenneth E	FE	Bethesda -WEA	Off: (940) 682-7339
June		6657 N. FM Rd. 113	Fax: (940) 682-7318
ken@bethesdaumc.com		Weatherford, TX 76088	Hm: (817) 594-1513
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Crawford/Oglesby -WACO	Off: (254) 486-2361
Vicki		PO Box 209	Fax:
john.kent.berry@us.army.mil		Crawford, TX 76638	Hm: (254) 486-2644
Bessac, Martha S.	FE	Polytechnic -MC	Off: (817) 534-0278
		1310 Collard	Fax: (817) 534-0279
mbessac@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 732-2680
Betancourt, Angelo	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 882-2092
Priscilla		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax: (817) 882-4045
angelobetancourt@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 293-8030
Biggs-Scribner, Glen Lee	OD	St. Luke, Ft Worth -MC	Off: (817) 838-6834
Stephanie		3200 Denton Hwy	Fax: (817) 838-7631
lbiggs-scribner@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 605-7767
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	FE	Saginaw -FW	Off: (817) 232-0390
Susan		PO Box 79100	Fax: (817) 232-1751
melbishara@charter.net		Saginaw, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 236-3392

Black, Walter G. Sudie	RE	-FW	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 306-8059
Blackford, George Douglas Diane pastorblackford@sbcglobal.net	FE	Red Oak -WAXA PO Box 25 Red Oak, TX 75154	Off: (972) 617-9100 Fax: (972) 576-3276 Hm:
Blancett, E F "Skip" Gayle seniorpastor@hot.rr.com	FE	Killeen First -TMPL 507 N. 8th Street Killeen, TX 76541	Off: (254) 634-6363 Fax: (254) 634-7104 Hm: (254) 947-9083
Blumenstetter, Wendolyn I Tom wibl1@peoplepc.com	SY	Mosheim -WACO 3224 FM 217 E. Valley Mills, TX 76689	Off: (254) 772-7369 Fax: Hm: (254) 836-4454
Boatman, Kenneth Loida	RE	-WACO 111 Sherry Lynn China Spring, TX 76633	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 836-1251
Boeglin, Suzanne C. Timothy pact1924@sbcglobal.net	FE	Parents & Children Together, Inc. Director-MC 2836 Hemphill Street Fort Worth, TX 76110	Off: (817) 924-7776 Fax: Hm: (817) 485-4396
Boeglin, Timothy R Suzanne pastor@smithfieldumc.org	FE	Smithfield -MC PO Box 821518 Fort Worth, TX 76182	Off: (817) 281-0314 Fax: (817) 281-1858 Hm: (817) 485-4396
Boulware, Madalyn (Floyd)	SS	-FW 9215 White Rock Trail #202 Dallas, TX 75238	Off: Fax: Hm:
Bourgoin, Cathy Andy aclb31@charter.net	FE	Davis Memorial -MC 5301 Davis Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76180	Off: (817) 281-0411 Fax: (817) 281-9431 Hm: (817) 386-5210
Bowen, Gary Starr Joy gordonumc@sbcglobal.net	FE	Gordon/Santo -WEA PO Box 46 Gordon, TX 76453	Off: (254) 693-5352 Fax: Hm: (254) 693-5380
Bowman, Ida (Joe McAfee) (Glenn)	SS	-FW PO Box 637 Joshua, TX 76058	Off: Fax: Hm:
Boyd, William P. ut70boyd@sbcglobal.net	FE	Kennedale -FW PO Box 146 Kennedale, TX 76060	Off: (817) 478-5811 Fax: Hm: (817) 219-0729
Braddock, Harrell Jan hjbraddock@yahoo.com	SP	Wesley/Chatfield -WAXA 3308 N. Beaton Corsicana, TX 75110	Off: (903) 872-1877 Fax: Hm: (903) 345-6371
Bradley, Milana L. Mike revlana@hotmail.com	FE	-WEA 9012 Bellechase Road Granbury, TX 76049-4303	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 279-9319

Brennan, William Max	FE	St. Matthew -MC	Off: (817) 451-6980
		2414 Hitson Lane	Fax:
revmax@st-matthew-umc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (972) 647-1335
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(A.L. Cronk)		FM 709 South	Fax:
		Purdon, TX 76679	Hm: (903) 673-2414
Briggs, Frank	FE	Lighthouse Fellowship -FW	Off: (817) 237-2758
Kris		7200 Robertson Rd	Fax: (817) 625-2780
fbriggs@lighthouse-church.org		Fort Worth, TX 76135	Hm: (817) 230-4268
Bright, Dian	FD	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Thomas		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
directordian@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 466-4310
Briles, Robert H	RE	-WEA	Off:
Irene		1717 N Main	Fax:
bobbriles@aol.com		Weatherford, TX 76085	Hm: (817) 596-4021
Brittain, Bradley T.	FE	Mexia First -WACO	Off: (254) 562-5567
Alisha		203 N. Canton	Fax: (254) 562-9370
bradbrittain@hotmail.com		Mexia, TX 76667	Hm: (254) 562-3485
Brittain, Grady	RE	-TMPL	Off: (254) 947-5482
Lera			Fax: (254) 947-5489
lerabrittain@windstream.net			Hm: (254) 947-8024
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	-FW	Off:
(R.A.)		4359 Clay	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 924-2065
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE	Keller -MC	Off: (817) 431-1332
		1025 Johnson Road	Fax: (817) 337-0822
shellyb@kellerumc.org		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 491-3375
Brooks, Tommy	RE	-WACO	Off:
Ann		1719 La Porte	Fax:
tbrooks7@hot.rr.com		Waco, TX 76710	Hm: (245) 751-0149
Dittrich, Holly	FD	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
Robert		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
hdittrich@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 428-9301
Brown, Gaye	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Lively)		423 Granada Calle Court	Fax:
livelygaye@yahoo.com		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 573-4705
Brown, Inez	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Leroy)		1102 Trace Road	Fax:
		Cleburne, TX 76031	Hm: (817) 641-9773
Bruner, Norman W	RE	-WEA	Off:
(Nell)		1051 W Hwy 83 Lot #128	Fax:
		Donna, TX 78537	Hm: (956) 464-9893

Bruster, Timothy Susan tbruster@fumcftw.org	FE	Fort Worth First -FW 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: (817) 336-7277 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (817) 346-2866
Buchele, Steven Wesley Suzanne pastor@psalm5.org	FE	-TMPL ,	Off: (254) 780-9673 Fax: (254) 780-2275 Hm: (254) 947-3696
Buhl, Arthur H. Betty	RE	-FW 3908 Trail Lake Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 926-2008
Burris, Sarah E. George	CHL	-TMPL 34 Willow Run Drive Belton, TX 76513	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 780-2686
Burton, Mildred (Raymond)	SS	-FW 5400 Clover Court Fort Worth, TX 76132	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 292-3597
Bush, Erma (Buford)	SS	-WEA 315 W Anderson Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: Fax: Hm:
Byrd, Leslie Kay John A. Byrd leslie@joshuaumc.net	PE	Joshua First -FW PO Box 376 Joshua, TX 76058	Off: (817) 558-9801 Fax: Hm: (817) 295-6404
Byrd, Terri L. tbyrd@covenantcare.net	FD	-MC 205 N Spears Alvarado, TX 76009	Off: Fax: Hm:
Caldwell, Sharon (Donald Welsh)	SS	-WACO 1380 W Browning Avenue Fresno, CA 93711-2408	Off: Fax: Hm:
Camp, C Dennis campeddy@aol.com	RE	-TMPL 4531 Eddy-Gatesville Parkway Moody, TX 76557	Off: (254) 214-2267 Fax: (254) 853-2677 Hm: (254) 853-2677
Campbell, Robert L. Vivian E campbellfamily@juno.com	RE	-WACO PO Box 422 Crawford, TX 76638	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 486-2148
Campbell, Tony Annette tony@depressionconnection.org	RE	-FW 6441 Suncrest Court Fort Worth, TX 76180	Off: (817) 810-9599 Fax: (817) 810-9198 Hm: (817) 281-4723
Canafax, Wilson Bernice wilcan@ev1.net	RE	-MC 5100 Randol Mill Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 451-3906
Carmichael, Joe Pam info@communityof hope.com	FE	Community of Hope -WAXA PO Box 2078 Mansfield, TX 76063	Off: (817) 453-2328 Fax: (817) 453-2679 Hm: (817) 453-8355

Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	FE	St. Luke, Coriscana/Central –WAXA	Off: (903) 874-4413
Judy		2308 N. Bowie	Fax: (903) 874-3394
revbcarpenter@yahoo.com		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-3133
Carr, Maureen Delores	DR	-NONE	Off:
		1680 Hendersonville Rd #B-08	Fax:
		Asheville, NC 28803	Hm:
Cate, Suzanne	FD	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
Michael		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
suzanne@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 573-4597
Cavanaugh, Robert	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Molly		2529 Mears Drive	Fax:
		Gatesville, TX 76528	Hm: (254) 865-6032
Cha, Duck Yun	OE	Korean Central -MC	Off:
		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax:
chaduckyun@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 788-2042
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Eastern Hills -MC	Off: (817) 457-2758
		1509 Wilson Road	Fax: (817) 257-1983
jacquettajohnson@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 451-1502
Chamness, Ben	FE	Central Texas Conference Bishop	Off: (817) 877-5222
Joye		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
bishop@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm:
Chamness, Gene	RE	-WEA	Off:
Mary Jo		138 Chaparral Drive	Fax:
g.m.chamness@sbcglobal.net		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 521-9241
Chamness, Joe Glenn	FE	Ballinger First/Winters First –BWD	Off: (325) 365-2323
Vickie		PO Box 525	Fax: (325) 365-2323
jgchamness@verizon.net		Ballinger, TX 76821	Hm: (325) 365-5051
Chandler, Jim D	FE	Meadowbrook -MC	Off: (817) 534-1741
Donna		3900 Meadowbrook Drive	Fax: (817) 534-9517
jchandler@mbrookumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76103	Hm: (254) 776-8418
Chavez, David	FE	Grace, Ft Worth/ Eagle Mountain -FW	Off: (817) 731-1984
Cecilia		4028 Calmont Avenue	Fax: (817) 731-7954
mr5552@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107-4448	Hm: (817) 738-4123
Childs, Gladys	FL	Texas Wesleyan University Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 531-4915
Thomas		1201 Wesleyan Street	Fax:
gchilds@txwes.edu		Fort Worth, TX 76105-1536	Hm: (817) 741-7470
Childs, William Thomas	FE	LifePoint -FW	Off: (817) 602-8616
Gladys		9028 Tate Ave	Fax:
wtchilds@1scom.net		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 741-7470

Chism, Jerry	FE	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
Liz		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
chism53@juno.com		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 735-9407
Choyce, Joan A.	RE	-FW	Off:
Russ		56 Binefar Way	Fax:
		Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	Hm: (501) 915-0095
Christian, April Van-Rader.	PL	Wesley Chapel, Pelham/St. Delight/ New Beginnings-WAXA	Off: (817) 294-9460
		3225 Bunker Hill Drive	Fax:
april_christian67@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76140	Hm: (817) 293-1367
Churchman, Lindsay D.	FE	Wesley Foundation TCU Director-FW	Off: (817) 924-5639
Jennie		2750 W Lowden	Fax: (817) 921-5639
ldchurchman@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 346-0100
Clifford, Frederick Burr	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Doris J.		Alterra Sterling House	Fax:
		2600 E. University Ave. Apt 124 Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 863-3611
Clifford, John F.	FE	Round Rock First -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-3336
Bernie		PO Box 1448	Fax: (512) 341-8117
john@fumc-rr.org		Round Rock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 218-9855
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RE	-FW	Off:
Alice		36324 Red Oak	Fax:
		Park Hill, OK 74451	Hm: (918) 457-0111
Colon-Colon, Hector L.	FE	-MC	Off:
Maria Fonseca		11135 Brandlebrush	Fax:
hector.colon-02@macdill.af.mil		Tampa, FL 33624	Hm: (813) 829-8697
Colwell, Terry	FE	-WACO	Off:
Jody		PO Box 294	Fax:
		Wortham, TX 76693-0294	Hm:
Conner, James David	FE	Genesis -FW	Off: (817) 292-4551
Lori		7635 S. Hulen	Fax: (817) 370-6021
jim@genesisumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 370-9106
Connolly, Tom	FE	Edge Park -FW	Off: (817) 293-5140
Judy		5616 Crowley Road	Fax: (817) 293-7429
teconnolly@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76134	Hm: (817) 292-2762
Cooper, Bernice	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Henry J.)		Rt 2 Box 54	Fax:
		Holland, TX 76534	Hm: (254) 657-2576
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	-WACO	Off:
(E.M.)		Rt 1 Box 749	Fax:
		Mexia, TX 76667	Hm: (254) 562-5420

Cope, Alvin D.	DM	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Deborah K		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
acope@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (972) 259-2006
Cope, Mary Gean	FE	Crowley -FW	Off: (817) 297-4530
(Bob)		509 W. Peach	Fax: (817) 297-7749
revmgc@sbcglobal.net		Crowley, TX 76036	Hm: (817) 297-1105
Copeland, Macie Francine	PL	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Michael		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
fcopeland@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 261-0755
Corder, Rodney E. "Rod"	FL	Calvary/Annetta -WEA	Off: (817) 594-5215
Barbara		210 Garner Road	Fax:
corder@swbell.net		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm: (817) 596-5399
Coultas, G Dean	FE	Florence/Jarrell -TMPL	Off: (254) 793-2535
Mary Ruth		PO Box 39	Fax:
gdean47@msn.com		Florence, TX 76527	Hm: (254) 793-2287
Cox, Annie Lou	SS	-FW	Off:
(Homer)		3805 Dakota Trail	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76135	Hm: (817) 237-4288
Cox, Jeannine	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Charles)		1309 Rodgers	Fax:
		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (640) 549-6407
Cree, Sarah Dianne	PE	Trinity, Coleman/Gouldbusk –BWD	
			Off: (325) 625-5446
		1609 S. Concho	Fax: (325) 625-5446
pdcree@pgrb.com		Coleman, TX 76834	Hm: (325) 784-9161
Creppon, Marilyn	SS	-MC	Off:
(Garrett)		308 Revere Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76134	Hm: (817) 615-8870
Crowley, Weldon	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Patricia		4105 Val Verde Drive	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78628	Hm: (512) 863-2926
Crumpton, Debra M.	FE	St. Stephen -MC	Off: (817) 460-8655
		1800 W. Randol Mill Road	Fax: (817) 460-8689
dmcpastor@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 483-7035
Cullen, Robert "Bobby"	FD	Information Technology Director-FW	
		Homes for Retired Ministers	Off: (817) 877-5222
Kellie		464 Bailey Ave.	Fax: (817) 338-4541
bobby@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 237-7911
Dack, Cindy Taylor	FE	Evant/Purmela -TMPL	Off: (254) 471-5763
Jim		PO Box 146	Fax:
cindydack@centex.net		Evant, TX 76525	Hm: (254) 471-5637

Dahl, Dorothy Alfred	RD	-MC 2312 Nottingham Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: Fax: Hm (817) 451-6429
Dalco, Brian Keith Michelle bdalco@bolinc.org	FE	-MC 1703 Gray Street Houston, TX 77003	Off: (713) 650-0595 Fax: Hm:
Daniel, Tommie D. Nancy	DR	-TMPL 4701 Spanish Oak Temple, TX 76502	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 773-1192
Daniels, Jack Kyle Evelyn txjkd@yahoo.com	RE	-WACO 7101 Beauford Austin, TX 78750-8151	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 345-8979
Danna, Tiffany Joe evermanumcpastor@sbcglobal.net	PE	Everman -FW PO Box 40825 Fort Worth, TX 76140	Off: (817) 293-0577 Fax: (817) 293-0142 Hm: (817) 293-4478
Dare, DeAndrea deandreadare@aledoumc.org	FE	Aledo -WEA PO Box 126 Aledo, TX 76008-0126	Off: (817) 441-8329 Fax: (817) 441-1352 Hm: (817) 361-6024
Darnell, James W Chloe	RE	-WEA PO Box 1652 Graham, TX 76450-1652	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 549-1222
Davis, Jerden Edna jerden@prodigy.net	RE	-WAXA 9250 SE CR 2140 Corsicana, TX 75109-9778	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 874-6194
Davis, Patricia (Robert)	SS	-FW 1600 Texas Street #1615 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: Fax: Hm:
Davis, Ruth (James)	SS	-MC 606 Roberts Denton, TX 76209	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 566-0348
Davison, Claude Jacqueline cdavison@rhumc.net	RE	-MC 7301 Glenview Drive Fort Worth, TX 76180	Off: (817) 284-9371 Fax: (817)595-2068 Hm: (817) 514-0141
Dawson, Michael Terry staff@nwumc.org	FE	New World -MC 2201 N. Davis Drive Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-4212 Fax: (817) 461-3804 Hm: (817) 496-6946
Dean, James Kit	PL	Eolian -BWD Breckenridge, TX 76424	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 348-3009
DeBord, Bert Jane bdebordiii@hot.rr.com	PL	Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham -TMPL 2604 N 11th Street Jonesboro, TX 765501	Off: (254) 774-7668 Fax: Hm: (254) 774-7668

Decker, Andrew	FE	University -FW	Off: (817) 926-4626
Tammy		2416 W. Berry	Fax: (817) 926-2319
adecker@universityumc.net		Fort Worth, TX 76110	Hm: (817) 370-8947
DeLuca, Donna	PD	Girling Health Care Chaplain-BWD	Off:
		1010 S Dougherty Avenue	Fax:
revdoogan@yahoo.com		Eastland, TX 76448	Hm: (254) 629-8080
Dennis, Jean	SS	-FW	Off:
(H Gordon)		5100 Randol Mill Road Apt # 3122	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm:
DeWald, Ernest O.	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Ophelia		1105 Church Street	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 869-1306
Diehm, Kenneth J	FE	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
Kenda		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
kend@fumcg.org		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 310-3034
Dirk, John A.	FE	St. Andrew, Killeen -TMPL	Off: (254) 634-7721
Diana		Drawer Y	Fax: (254) 634-7721
johndiana76@embarqmail.com		Killeen, TX 76540	Hm: (254) 690-0626
Disney, Ben R	FE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Stacey		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
ben@arborlawnumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 361-8629
Dobbins, Kyland	PL	Dennis Chapel, Groesbeck –WACO	
			Off: (254) 729-5685
Natashia		P.O. Box 375	Fax:
kdobbins@smu.edu		Groesbeck, TX 76642	Hm: (817) 590-2449
Dowd, Mary Lou	SS	-FW	Off:
(John)		1067 Woodcrest	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 295-3958
Dozier, Watt William "Bill"	FE	-	Off:
Susan		3405 Taft Blvd	Fax:
		Wichita Falls, TX 76308	Hm:
Duckett, S. Todd	OF	Harris Methodist Southwest Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 433-6100
Pam		6100 Harris Parkway	Fax:
toddduckett@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm: (817) 297-6041
Dugger, Benjamin Connally	FE	Mid-Cities DS-MC	Off: (817) 451-7796
Carlene		6815 Manhattan Blvd #112	Fax: (817) 451-7767
Connally@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76120	Hm: (817) 483-9411
Dunbar, Martin M	FE	-MC	Off: (903) 592-7396
Jami		300 W. Erwin St.	Fax:
mdunbar@marvinumc.com		Tyler, TX 75702	Hm: (903) 226-9647

Duncan, Louellyn	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(A Bailey)		709 Park Drive	Fax:
		Hillsboro, TX 76645-2505	Hm: (254) 582-8312
Efird, Michael A.	RA	-TMPL	Off:
Pat		502 Sundance Lane	Fax:
maple904@netscape.net		Georgetown, TX 78628	Hm: (512) 864-9223
Egner, Clifford G.	FE	Taylor -TMPL	Off: (512) 352-2593
Judy		PO Box 530	Fax:(512) 352-2593
fumctaylor@sbcglobal.net		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 352-3293
Elliott, E Ray	RE	-WEA	Off:
Frances		1225 Colonel Drive	Fax:
		Garland, TX 75043	Hm: (972) 278-2648
Ellis, Maxine	SS	-FW	Off:
(Cecil)		110 Sand Lake Road	Fax:
		Moose Lake, MN 55767	Hm:
Elrod, Donald S	RE	Lebanon -WACO	Off: (254) 829-2490
Joyce		373 Hill CR 220	Fax:
drod37@netzero.com		Aquilla, TX 76622	Hm: (254) 855-4925
Elswick, E. B.	RE	-FW	Off:
Cynthia		20414 Pecan Brook Court	Fax:
		Spring, TX 77379	Hm: (281) 424-4646
Emery, Lee	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Rebecca)		401 Bear Branch Rd	Fax:
		Killeen, TX 76542	Hm:
Erickson, Stanley W.	RE	-TMPL	Off:
		PO Box 280	Fax:
chaplainswede@aol.com		Florence, TX 76527	Hm: (254) 793-3829
Evans, Hazel	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Bob)		43 Burton Hill Road	Fax:
		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm: (817) 594-4897
Evers, Beth	FL	Keller -MC	Off: (817) 431-1332
Todd		1025 Johnson Road	Fax: (817) 337-0822
bethe@kellerumc.org		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 428-6211
Ewing, Robert F.	FE	US Army Chaplain-FW	Off:
Beth		Bldg 1000	Fax:
robert.ewing@samhouston.army.mil		Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234	Hm: (817) 370-0846
Faile, Thomas Michael	PE	Faith -MC	Off: (817) 838-6953
Meg		3419 E. Belknap	Fax: (817) 838-6954
faithumcftw@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76111	Hm: (817) 731-0154
Falahola, Olini	AM	-MC	Off:
Tapenisi		407 Dunaway	Fax:
		Euless, TX 76040	Hm: (817) 545-6916

Fallon, Ruth (George)	SS	-MC 1735 Circle Loop, SE Lacey, WA 98503	Off: Fax: Hm: (360) 438-5580
Feemster, Pat (Ben)	SS	-FW 5825 Ridgerock Court Fort Worth, TX 76132	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 346-6334
Fergeson, David M. Susan madsferg@sbcglobal.net	FE	River Oaks -FW 4800 Ohio Garden Road Fort Worth, TX 76114	Off: (817) 625-6281 Fax: (817) 626-2051 Hm: (817) 626-7994
Ferrell, Gilbert Dorris f7dv7glf@earthlink.net	RE	-FW 1600 Texas St., Apt. 1118 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 810-0942
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A.W.)	SS	-FW 1600 Texas St Suite 415 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: Fax: Hm:
Firmin, Nathan E. Teresa nathanf@fumcg.org	PD	Grapevine First -MC 422 Church Street Grapevine, TX 76051	Off: (817) 481-2559 Fax: (817) 421-6373 Hm: (817) 858-0773
Flanagan, N Cleon Carolyn	RE	-WACO PO Box 487 Clifton, TX 76634	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 675-8949
Fleming, Sally Ann stmarksally@sbcglobal.net	FE	St. Mark, Cleburne -WEA 1109 W. Henderson Cleburne, TX 76033	Off: (817) 641-3311 Fax: (817) 641-2177 Hm: (817) 774-3111
Flowers, Robert Kenji Katy baylorwesley@yahoo.com	FE	Wesley Foundation Baylor Campus Minister-WACO 821 Speight Avenue Waco, TX 76706	 Off: (254) 753-6917 Fax: (254) 235-2700 Hm: (254) 420-3693
Flynn, John Nelson Kathryn johnflynn2004@charter.net	RE	-FW 1921 Maplewood Drive Weatherford, TX 76087	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 613-9022
Flynt, Woody R. Jo	RE	-FW PO Box 331604 Fort Worth, TX 76163-1604	Off: Fax: Hm:
Fortner, Mary E McGuire Michael pstrhm2wrk@yahoo.com	FE	Good Shepherd -MC 2020 S. Collins Arlington, TX 76010	Off: (817) 275-1033 Fax: (817) 275-3653 Hm: (817) 354-7069
Fourie, Susan (John J.)	SS	-FW ,	Off: Fax: Hm:
Foust, Hubert	RE	-WEA 1038 Royal Lane #9 Graham, TX 76450	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 549-5057

Fowler, J Andrew	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Nina		111 W Fowler Avenue	Fax:
andina1960@earthlink.net		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (254) 634-3366
Francis, John Ed	RE	-FW	Off:
		7020 East Girard Avenue #409	Fax:
		Denver, CO 80224-2918	Hm: (303) 433-3312
Franklin, John Travis	FE	Salado -TMPL	Off: (254) 947-5482
		PO Box 771	Fax: (254) 947-5489
travisfranklin_re@yahoo.com		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (817) 594-0797
Fraze, Jay L.	PE	Hillsboro First -WAXA	Off: (254) 582-2342
Renee		PO Box 673	Fax: (254) 582-5172
jay.fraze@tcu.edu		Hillsboro, TX 76645	Hm: (254) 582-4082
Fraze, Jay L.	PE	United Christian Fellowship, Hill College Director-WAXA	Off: (254) 580-0022
Renee		PO Box 1628	Fax:
jay.fraze@tcu.edu		Hillsboro, TX 76645	Hm: (254) 582-4082
Freeman, Barbara	SS	-FW	Off:
(M.A.L.)		1905 E 17th	Fax:
		Austin, TX 78702	Hm: (512) 477-8043
Freeman, Richard	RE	-FW	Off:
Lois Marie		20039 Standish Road	Fax: (210) 481-5925
richardmfreeman@prodigy.net		San Antonio, TX 78258-3009	Hm: (210) 497-1985
Freeto, Carl	FE	Central, Waco -WACO	Off: (254) 420-2862
Linda		PO Box 20516	Fax: (254) 420-2958
cfreeto@centralfaith.com		Waco, TX 76702	Hm: (972) 723-9047
Freeto, Linda	PD	Central, Waco -WACO	Off: (254) 420-2862
Carl		PO Box 20516	Fax: (254) 420-2958
lfreeto@centralfaith.comt		Waco, TX 76702	Hm: (972) 723-9047
Friend, Margaret A.	FL	Cross Plains -BWD	Off: (254) 725-7377
Michael		PO Box 160	Fax: (254) 725-7737
revfriend@hotmail.com		Cross Plains, TX 76443	Hm: (254) 799-2550
Froman, Nancy	FD	Burleson First -FW	Off: (817) 295-1166
Gregg		PO Box 399	Fax: (817) 295-8151
nancy.froman@fumcburleson.org		Burleson, TX 76097	Hm: (817) 989-7788
Fuqua, R. Verne	RE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Eva Jean		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 292-0227
Galaviz, Sarah	FD	-MC	Off:
Miguel		2016 Dixie Road	Fax:
		Sadler, TX 76264	Hm: (903) 564-9832

Galloway, Jerry P Betty preachonjg@sbcglobal.net	FE	Waxahachie First -WAXA 505 W. Marvin Avenue Waxahachie, TX 75165	Off: (972) 937-4400 Fax: (972) 923-2311 Hm: (972) 937-1183
Garrett, Mille (T. Mrogan)	SS	c/o Betty Garrett - BWD 38 Thurman Avenue Columbus,OH 43206	Off: Fax: Hm:
Gathings, Nelda (Ervin)	SS	-FW 6117 Bowin Drive Fort Worth, TX 76132	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 423-4604
Gause, Jackie McClellen Jim jackienan@tx.rr.com	RD	-WAXA 2209 Greensborough Lane Arlington, TX 76001	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 466-8212
Gause, Jim B Jackie steepst@comcast.com	RD	-WAXA 2209 Greensborough Lane Arlington, TX 76001	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 466-8212
Gee, Oma Mae	RDS	-FW 4438 Harlanwood Drive #114N Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 923-2730
Geisel, Nila Eddie nilageisel2@aol.com	FD	-MC 1205 Shelmar Drive Arlington, TX 76014	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 276-0727
Geldmeier, Gloria (Lee)	SS	-WACO 6617 Fish Pond Road Waco, TX 76710	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 772-0056
George, Edward D. edgeorge@texashealth.org	FE	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Senior Chaplain-MC 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76104	 Off: (817) 882-2092 Fax: (817) 882-4045 Hm: (817) 581-2569
Gibson, Carol Grant Quinton cgrantgibson@hotmail.com	FE	St. Andrew, Fort Worth -MC 522 Missouri Fort Worth, TX 76104	Off: (817) 336-2117 Fax: (817) 336-1397 Hm: (254) 773-3179
Gibson, Quinton J. Carol pooldgip45@aol.com	FE	St. James, Temple -TMPL PO Box 1168 Temple, TX 76503	Off (254) 773-2849 Fax: (254) 742-1722 Hm: (254) 773-3179
Gillar, Yvonne C. yvonneg@kellerumc.org	PE	Keller -MC 1025 Johnson Road Keller, TX 76248	Off: (817) 431-1332 Fax:(817) 337-0822 Hm:(817) 656-1165
Gilliam, Beverly David beverlygilliam@sbcglobal.net	PE	Bracks/Springhill -WACO PO Box 1273 Waco, TX 76703	Off: (254) 756-0128 Fax :(254) 756-1339 Hm: (817) 267-9462
Gilliland, Dawn Wesley gilliland007@hotmail.com	DM	Woodway -WACO 21000 Woodway Drive Waco, TX 76712	Off: (254) 751-0411 Fax: (254) 399-6731 Hm: (254) 751-9637

Glazner, Elmer Tim	RE	-WAXA 409 S Mabel Ferris, TX 75125-3025	Off: Fax: Hm: (972) 842-8485
Glenn, R Kyle Elizabeth kyle@arborlawnumc.org	RE	Arborlawn -FW 5001 Briarhaven Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: (817) 731-0701 Fax: (817) 738-2732 Hm: (817) 346-7016
Godbold, Elizabeth S. bgodbold@whiteschapelumc.com	FE	White's Chapel -MC 185 S. White's Chapel Southlake, TX 76092	Off: (817) 481-4147 Fax: (817) 410-2725 Hm: (817) 236-8283
Goff, Alyce (Garrett)	SS	-WACO 954 Foxboro Lane Dallas, TX 75241-1921	Off: Fax: Hm: (214) 374-3295
Goodrich, G. Dave Debby dgoodrich@vrfmailcom	PL	Holder's Chapel -WEA 501 Holders Chapel Road Cool, TX 76088	Off: (940) 682-4430 Fax: Hm: (817) 599-3127
Gordon, Bertha Florine (E.R.)	SS	-TMPL 8615 Rockwood Lane #205 Austin, TX 78757	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 459-0911
Goss, J. Allen Nancy allen@ctcumc.org	FE	Church Growth & Development Director-FW 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 877-5222 Fax: (817) 338-4541 Hm: (817) 297-0146
Goss, Stephen K	OF	Harris Methodist Hospital Supervisor-FW 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76104	Off: (817) 250-4061 Fax: Hm: (817) 882-2093
Graff, Charles T Peggy cgraff@fumcftw.org	FE	Fort Worth First -FW 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: (817) 336-7277 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (817) 999-6026
Granderson, Karen karen@ctcumc.org	FD	Central Texas Conference Associate Director-MC 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 877-5222 Fax: (817) 338-4541 Hm: (817) 451-2769
Grant, Darlene Low G. Allen darlenegrant@hot.rr.com	PD	Woodway -WACO 21000 Woodway Drive Waco, TX 76712	Off: (254) 751-0411 Fax: (254) 399-6731 Hm: (254) 836-4732
Grant, George Allen Darlene pastor@chinaspringumc.com	FE	China Spring -WACO PO Box 400 China Spring, TX 76633	Off: (254) 836-1107 Fax: (254) 836-8112 Hm: (817) 836-4732
Gravley, Paul N. Stephanie paul@arborlawnumc.org	PE	Arborlawn -FW 5001 Briarhaven Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: (817) 731-0701 Fax: (817) 738-2732 Hm: (817) 346-7174

Greaves, Robert A	RE	-WAXA 113 Falcon Lane Hillsboro, TX 76645-2344	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 582-5992
Greenwaldt, Karen Russell Harris kgreenwaldt@gbod.org	FE	General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship Staff-FW PO Box 340003 Nashville, TN 37203-0003	Off: (877) 899-2780 Fax: (615) 340-7019 Hm:
Greenwaldt, Laura Jean (William)	SS	-FW 4343 Lebanon Pike #T1404 Hermitage, TN 37076	Off: Fax: Hm: 615) 884-7667
Gregory, Janice jfgregory@star-telegram.com	PE	Campus Drive -FW PO Box 15855 Fort Worth, TX 76119	Off: (817) 921-5673 Fax: (817) 921-2002 Hm: (817) 929-6336
Grisham, William	RE	-BWD 1355 Magnolia Drive Stephenville, TX 76401	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 965-4545
Grubb, Lawrence Patty lapat@airmail.net	RE	-FW 4736 Staples Fort Worth, TX 76133	Off: (817) 339-5098 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (817) 921-0794
Gurley, D Gene Ann fumcalv@sbcglobal.net	FE	Alvarado First -WAXA PO Box 364 Alvarado, TX 76009	Off: (817) 790-3101 Fax: (817) 783-2367 Hm: (817) 790-3348
Guthrie, James "Gus" Sue gus@handleyumc.org	FE	Handley -MC 2929 Forest Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: (817) 451-4321 Fax: (817) 446-4013 Hm: (817) 735-8739
Gutierrez, Raul Elsa rgutierrez@ahumc.com	FE	Arlington Heights -FW 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 737-3161 Fax: (817) 737-7229 Hm: (817) 735-8834
Hagemeier, Lloyd D Ollie lloyd70@grandecom.net	RE	-BWD PO Box 4344 Midland, TX 79704	Off: Fax: Hm: (432) 522-1833
Hagmann, Ann A	FE	Spiritual Care Dept/Hospice Austin Chaplain-TMPL 4107 Spicewood Springs Road Suite 100 Austin, TX 78759	Off: (512) 342-4700 Fax: Hm: (512) 930-2050
Hall, Matt W. Denise Kirk-Hall matt@ctcpastor.com	FE	Comanche/Gustine -BWD PO Box 88 Comanche, TX 76442	Off: (325) 356-2120 Fax: (325) 356-3771 Hm: (325) 356-5656
Hamilton, Beverly revbevumc@sbcglobal.net	PE	Italy First/Milford -WAXA PO Box 200 Italy, TX 76651	Off: (972) 483-6335 Fax: (972) 483-6335 Hm: (972) 483-6365

Hamilton, Gertie	SS	-FW	Off:
(H.D.)		Rt 1 Box 69C	Fax:
		Riesel, TX 76682	Hm:
Hamilton, Jason Allen	PE	Silver Creek -WEA	Off: (817) 444-1382
Melissa Lynn		2200 Church Road	Fax: (817) 444-1382
jason@silvercreekumc.org		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 270-8304
Hannah, J. Michael	OF	Harris Methodist Erath Co. Hospital	
		Chaplain-BWD	Off: (254) 965-1185
Frances		PO Box 1399	Fax:
mikehannah@texashealth.org		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 968-3874
Hanshaw, Mark E.	PE	Richland College Professor-MC	Off:
Yvette		5344 Stillwater Drive	Fax:
mhanshaw@dcccd.edu		Fort Worth, TX 76137	Hm: (817) 498-4575
Harrington, John Brooks	PE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Maxine		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
bharrington@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 870-1717
Harris, Dennis	RE	-FW	Off:
(Hattie)		1209 Tyra Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76114	Hm: (817) 626-3228
Hawkins, Kay Koos	FE	Cogdell Memorial -WACO	Off: (254) 772-9549
John		1201 W. Hwy 6	Fax: (254) 772-8469
kkooshawk@aol.com		Waco, TX 76710	Hm: (254) 751-7984
Hayes, Christopher James	FE	Colleyville -MC	Off: (817) 281-5254
Rachel		5601 Pleasant Run Rd	Fax: (817) 393-0039
cjhayes@fumccolleyville.org		Colleyville, TX 76034	Hm: (817) 926-2006
Haynes, James	RA	-WAXA	Off:
LaVelle		1001 N Old Indian Trail	Fax:
revhaynes@nctv.com		Tool, TX 75143-2278	Hm:
Haynes, LaVelle	RA	-WAXA	Off:
James		1001 N Old Indian Trail	Fax:
		Tool, TX 75143-2278	Hm:
Haynes, Robert	RE	-FW	Off:
Marjorie		333 NE Alsbury Blvd	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 447-2707
Hazlewood, Dorris	SS	-FW	Off:
(Don)		PO Box 442	Fax:
		Keller, TX 76244-0442	Hm:
Helm, Lillie Ilena Marie	FE	-WEA	Off:
		2954 CR 102	Fax:
revmarie@cctc.net		Comanche, TX 76442	Hm: (254) 842-5614
Henneman, Gregory Scott	SP	Rio Vista/Kopperl -WEA	Off: (817) 373-2563
Jennifer		PO Box 27	Fax:
grennifer@yahoo.com		Rio Vista, TX 76093	Hm: (817) 373-3417

Henry, Luther W.	RE	St. Barnabas -MC	Off: (817) 483-1667
Mabel		5011 W. Pleasant Ridge	Fax: (817) 483-1087
luther@sbumc.org		Arlington, TX 76016	Hm: (817) 568-1134
Herrington, Rollo J	RE	-WACO	Off:
		100 Spring Creek	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 799-7311
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Cleburne First -WEA	Off: (817) 645-6392
Gail		PO Box 114	Fax: (817) 645-0645
robert@fumccleburne.org		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 645-3460
Hext, Blanche	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Frank Turner)		7727 Meadow Road #128	Fax:
		Dallas, TX 75230	Hm: (469) 232-0584
Heyduck, Rachel Marie	PD	Austin Avenue -WACO	Off: (254) 754-4685
Steve		1300 Austin Avenue	Fax: (254) 714-1767
rheyduck@austinavenueumc.org		Waco, TX 76701	Hm: (254) 750-1385
Heyduck, Steven C	FE	Methodist Children's Home	
		Chaplain-WACO	Off: (254) 750-1310
Rachel		1111 Herring Avenue	Fax: (254) 750-1227
sheyduck@mchwaco.org		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 840-3785
Hillin, A. J.	PL	Cahill -WAXA	Off: (817) 295-8940
Cheryl		9615 Monticello Drive	Fax:
ajhillin@charter.net		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm:
Hines, Deborah Page	PD	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
phines@firststreetmission.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 926-3544
Hines-Kelly, Alicia	PL	Mt. Zion, Belton/Kell's Branch -TMPL	Off: (254) 939-5621
		218 N. Alexander	Fax:
peacemakeradhk@sbcglobal.net		Belton, TX 76513	Hm: (254) 939-3161
Hippman, Sandra	FE	Lakeside -WAXA	Off: (903) 599-3080
Dan		515 FM 416	Fax: (903) 599-3043
lakeside_umc@yahoo.com		Streetman, TX 75859	Hm: (903) 599-3040
Hitt, Ellie	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(Dan)		1210 Hemphill	Fax:
		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 556-6703
Hitt, Lawanda Ann	FE	West/Gholson Wesley Chapel, Waco -WACO	
			Off: (254) 826-5448
		PO Box 471	Fax:
westfumc@sbcglobal.net		West, TX 76691	Hm: (254) 826-5448
Hix, Catherine	RE	-FW	Off:
		165 Adams Drive	Fax:
clphix@sbcglobal.net		Crowley, TX 76036	Hm: (817) 297-9447

Hodges, J W	RE	-BWD	Off:
Sibyl		227 Gracie	Fax:
		Dublin, TX 76446	Hm: (245) 445-3855
Hoffman, Cal	FE	Ovilla -WAXA	Off: (972) 617-8840
Gena		1403 Red Oak Creek Road	Fax: (972) 617-3180
ovillaumc@sbcglobal.net		Ovilla, TX 75154	Hm: (972) 515-8588
Hoffman, Christi	FE	-FW	Off:
Brett		11540 E FM 837	Fax:
bchoffman777@earthlink.net		Palestine, TX 75803	Hm: (903) 549-3272
Hoffman, Susan	RO	Watt's Chapel -WAXA	Off: (817) 556-2689
		6924 CR 308	Fax:
		Grandview, TX 76050	Hm:
Holbert, John C	FE	Perkins School of Theology Professor-MC	
			Off: (214) 768-3287
Diana		PO Box 750133	Fax:
jholbert@mail.smu.edu		Dallas, TX 75275	Hm: (214) 343-1031
Holbrook, Linda	PE	Killeen First -TMPL	Off: (254) 634-6363
Richard Schramm		507 N. 8th Street	Fax: (254) 634-7104
assocpastor@hot.rr.com		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (817) 430-4043
Holden, Dorris	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Joseph)		1105 Church Street	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 819-9789
Holden, Richard Ellis	RE	-FW	Off:
Gloria		1009 Stockton Drive	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028-9311	Hm: (817) 426-1893
Holland, Jr., Charles L.	RE	-MC	Off:
Jeanette		3225 Sweetbriar Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 924-9578
Holloway, Judy	PD	-WEA	Off:
Robert		700 Third Street	Fax:
bjholloway@sbcglobal.net		Graham, TX 76450-3104	Hm: (940) 521-9592
Holloway, Melinda E.	PE	-	Off:
		1010 Scott Blvd #B8	Fax:
mehollow@gmail.com		Decatur, GA 30030	Hm: (404) 824-0069
Holloway, Robert W	FE	Graham First -WEA	Off: (940) 549-0970
Judy		700 Third Street	Fax:(940) 549-8708
bob@fumcgraham.org		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 521-9592
Holmes, Barry	RE	-WEA	Off:
Margie		1201 Ferguson Road	Fax:
bmholmes@suddenlink.net		Mineral Wells, TX 76067	Hm: (940) 325-4816
Holmes, Margaret Anne	PL	Palo Pinto/Strawn -WEA	Off: (940) 659-2625
Barry		419 S. Oak St	Fax:
bmholmes@suddenlink.net		Palo Pinto, TX 76484	Hm: (940) 325-4816

Holston, Stephen Jeanie preature@embarqmail.com	FE	Oakdale -BWD 2675 W. Overhill Drive Stephenville, TX 76401	Off: (254) 968-8870 Fax: (254) 968-8870 Hm: (254) 968-3698
Hopkins, Lynn (Jack)	SS	-TMPL 306 S Hwy 95 Little River, TX 76554	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 982-4009
Horick, William Patsy billpat30@aol.com	RE	-TMPL 3030 Van Pelt Temple, TX 76501	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 778-8443
Horton, Deborah "De Cee" David decee@fumcweatherford.org	PE	Weatherford First -WEA 301 S. Main Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 599-4231 Fax: (817) 599-4231 Hm: (817) 594-0835
Howard, Clifton Barbara waco@ctcumc.org	FE	Waco DS-WACO PO Box 7740 Waco, TX 76714-7740	Off: (800) 642-5042 Fax: (254) 776-1939 Hm: (254) 772-7932
Howard, Leotia Floyd leotia@eramp.net	RD	-WACO 1808 Willis Lane Waco, TX 76705	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 799-7987
Howard, Wesley Mary wesmar@cebridge.net	RE	-WEA PO Box 144 Ward, AR 72176-0144	Off: Fax: Hm: (501) 941-3260
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	SS	-FW 112 Meadow Lane Groesbeck, TX 76642	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 729-2623
Hughes, Barney William Susan hughes.bill@sbcglobal.net	FE	Walnut Springs -WEA PO Box 356 Walnut Springs, TX 76690	Off: (254) 797-8541 Fax: Hm:
Hull, Rebecca Ann Ness Jeff Michael rev.hull@swbell.net	PE	Robinson Drive -WACO 2801 Robinson Drive Waco, TX 76706	Off: (254) 662-3155 Fax: (254) 662-6210 Hm: (254) 772-9342
Hulme, John W	RE	-FW 265 Russell Road Jackson, TN 38301-3334	Off: Fax: Hm: (731) 984-7047
Humann, Alison Brian humsmrt4@msn.com	SY	Emhouse -WAXA 4751 FM 1389 Corsicana, TX 75110	Off: (903) 354-6765 Fax: Hm: (903) 872-1738
Humphrey, Roland Vera Anne	RE	-TMPL PO Box 1989 Tahlequah, OK 74465	Off: Fax: Hm: (918) 458-3023
Hunt, Crandall M (Ruth)	RE	-FW 1067 Westcliff Ave Saginaw, TX 76179-3421	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 731-6277

Hunt, Henry Lamar Shirley	RE	-FW PO Box 463 Candler, FL 32111	Off: Fax: Hm: (352) 687-1559
Hunt, Richard A. Joan	RE	-FW PO Box 733 Krum, TX 76249	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 323-0179
Hunter, Louis Wayne Karen	PL	Cedar Springs -WEA 1650 N. Bosley Road Santo, TX 76472	Off: (940) 769-4428 Fax: Hm: (940) 769-4428
Iglehart, Alfred Darlene revaiglehart@aol.com	FL	Wesley, Waco -WACO 125 Turner Waco, TX 76704	Off: (254) 752-1822 Fax: (254) 799-9162 Hm: (254) 799-9550
Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	SS	-FW 3412 Dalford Street Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm:
Irvin, Gerald "Jerry" Cynthia Ann jercin@airmail.net	FE	King Memorial -WACO P O Box 612 Whitney, TX 76692-0612	Off: (254) 694-2599 Fax: (254) 694-4637 Hm: (254) 694-2246
Jackson, Howard E. Tahjar Ronmartinez hejackjr@yahoo.com	PL	Alliance of Faith -WAXA PO Box 553 Ennis, TX 75120	Off: (972) 875-2442 Fax: Hm: (254) 290-6423
Jagodzinske, Scott scott@psalm5.org	SP	Foundation at Lakewood -TMPL 10751 West Adams Drive Temple, TX 76502	Off: (254) 780-9673 Fax: (254) 780-2275 Hm: (254) 742-0256
Jarrell, Johnny Timothy Sarah jtimothyj@sbcglobal.net	FE	Couts Memorial -WEA 802 N. Elm Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 599-8601 Fax: (817) 594-5516 Hm: (817) 596-4146
Jeane, Marty Daena Jan martyjeane@sbcglobal.net	FE	Center Street Counseling Services Director-MC 777 N Walnut Creek Drive Mansfield, TX 76063	 Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 548-8702
Jinks, Larry Beverly ecma@swbell.net	PL	Bardwell/Trinity, Ennis -WAXA 104 Pecan Bardwell, TX 75101	Off: (972) 937-1319 Fax: Hm: (972) 875-5554
Johnson, Alice	DR	-FW 4124 Greenbrier Drive Dallas, TX 75225-6635	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-3434
Johnson, Glenda	SY	Ranger/Hannibal -BWD PO Box 155 Ranger, TX 76470	Off: (254) 647-1124 Fax: Hm: (254) 647-3145
Johnson, Gordon Candace Richter gordon@nwumc.org	PD	New World -MC 2201 N. Davis Drive Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-4212 Fax: (817) 461-3804 Hm: (817) 276-1048

Johnson, Hiram E.	RE	-WEA	Off:
Myrna		1903 W Spanish Oak	Fax:
myhi53@netzero.com		Granbury, TX 76048	Hm: (817) 279-6614
Johnson, John C	RE	-WEA	Off:
Helen		6766 Silver Saddle Rd	Fax:
jcjohn0100@sbcglobal.net		Forth Worth, TX 76126	Hm: (817) 560-1591
Johnson, Leonard A	FE	Olney -WEA	Off: (940) 564-5622
Joyce		PO Box 305	Fax: (940) 564-2869
olneyumc@brazosnet.com		Olney, TX 76374	Hm: (940) 564-5494
Johnson, Mary Ellen	PE	St. Luke's Baptist Hospital Chaplain-FW	Off:
Chris		8535 Greenbriar Drive #132	Fax:
smuperk@aol.com		San Antonio, TX 78209	Hm: (210) 437-3424
Johnson, Thelma	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Dan)		111 Parks Village Drive Room 505	Fax:
		Odessa, TX 79765	Hm: (432) 561-9760
Johnson, Walter Donald	RE	Wortham First/Kirvin -WACO	Off: (254) 765-3777
Gay		PO Box 188	Fax:
djohnson23@clearwire.net		Wortham, TX 76693	Hm: (254) 690-0626
Johnston, James Brady	PE	Salado -TMPL	Off: (254) 947-5482
		PO Box 771	Fax: (254) 947-5489
bradyjohnston@earthlink.net		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-0603
Jones, Glenn E	FE	Weatherford First -WEA	Off: (817) 599-4231
Janis		301 S. Main	Fax: (817) 599-4231
glenn@fumcweatherford.org		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm: (817) 594-1132
Jones, Helen	PL	Temple Hall -WEA	Off: (817) 594-7940
Pastor			
Larry		5603 Temple Hall Hwy*	Fax:
as2pjay7@pwhome.com		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 594-7940
Jones, Jason M.	PE	Keller -MC	Off: (817) 431-1332
Marla		1025 Johnson Road	Fax: (817) 337-0822
jasonj@kellerumc.org		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 741-3929
Jones, L Wesley	RL	-TMPL	Off:
Norma		9077 E State Hwy 22	Fax:
		Jonesboro, TX 76538	Hm: (254) 386-3088
Justus, Reed C	FE	Hillsboro First -WAXA	Off: (254) 582-2342
Cathy		PO Box 673	Fax: (254) 582-5172
pastor.fumc@clearwire.net		Hillsboro, TX 76645	Hm: (254) 582-9274
Kandeler, Fred W	RE	-MC	Off:
Mona		741 Rosemary	Fax:
		New Braunfels, TX 78130	Hm: (830) 608-9037

Kernan, Edward Pyong revedkernan@yahoo.com	PL	St. Paul, Georgetown -TMPL 610 Martin Luther King Drive Georgetown, TX 78626	Off: (512) 863-3716 Fax: Hm: (254) 634-3930
Kershaw, Kaiya kaiya09@yahoo.com	PE	Colleyville -MC 5601 Pleasant Run Rd Colleyville, TX 76034	Off: (817) 281-5254 Fax: (817) 393-0039 Hm: (817) 545-9812
Kerzee, James Michael Dianne jclzb2@embarqmail.com	PL	Pidcoke -TMPL 11230 FM 116 Gatesville, TX 76528	Off: (512) 932-3242 Fax: Hm: (512) 932-3242
Key, Sylvester Emma pastorkey@sbcglobal.net	FE	McMillan -MC 3401 Mountcastle Fort Worth, TX 76119	Off: (817) 534-0268 Fax: (817) 534-3402 Hm: (817) 468-6042
Kiblinger, Ryan Blair Najdia Diane rbk_kbr@hotmail.com	PE	Foundation at Lakewood -TMPL 10751 West Adams Drive Temple, TX 76502	Off: (254) 780-9673 Fax: (254) 780-2275 Hm:
Kilbourne, Kent Terri McFaul kentkilbourne@aledoumc.org	FE	Aledo -WEA PO Box 126 Aledo, TX 76008-0126	Off: (817) 441-8329 Fax: (817) 441-1352 Hm: (817) 341-2462
Kile, Wanda G. Michael Batte	RE	-MC 413 Kachina Court Santa Fe, NM 87501-8352	Off: Fax: Hm: (505) 992-8641
Killough, Wade T Michelle revwade@sbcglobal.net	FE	- TMPL 12820 W. Parmer Lane Apt. #8102 Cedar Park, TX 76813	Off: Fax: Hm:
Killough, William B. Holly jmchaplain@yahoo.com	FE	US Army Chaplain-WEA 1336 S Lamar St Weatherford, TX 76086-6602	Off: Fax: Hm: (210) 583-3924
Kindley, Gary G. drgarykindley@aol.com	FE	-MC 3906 Lemmon Ave, Ste 207 Dallas, TX 75219-3760	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 312-9919
Kirk-Hall, Denise A. Matt denise@ctcpastor.com	FE	-BWD 101 Acorn Lane Comanche, TX 76442	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 356-5656
Klemm, Richard L. Julie revrklemm@sbcglobal.net	FL	Central, Mineral Wells/ Graford -WEA PO Box 457 Mineral Wells, TX 76068	 Off: (940) 325-5437 Fax: Hm: 940) 325-8545
Kluck, Homer R Genny	RE	-FW 1600 Texas St. Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 244-5256

Koch, Rankin	FE	Temple D S - TMPL	Off: (254) 773-2481
Billie		4016 S 31st Street Suite 101	Fax: (254) 773-4163
rankin@ctcumc.org		Temple, TX 76502-3348	Hm: (254) 778-4143
Koch, Spencer Kory	PE	Springtown -WEA	Off: (817) 523-7874
Holly		PO Box 266	Fax: (817) 523-0205
khkoch98@gmail.com		Springtown, TX 76082	Hm: (817) 220-7636
Koo, Bon Woong	RE	-FW	Off:
Sooja		2005 Knights Court	Fax:
bonwkoo34@yahoo.co.kr		Allen, TX 75013	Hm: (972) 747-9470
Kreitner-Cain, Janice M.	RE	Richland -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-5752
		P.O. Box 86	Fax:
jankreitnercain@valornet.com		Streetman, TX 76681	Hm: (903) 599-3182
Kugel, Elizabeth	RE	-FW	Off:
		17 Overpeck Lane	Fax:
ekugel@nc.rr.com		Pinehurst, NC 23874	Hm: (910) 295-6872
Kupferle, Nick H	RE	-FW	Off:
		7500 Oakmont	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm:
Lair, Lenda	SS	-FW	Off:
(James Lane)		7380 Love Circle	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76135	Hm: (817) 237-2568
Langford, Alvan Stephen	FE	St. John the Apostle -FW	Off: (817) 468-8484
Etta		5450 Mansfield Road	Fax: (817) 468-9055
Steve.langford@stjohntheapostle.org		Arlington, TX 76017	Hm: (817) 472-0835
Larson, Joseph F.	RE	-MC	Off:
Aleta		4909 Boulder Lake	Fax:
revdrjl@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76103	Hm: (817) 451-3360
Latu, Alex F.	FL	Tongan First -MC	Off: (817) 267-8832
Kolotile		1010 S. Main	Fax: (817) 267-8832
alatu911@yahoo.com		Euless, TX 76040	Hm: (817) 590-2207
Leach, David D.	FE	Glen Rose -WEA	Off: (254) 897-2572
Anna		PO Box 426	Fax: (254) 897-3472
fumc@valornet.com		Glen Rose, TX 76043	Hm: (254) 897-2511
Leach, E Frank	RE	-MC	Off:
Barbara		1350 Lincolnshire Way	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76134	Hm: (817) 293-5309
Lee, Cynthia	FE	Lakeview -WACO	Off: (254) 799-1672
Myron		701 Avenue C	Fax: (254) 799-1675
pc1mle@joimail.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 867-1027
Lewis, C. Wayne	FL	Bangs First/Mullin -BWD	Off: (325) 752-6323
Shirley		PO Box 768	Fax:
cwsjlew@computexas.com		Bangs, TX 76823	Hm: (325) 752-6334

Lightfoot, Dorothy	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(John)		4305 Cactus Trail	Fax:
		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 771-2680
Lindley, Gary	FE	Fort Worth D S -FW	Off: (817) 336-3011
Eileen		464 Bailey Avenue, Suite C	Fax: (817) 332-4609
fortworth@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153	Hm: (817) 738-3011
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	-FW	Off:
(Robert)		544 Arbor Lane	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 426-1270
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE	-MC	Off:
		711 Hunters Glen Circle	Fax:
linnstaedt@aol.com		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 419-6816
Loggins, John H	FE	Pastoral Counseling Associates	
		Director-FW	Off: (817) 738-9539
Linda		6320 Southwest Blvd Suite 222	Fax: (817) 377-4750
jhloggins@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 377-2793
Long, Katherine F.	FE	Dido -FW	Off: (817) 320-2123
Mike		5570 Dido Hicks Road	Fax: (817) 750-0579
katie.long@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 750-2375
Longley, Mitch	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Susan)		3107 Minthorn	Fax:
		Killeen, TX 76542-1933	Hm: (254) 680-3615
Longsworth, William	FE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Susan		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
wlongsworth@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 923-4327
Love, Mike	PL	Burleson First -FW	Off: (817) 295-1166
		PO Box 399	Fax: (817) 295-8151
mhlove@charter.net		Burleson, TX 76097	Hm: (817) 232-4075
Lovett-Porr, Jane B	RE	-WACO	Off:
		4713 CR 1120	Fax:
		Tyler, TX 75704	Hm: (903) 595-3333
Lowrance, Marc H.	FE	St. Paul, Hurst -MC	Off: (817) 284-7181
Debbie		852 W. Bedford-Euless Road	Fax: (817) 284-5397
saintpaul06@charterinternet.com		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 284-4554
Lucas, Barbara	RE	-FW	Off:
Ken Altfather		531 Loch N' Green Trail	Fax:
barbaraluc@aol.com		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 460-4333
Lukert, John	RE	-MC	Off:
Pat		2106 Creekside Court	Fax:
lukert@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 457-7414
Lydick, Sandra J.	RE	-FW	Off:
Larry		7412 Eagle Ridge Circle	Fax:
lydick7@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 236-3974

Madden, Myron C.	RE	-BWD	Off: (254) 629-1022
Jo Anna		8115 San Cristobol	Fax: (254) 629-1289
texcoot@yahoo.com		Dallas, TX 75218	Hm: (254) 629-2323
Mang, Richard	FE	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
Elizabeth		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
rickm@fumcg.org		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 358-3910
Marlow, Herbert	RA	-WEA	Off: (800) 852-7484
Lynn		PO Box 395	Fax:
hcmarlow@yahoo.com		Ben Wheeler, TX 75754	Hm: (903) 833-2167
Marney, Benjamin B.	RE	-MC	Off:
Mary		107 Lenny's Dr	Fax:
marybenm@msn.com		Hollidaysburg, PA 16648	Hm: (814) 317-7048
Marrs, Kent D	FE	St. John, Georgetown -TMPL	Off: (512) 863-5886
Diane		311 E. University	Fax: (512) 869-2311
kent@stjohnsumc.cc		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 863-2259
Marshall, Michael L	FE	Burleson First -FW	Off: (817) 295-1166
Sue		PO Box 399	Fax: (817) 295-8151
mike.marshall@fumcburleson.org		Burleson, TX 76097	Hm: (817) 295-1958
Martin, Howard H.	FE	Richland Hills -MC	Off: (817) 284-9371
Carolyn		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax: (817) 595-2068
hmartin@rhumc.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (972) 875-2513
Martinez, David	FE	El Buen Samaritano/ Mi Casa Su Casa -MC	Off: (817) 534-7868
Frances		3429 Strong	Fax:
damartin11@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 536-1830
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RE	-MC	Off:
Ben		3165 Waterside Dr	Fax:
revmaureen@attbi.com		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 299-8851
Matthews, Virginia	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(George)		PO Box 68	Fax:
		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-5552
May, Jeff S	FE	St. Luke, Ft Worth -MC	Off: (817) 838-6834
Jana		3200 Denton Hwy	Fax: (817) 838-7631
jmay_2@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 485-5216
McAlpin, Dawne Hood	FD	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
dawne@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 326-2987
McCain, Thelma	SS	-FW	Off:
(Noah)		7420 Pensacola	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 569-1867
McClatchy, J. Pat	RE	-BWD	Off:
Lee Ann		2473 CR 210	Fax:
		Santa Anna, TX 76878-6208	Hm: (325) 348-3070

McCleskey, Archie H.	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Vivian		2 Coyote Court	Fax:
ahmccleske@aol.com		Belton, TX 76513	Hm: (254) 780-2093
McClure, Charles	RE	-FW	Off:
Suzie		10716 Broken Arrow Trail	Fax:
chasmcclure@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76108	Hm: (817) 367-7507
McClurg, James R.	FE	Harker Heights -TMPL	Off: (254) 699-6271
Desirre		PO Box 2389	Fax: (254) 699-6279
hhumc@aol.com		Harker Heights, TX 76548	Hm: (254) 698-3606
McCracken, Joseph B.	PL	Salem-Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley -WEA	Off: (940) 549-1667
Nancy		PO Box 1015	Fax:
jb53mcc@yahoo.com		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 549-0553
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	-MC	Off:
(John)		200 Tenth Street	Fax:
		Glidden, TX 78943	Hm: (409) 732-3972
McDermott, Linda	FE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Thomas		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
lmcdermott@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 738-8253
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Linda		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
uketeller@aol.com		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 738-8253
McDougal, Phyllis K.	FD	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Douglas		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
pmcdougal@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 581-6616
McGrath, Alan S.	FE	Brock -WEA	Off: (817) 613-0332
Traci		127 Lazy Bend Road	Fax:
alan@brockumc.com		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm: (817) 594-0797
McKee, John	RE	-FW	Off:
Donna		6469 Waverly Way	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 247-7746
McKee, Larry Michael	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
Joan		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
mmckee@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 285-8066
McKellar, John	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Debbie		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 431-9374
McKinney, J Eric	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Rosemary		128 Blazing Star Drive	Fax:
mckinnej@southwestern.edu		Georgetown, TX 78628	Hm: (512) 864-0550

McManus, Ronnie	FE	Texas Wesleyan University	
		Professor-MC	Off: (817) 531-4915
Charla		1201 Wesleyan Street	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76105-1536	Hm: (817) 589-1275
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	-MC	Off:
(Carl P.)		2521 Westchester	Fax:
		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 275-1222
Meier, H. F.	RE	-WEA	Off:
Carolyn		7211 Westover Drive PP	Fax:
		Granbury, TX 76049-4765	Hm: (817) 579-0029
Mellette, Jonathan F.	PE	Frost -WAXA	Off: (903) 682-2721
Megan		PO Box J	Fax:
jonathan@mellette.net		Frost, TX 76641	Hm: (903) 682-2031
Merritt, Herman Y.	FE	Dublin First/Green's Creek -BWD	Off: (254) 445-2157
Therisa		PO Box 248	Fax:
hermanymerritt@cctc.net		Dublin, TX 76446	Hm: (254) 445-2158
Mertz, David C.	FE	-	Off:
Nancy Duff		92 Stockton Street	Fax:
mertzcntrl@aol.com		Princeton, NJ 08540	Hm: (609) 497-2330
Mesa, Christopher J	FE	Oak Park -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-3021
Brenda		5505 South 31st Street	Fax: (254) 773-4329
chris@oakparkmethodist.org		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 773-5464
Messer, Robert	RE	Poolville -WEA	Off: (817) 599-3601
		P.O. Box 123	Fax:
patandbob@hyperusa.com		Poolville, TX 76487	Hm: (817) 795-5176
Metcalf, Cora	SS	-MC	Off:
(Cleo)			Fax:
			Hm:
Milam, Susan	FE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Clement		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
smilam@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 772-4987
Miles, Roderick	FE	Campus Drive -FW	Off: (817) 921-5673
Carol		PO Box 15855	Fax: (817) 921-2002
pastor@campusdrive.org		Fort Worth, TX 76119	Hm: (817) 423-3396
Miller, Jeffrey	FE	Coleman First/Novice -BWD	Off: (325) 625-3501
Jannette		PO Box 852	Fax: (325) 625-4859
fumclmn@web-access.net		Coleman, TX 76834	Hm: (325) 625-5494
Miller, Johnny	FE	Gatesville First -TMPL	Off: (254) 865-2520
Diana		2600 E. Main Street	Fax: (254) 868-7849
johnnymiller@hotmail.com		Gatesvile, TX 76528	Hm: (254) 865-2524
Miller, Sarah E Howe	FE	Epworth -MC	Off: (817) 275-2674
		1400 S. Cooper	Fax: (817) 275-2675
epworthpastor@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 460-7111

Millsap, Margaret (Richard)	SS	-FW 3652 Manderly Place Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-7254
Mitchell, Linda Susan revlsm@aol.com	FE	Little River -TMPL PO Box 578 Little River, TX 76554	Off: (254) 982-4767 Fax: Hm: (254) 982-9892
Modgling, Phyllis Gary modgling-840@msn.com	AM	Wm. C. Martin -MC 2621 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Off: (817) 354-9038 Fax: (817) 354-3067 Hm: (817) 232-3954
Moffitt-Elliott, Barbara John W ssumc@sbcglobal.net	RD	St. Stephen -MC 1800 W. Randol Mill Road Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-8655 Fax: (817) 460-8689 Hm: (817) 292-7840
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	SS	-FW 7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi, TX 78413	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 850-7904
Monk, Gaye (Steve)	SS	-WEA 929 Brazos #3 Graham, TX 76450	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 549-4496
Montemayor, Juanita Romulo Reymundo llezllisaz@sbcglobal.net	PL	Diamond Hill -FW 3005 Oscar Fort Worth, TX 76106	Off: (817) 626-0620 Fax: (817) 626-0138 Hm: (817) 625-8357
Montez, Noe Berta	RO	Comunidad de Fe -BWD PO Box 798 Ballinger, TX 76821	Off: (325) 718-9146 Fax: Hm: (325) 658-9453
Moore, Gene A. Bobbie	RE	-WACO 110 Turtlecreek Waco, TX 76710	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 776-6611
Moore, Lynn David Jill lmoore@fumcbedford.com	FE	Bedford First -MC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Off: (817) 283-5536 Fax: (817) 868-1964 Hm: (817) 427-5011
Moore, Marvin R. Leigh Ann lamj63@sbcglobal.net	FE	-WEA 1701 Blackfoot Dr Cleburne, TX 76033-7108	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 641-6890
Moore, Willard L "Buddy" Susan 1umc75144@embarqmail.com	PE	Kerens First/ Pleasant Grove -WAXA PO Box 247 Kerens, TX 75144	Off: (903) 396-2275 Fax: Hm: (903) 396-2372
Morales, Sam smor7@earthlink.net	SY	St. James, Mart -WACO 205 N Tyus Street Groesbeck, TX 76662	Off: (254) 753-2275 Fax: Hm: (254) 729-0244
Moran, Robert Pat robpat88@msn.com	RE	-WACO 168 Barker Lane Waco, TX 76705	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 829-2490

Mordecai, Cathy L.	FE	Ferris First -WAXA	Off: (972) 544-2474
Guy		PO Box 237	Fax: (972) 544-2820
cmordecai@ectisp.net		Ferris, TX 75125	Hm: (972) 544-2465
Morris, Ruth Kelley	DR	-WAXA	Off:
		1303 W 3rd Avenue	Fax:
		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm:
Mosser, David N.	FE	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Helen		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
dnmosser@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (972) 723-8888
Mott, Marvin L.	FL	Maypearl/Britton -WAXA	Off: (972) 938-0810
Juanita		301 W. 3rd	Fax:
mmott1228@sbcglobal.net		Maypearl, TX 76064	Hm: (972) 938-0810
Munger, Alan	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Annie		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
amunger@bigfoot.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 244-0424
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	-MC	Off:
Fitzgerald		67 Horace Street	Fax:
fitzmurraine@aol.com		Dayton, OH 45407	Hm: (937) 222-8935
Murray, Keith Lynn	FE	Ennis First -WAXA	Off: (972) 875-7491
Martha		300 N. Sherman Street	Fax: (972) 878-0632
rev1955@aol.com		Ennis, TX 75119	Hm: (972) 875-2513
Nader, Joseph Kenneth	PE	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
joseph@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm:
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Breckenridge First -BWD	Off: (254) 559-8208
Tana		419 W. Walker	Fax: (254) 559-1811
preachersteve@sbcglobal.net		Breckenridge, TX 76424	Hm: (254) 559-2079
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Aldersgate -MC	Off: (817) 274-0116
Sandra		2201 East Park Row	Fax: (817) 274-1921
aldersgate1954@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76010	Hm: (817) 277-7819
Nealy, Gale	FE	Morningside -FW	Off: (817) 927-0730
		2860 Evans Avenue	Fax:
pastorgale@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 922-0430
Neaves, Priscilla Wood	RE	-MC	Off:
William B.		124 Walnut Dr.	Fax:
pwoodn@kc.rr.com		Carrollton, MO 64633	Hm: (816) 931-1085
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	DeLeon/Morton Chapel -BWD	Off: (254) 893-6155
David		PO Box 273	Fax: (254) 893-4460
fumc@cctc.net		DeLeon, TX 76444	Hm: (254) 893-6540
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Graham First -WEA	Off: (940) 549-0970
Michele		700 Third Street	Fax: (940) 549-8708
ron@devotions.net		Graham, TX 76450	Hm:

Newton, James N Melissa Graham hugworks@hugworks.org	FE	Hugworks President-MC 752 Mary Drive Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 268-0020 Fax: (817) 285-9548 Hm: (817) 641-8172
Nichols, Melissa A George mnichols@ahumc.com	FD	Arlington Heights -FW 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 737-3161 Fax: (817) 737-7229 Hm: (817) 485-2308
Niedecken, Danny J. Gretchen lorenaumc@sbcglobal.net	FE	Lorena -WACO PO Box 86 Lorena, TX 76655	Off: (254) 857-4283 Fax: (254) 857-8044 Hm: (254) 857-4919
Norman, James Neil Patrece nnorman@fumcgranbury.org	FE	Granbury First -WEA PO Box 70 Granbury, TX 76048	Off: (817) 573-5573 Fax: (817) 573-7196 Hm: (817) 573-9018
Oden, Ronald C Jan roden49@valornet.com	PL	Perry -WACO 193 CR 127 Riesel, TX 76682	Off: (254) 896-3053 Fax: Hm: (254) 896-2457
Olney, James Terri brownwood@ctcumc.org	FE	Brownwood DS -BWD PO Box 1665 Brownwood, TX 76804-1665	Off (325) 646-8223 Fax: (325) 646-1600 Hm: (325) 646-9646
Orr, Georgia A	RA	-WEA 805 W Bridge Street Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: Fax: Hm:
Osada, Donald Barbara	RE	-FW 19580 Norfolk Drive Flint, TX 75762-0374	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 894-3687
Owens, Carl Nancy	RE	-FW 4308 Selkirk Drive W Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 923-5807
Ozmer, Harvey Carol harvey@ctcumc.org	FE	Stewardship, Finance & Administration Director-MC 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 877-5222 Fax: (817) 338-4541 Hm: (817) 741-6287
Palmquist, Richard N. Carol	DR	-WEA 190 Timber Mill Street The Woodlands, TX 77380	Off: Fax: Hm: (281) 367-5166
Partee, Rose (Sam)	SS	-WAXA 2005 Johnson Street Big Spring, TX 79720-5414	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 267-7866
Partin, Mary Nell partin_mn@yahoo.com	FL	Bethel, Waxahachie -WAXA 534 Bethel Rd Waxahachie, TX 75167	Off: (972) 923-2644 Fax: Hm: (972) 923-2644
Patrick, J. Michael Margaret mpatison@charter.net	RE	-FW 3221 Stadium Drive Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-9118

Patrick, J. Bryan Jennifer jbpatrick97@hotmail.com	FE	Eastland -BWD PO Box 588 Eastland, TX 76448	Off: (254) 629-1022 Fax: (254) 629-1289 Hm: (254) 629-2323
Patteson, Billy Mack Kathy patteson@hughes.net	RE	-WACO 141 CR 3630 Clifton, TX 76634	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 622-8753
Paxton, Allyson Joseph pstrpxtn@aol.com	FE	Midlothian First -WAXA 800 S. Ninth Street Midlothian, TX 76065	Off: (972) 723-3993 Fax: (972) 775-2544 Hm: (972) 938-9073
Payne, Lillie (Jack)	SS	-WEA PO Box 457 Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 594-0470
Payne, Tim	PL	Corsicana First -WAXA 320 N. 15th Street Corsicana, TX 75110	Off: (903) 874-5656 Fax: (903) 874-2026 Hm:
Pena, Victor Karen pastor@sbcglobal.net	FL	St. Paul, Temple/Holland -TMPL 2407 W. Avenue P Temple, TX 76504	Off: (254) 778-3851 Fax: Hm:
Persley, Henry Yvonne revhepersley@aol.com	RE	-MC 316 Chateau Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 551-0472
Peterson, Jamie coachvball@sbcglobal.net	SP	Nolanville -TMPL 300 W. Avenue I Nolanville, TX 76559	Off: (254) 698-1700 Fax: Hm: (512) 244-6038
Phillips, Darrel W. Sandy linestreet@sbcglobal.net	FE	Line Street/Covington -WAXA 304 Line Street Hillsboro, TX 76645	Off: (254) 580-9733 Fax: Hm: (254) 582-2867
Phillips, T. Michael Georgia	FE	-WEA 3800 Wayland Drive Fort Worth, TX 76133	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 361-0138
Pike, Don M. Joyce djpike1@msn.com	RE	-MC 206 Laurel Oaks Lane Crawford, TX 76638	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 848-7111
Pitts, Novelete (Albert)	SS	-TMPL 2121 Buckskin Trail Temple, TX 76502	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 773-0493
Ponder, Carolyn Jo V. jovponder@aol.com	RE	-MC 315 Pine Street Southlake, TX 76092	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 424-0177
Porter, James R Stephanie jim@fumcgt.org	FE	Georgetown First -TMPL 410 E. University Georgetown, TX 78626	Off: (512) 863-2370 Fax: (512) 863-0602 Hm: (512) 869-7564

Porter, Paul E.	PE	Bluff Dale/Morgan Mill -BWD	Off: (254) 728-3533
Suzanne		PO Box 117	Fax:
pastorpeporter@sbcglobal.net		Bluff Dale, TX 76433	Hm: (817) 579-0385
Posey, Gerald Dean	FE	Azle First -FW	Off: (817) 444-3323
Diana		200 Church Street	Fax: (817) 444-3799
dposey@fumcazle.org		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 270-2563
Prather, Melvin	RE	-WACO	Off:
Hazel		3305 Ambassador Row	Fax:
		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 372-4772
Pratt, L Bayard	FE	Wm. C. Martin -MC	Off: (817) 354-9038
Louann		2621 Bedford Road	Fax: (817) 354-3067
bayardp@martin-methodist.org		Bedford, TX 76021	Hm: (817) 428-5427
Procter-Smith, George L.	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Marjorie		6857 SW CR 30	Fax:
proctersmith@earthlink.net		Corsicana, TX 75110-9322	Hm: (903) 872-6733
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	-MC	Off:
Danny		515 Hillcrest Circle	Fax:
		Hawesville, KY 42348	Hm: (817) 459-9056
Purvis, Avis	SS	-MC	Off:
(Norman)		275 Timberline Lane	Fax:
		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 431-9669
Quesenberry, L Kiel	RE	-BWD	Off:
		PO Box 235	Fax:
		DeLeon, TX 76444	Hm: (254) 893-4616
Quinn, Norma G Gravley-	FE	-	Off:
Bryant		12401 S.W. 7th Street	Fax:
		Yukon, OK 73099	Hm:
Radde, Henry W	RE	Texas Methodist Foundation Development Officer-MC	Off: (817) 336-0477
Susan		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 336-0478
hradde@tmf-fdn.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 590-0246
Radde, Leonard	RE	-FW	Off:
Ann		925 Surry Place	Fax:
radde@htcomp.net		Cleburne, TX 76033-6041	Hm: (817) 556-0205
Rainey, Robert Edward	PE	St. Andrew, Corsicana -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-5129
Judy		3301 W. 7th Avenue	Fax:
ucfnav@earthlink.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-4933
Rainey, Robert Edward	PE	United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College Director-WAXA	Off:
Judy		3301 West Seventh Avenue	Fax:
ucfnav@earthlink.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-4933

Ramsdell, Michael	FE	Mansfield -WAXA	Off: (817) 477-2287
Rhonda		777 N. Walnut Creek Dr	Fax: (682) 518-7786
miker@fumcmansfield.org		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (817) 473-4636
Ramsdell, Stephen	FE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Susan		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
sramsdell@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 845-4022
Ratcliff, Gene E.	FE	Palmer First -WAXA	Off: (972) 449-3293
Marcy		PO Box 216	Fax:
gmratcliff@sbcglobal.net		Palmer, TX 75152	Hm: (254) 693-5380
Redd, Michael C.	FE	Covenant -MC	Off: (817) 465-1291
Sandy		3608 Matlock	Fax: (817) 465-1291
pastormikeredd@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 465-4553
Redmond, James Michael	FE	Dawson/Tehuacana -WAXA	Off: (254) 578-1305
Cindy		PO Box 415	Fax:
michaelr@valornet.com		Dawson, TX 76639	Hm: (254) 578-1147
Reed, Bill L.	RE	St. Paul, Breckenridge -BWD	Off: (254) 559-3685
Sharon		PO Box 668	Fax:
revreed1933@yahoo.com		Breckenridge, TX 76424	Hm: (325) 784-6062
Reed, Cecil D	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Jean		1990 CR 225	Fax:
		Florence, TX 76527	Hm: (254) 793-2914
Reed, Ray Dean	FE	Stephenville First -BWD	Off: (254) 965-5046
Sandy		PO Box 173	Fax: (254) 965-3550
rdr17@mac.com		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 968-3170
Reed, Richard	FE	St. Andrew, Arlington -FW	Off: (817) 465-3043
Jeri		2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd.	Fax:
richard@sa-umc.org		Arlington, TX 76018	Hm: (817) 465-5967
Reeves, Donna	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Leonard Kelley)		210 Scurry Pass	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78628-4930	Hm:
Reid, Sharon S	FL	Mansfield -WAXA	Off: (817) 477-2287
Ron		777 N. Walnut Creek Dr	Fax: (682) 518-7786
sharonr@fumcmansfield.org		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (817) 473-1959
Renner, Michael Todd	PE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Keri Ann		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
trenner@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 488-2594
Reynolds, Carey M.	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 882-2092
Melissa		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax: (817) 882-4045
careyreynolds@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 293-8912

Reynolds, Wilbur Thomas Jean	RE	-WACO 6314 Pioneer Drive Springfield, VA 22150	Off: Fax: Hm: (703) 922-7168
Rhodes, Philip Lynne prhodes@fumchurst.org	PD	Hurst First -MC PO Box 1461 Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 282-7384 Fax: (817) 282-5867 Hm: (817) 280-0355
Richmond, Eunice (Robert)	SS	-MC 3404 Lynnwood Drive Arlington, TX 76013-1116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 275-4170
Richmond, Judy B.J. judyrichmond@sbcglobal.net	PE	Watauga -MC 6112 Watauga Road Watauga, TX 76148	Off: (817) 485-0312 Fax: (817) 485-0591 Hm: (817) 429-2633
Ricker, David W. Ann dricker@popmail.com	PE	Eureka/Barry -WAXA 8644 S. Hwy 287 Corsicana, TX 75109	Off: (903) 872-5079 Fax: Hm: (903) 695-2003
Riddile, Randal L. randyriddile@texashealth.org	FE	Harris Methodist HEB Hospital Chaplain-FW 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford, TX 76022-6913	 Off: (817) 685-4811 Fax: Hm: (817) 980-0243
Rider, Dale Wayne dwr7072@yahoo.com	RE	-MC 1507 Cherokee Arlington, TX 76012	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 860-6092
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	RE	-WACO 1007 Easy Burkburnett, TX 76354	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 569-2339
Riley, Robert Jack Edna ejriley@earthlink.net	RE	Bartlett/Granger -TMPL PO Box 44 Bartlett, TX 76511	Off: (254) 527-3772 Fax: Hm: (254) 780-3736
Rivera, Brenda Suzy Aldo	FE	- 57 Christopher Circle New Britain, CT 06053	Off: Fax: Hm: (860) 224-9395
Roark, M. Lee Jean lroark@fumcwaco.org	OE	Waco First -WACO PO Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Off: (254) 772-5630 Fax: (254) 772-9702 Hm: (254) 776-8855
Roath, Donald J. Betty bjoroath@msn.com	FE	-BWD 300 Bridle Drive Woodland Park, CO 80863	Off: Fax: Hm: (719) 687-2939
Robbins, Christie Joel vmcmethodist@clearwire.net	FE	Valley Mills First/Cayote -WACO PO Box 277 Valley Mills, TX 76689	Off: (254) 934-2842 Fax: (254) 934-2842 Hm:
Robbins, Joel Christie revjoelmark@yahoo.com	SP	Mooreville -TMPL 205 FM 2643 Chilton, TX 76632	Off: (254) 546-0707 Fax: Hm:

Robbins, Jr., Thomas Q. Shannon tslcr@aol.com	FE	Temple First -TMPL PO Box 773 Temple, TX 76503	Off: (254) 773-5269 Fax: (254) 773-5027 Hm:
Roberts, Carol M. carol@genesisumc.com	PE	Genesis -FW 7635 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76133	Off: (817) 292-4551 Fax: (817) 370-6021 Hm: (817) 307-5747
Roberts, Dan Wade Amy	FE	-WACO 118 Wolf Lane Waco, TX 76705	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 867-8206
Roberts, Sidney Bobbie bam@cowtown.net	RE	-MC 657 Ponderosa Drive Hurst, TX 76053	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 282-2760
Robertson, Eugene Barron Peggy dreprobert@aol.com	RE	Trinity, Arlington -MC 3321 W. Park Row Arlington, TX 76013	Off: (817) 274-1345 Fax: (817) 795-4437 Hm: (817) 303-8699
Robertson, John C Joan	RE	-FW 6 Brentwood Drive Dundas, Ontario, Canada L9H 3N3	Off: Fax: Hm: (905) 627-9468
Robertson, Sharon D. Max maxandsharon@gmail.com	FE	Hico/Pleasant Hill -BWD PO Box 99 Hico, TX 76457	Off: (254) 796-4539 Fax: Hm: (254) 796-4209
Rogers, Denise E. Rick pastorbumc@yahoo.com	PE	Bosqueville -WACO 7327 Rock Creek Road Waco, TX 76708	Off: (254) 754-8444 Fax: (254) 754-8444 Hm: (254) 694-5931
Rogers, Elvira Harris- (Randall)	SS	-FW 3224 Spanish Oak Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 927-8531
Rollin, Roy Y Bernell	RE	-FW 5704 Oakmont Lane Fort Worth, TX 76112-2002	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 496-0343
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	SS	-FW Rt 4 Box 163 Crockett, TX 75835	Off: Fax: Hm: (936) 544-2956
Rudewick, Robert E. "Rudy" Samantha samnrudy@sbcglobal.net	FE	Godley -WEA P.O. Box 267 Godley, TX 76044	Off: (817) 389-2287 Fax: Hm: (817) 309-2267
Russell, John Mary Jean	RO	-FW 8037 Misty Trail Fort Worth, TX 76123	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 292-2086
Russell, Wanda (Tim) Wrussell2003@sbcglobal.net	SS	-MC 2409 Strait Lane Arlington, TX 76013	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 795-3480

Russo, Robert	SY	Topsey -TMPL	Off: (254) 780-9245
		39 Woodland Trail	Fax:
brusso254@yahoo.com		Belson, TX 76513	Hm:
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OF	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
Robin		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
cindyr@fumcg.org		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 421-3182
Salyer, Helen	SS	-FW	Off:
(O.B.)		515 Harris Street Apt #223	Fax:
		Marysville, CA 95901-4461	Hm:
Samford, Karen Joy	FD	Silver Creek -WEA	Off: (817) 444-1382
Sam		2200 Church Road	Fax: (817) 444-1382
karen@silvercreekumc.org		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 689-1445
Sanders, James A.	RE	Millsap -WEA	Off: (940) 682-4920
Margaret		PO Box 192	Fax:
jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com		Millsap, TX 76066	Hm: (817) 613-8486
Sanders, James A.	RE	Wesley Foundation Weatherford College	
		Campus Minister-WEA	Off:
Margaret		1910 Lazy Bend Road	Fax:
jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com		Millsap, TX 76066	Hm: (817) 613-8486
Sanders, Robert	RE	-MC	Off:
		4220 Normandy Road	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76103	Hm: (817) 536-7026
Sands, Judith	RE	-MC	Off:
		1467 Creekview Court	Fax:
sands.j@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76112-3032	Hm: (817) 446-5373
Sanford, Alfred G.	RE	-MC	Off:
Helen		4012 Alicante Avenue	Fax:
barber3642@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76133-5502	Hm: (817) 263-4651
Sansom, Jimmy C.	PE	Sparks Memorial -WACO	Off: (254) 799-5124
Shannon		900 Maxfield	Fax: (580) 799-5124
jcs7957@aol.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 716-9550
Sansom, Joyce	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Lloyd)		1004 Wedgewood Drive	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76712	Hm: (254) 741-0435
Saul, Dora E.	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth	
		Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 882-2092
		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax: (817) 882-4045
dorasaul@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 366-4405
Sawyer, Guy S.	OF	Harris Methodist Hospital	
		Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 250-4061
Loretta		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax:
guysawyer@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 295-3007

Schade, Kathye A.	FE	Hutto -TMPL	Off: (512) 846-1707
Jay		PO Box 426	Fax:
pastor@huttodiscovery.org		Hutto, TX 78634	Hm: (512) 759-5257
Schaub, John W.	RE	-FW	Off:
Anne		2801 Bent Oaks Dr	Fax:
johnschaub@sbcglobal.net		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 735-1930
Schiffman, Marilyn Ruth	FE	St. Paul, Hurst -MC	Off: (817) 284-7181
John		852 W. Bedford-Euless Road	Fax: (817) 284-5397
pastormarilyn@gmail.com		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 496-0775
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Grace, Copperas Cove -TMPL	Off: (254) 547-3729
Karen		101 W. Avenue F	Fax: (254) 547-9084
sschmidt@graceumccopperascove.com		Copperas Cove, TX 76522	Hm: (254) 547-8884
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	-MC	Off:
(John Harper)		4504 Quail Creek Drive	Fax:
		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm:
Schrum, Everett C.	OE	Georgetown First -TMPL	Off: (512) 863-2370
Nelia		410 E. University	Fax: (512) 863-0602
ev@fumcgt.org		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 863-8516
Schultz, Clarence Calvin	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Jean		PO Box 433	Fax:
		Moody, TX 76557	Hm: (254) 853-2220
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	St. Philip's -TMPL	Off: (512) 244-2175
Diana		16321 Great Oaks Drive	Fax: (512) 244-2197
drdale@stphilipsumc.org		Round Rock, TX 78681	Hm: (512) 255-8179
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Austin Avenue -WACO	Off: (254) 754-4685
Liz		1300 Austin Avenue	Fax: (254) 714-1767
donfscott@sbcglobal.net		Waco, TX 76701	Hm: (254) 772-8190
Scott, Knox	RE	-FW	Off:
Rita		6849 Cibola Road	Fax:
		San Diego, CA 92120	Hm:
Scott, Shirley	SS	-MC	Off:
(J.R.)		831 Shady Glen	Fax:
		Bedford, TX 76021	Hm: (817) 868-1300
Scrivener, Randall B.	FE	Heritage -MC	Off: (817) 571-1111
Naomi		4344 Heritage Avenue	Fax: (817) 571-9911
randy@heritagechurchonline.com		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 571-2215
Scroggs, Donald H	FE	Brownwood First -BWD	Off: (325) 643-1555
Patrice		2500 Eleventh Street	Fax: (325) 641-0031
dscroggs@bwoodtx.com		Brownwood, TX 76801	Hm: (325) 646-9189
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	-TMPL	Off:
		1306 Tamarac Trail	Fax:
pseawell@cox.net		Leander, TX 78641	Hm:

Sellers, J. W.	RE	-FW	Off:
Gayla		2525 Colt Lane	Fax:
jgsellers@sbcglobal.net		Crowley, TX 76036	Hm: (817) 297-7009
Senkel, James W.	FL	Sardis/Venus -WAXA	Off: (972) 937-5784
Janice		645 Sardis St	Fax:
pastor@sardismethodistchurch.org		Sardis, TX 76065	Hm: (254) 725-7694
Senter, Fred O. "Landy"	FE	Western Hills -FW	Off: (817) 244-1153
		2820 Laredo Drive	Fax: (817) 244-6489
pastor@westernhillsumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76116-3153	Hm: (817) 244-2694
Seth, John A.	PL	Blanket -BWD	Off:
Linda		551 County Rd 261	Fax:
bluestem@comanchetx.com		Comanche, TX 76442	Hm: (325) 885-2126
Seuser, Kent	FE	Wesley Foundation UTA	
		Director-MC	Off: (817) 274-6282
Laurie		311 W UTA Blvd.	Fax: (817) 274-1194
wesfnuta@swbell.net		Arlington, TX 76010	Hm: (817) 548-0191
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Louis)		313 Salisbury Lane	Fax:
		Flower Mound, TX 75028	Hm:
Shamblin, J. Kenneth	RE	-MC	Off:
Pamela		4028 Courtshire Drive	Fax:
		Dallas, TX 75229-2839	Hm: (214) 902-9970
Shapley, Gregory Paul	PD	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
gshapley@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm:
Shepherd, Gale W	OD	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
dub@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 572-4382
Shipman, John T.	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Janie		4016 Cavalry Dr.	Fax:
johntshipman@verizon.net		Plano, TX 75023	Hm:
Shirey, William N	RE	-MC	Off:
		C/O Gayle Shirley-Chapman	Fax:
		Richardson, TX 75080	Hm: (972) 238-7394
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	-MC	Off:
Deane		5808 Highgate Drive	Fax:
rozshirl@hotmail.com		Arlington, TX 76016	Hm: (817) 457-8350
Shuler, Betty	SS	-MC	Off:
(James)		915 North Fielder #1116	Fax:
		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 542-0018
Shuler, Philip	RO	Rosebud -TMPL	Off: (254) 583-4315
		PO Box 623	Fax:
		Rosebud, TX 76570	Hm:

Silveria, Walter G. Jay wsilveria@cox-internet.net	RE	-TMPL 111 Longhorn Trail Georgetown, TX 78628	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 922-4147
Sims, Alice Pauline Earnest asims50878@aol.com	FE	Thompson Chapel -FW 2804 Prospect Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76106	Off: (817) 626-9404 Fax: Hm: (817) 451-3689
Slaten, Charles Brad cbslaten@verizon.net	SY	Rogers -TMPL 200 Milam Rogers, TX 76569	Off: (254) 583-4315 Fax: Hm: (512) 930-1724
Sluder, Edis Esther	RE	-FW PO Box 558 Joshua, TX 76058	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 558-8414
Smart, Eddie E. Diana pastor@earlyfumc.org	FE	Early/Zephyr -BWD PO Box 3281 Early, TX 76803	Off: (325) 646-2300 Fax: (325) 646-2300 Hm: (325) 646-4548
Smiley, Diane dianesmiley@sbcglobal.net	DR	-MC 2223 Wamsetta Drive Arlington, TX 76018	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 375-9428
Smith, Don C. Phyllis	FE	-WACO 127 N Delta Mill Circle The Woodlands, TX 77385	Off: 281-719-6238 Fax: Hm: (936) 273-3719
Smith, Jeffrey Leah jeff@woodwayfumc.org	FE	Woodway -WACO 21000 Woodway Drive Waco, TX 76712	Off: (254) 751-0411 Fax: (254) 399-6731 Hm: (254) 235-3557
Smith, Ramon Frashawn Gabrielle D.R. Smith RevRamonSmith@yahoo.com	SP	Abundant Life -MC PO Box 8939 Fort Worth, TX 76124	Off: (817) 446-1257 Fax: Hm: (214) 558-0962
Smith, Tom Helen	RE	-FW PO Box 6626 Granbury, TX 76049	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 326-2960
So, Jungil Daniel Helen sojungil@yahoo.com	PE	Waco Korean -WACO 3600 Memorial Drive Waco, TX 76711	Off: (254) 757-2621 Fax: Hm: (254) 772-6751
Song, Jong-Nam On-soon jongnamsong@msn.com	FE	St. Luke, Killeen -TMPL 102 E. Church Avenue Killeen, TX 76541	Off: (254) 526-3993 Fax: (254) 526-3644 Hm: (254) 526-0665
Sorrells, Kermit L. Sue	RFL	-BWD 904 W 4th Coleman, TX 76834	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 625-2243
Sowell, Annette Jesse annette.sowell@sbcglobal.net	RE	-WAXA 215 Mint Lane Euless, TX 76039	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 283-8512

Sowell, Jesse	RE	-WAXA	Off: (817) 531-4914
Annette		215 Mint Lane	Fax: (817) 531-6503
jsowell@txwes.edu		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 283-8512
Speegle, Jonathan S.	FL	Blooming Grove/Dresden –WAXA	Off: (903) 695-2334
Lynn		PO Box 37	Fax:
jonathan_speegle@baylor.edu		Blooming Grove, TX 76626	Hm: (903) 695-2334
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
David		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
mspradlin@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 909-4248
Springer, Beverly J.	FD	Euless -MC	Off: (817) 283-4421
Mike		PO Box 967	Fax: (817) 283-5304
beverly@fumceuless.org		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 571-9681
Springer, Rick D.	FD	-MC	Off:
Connie		6250 Rosewood Drive #2802	Fax:
rick.springer@sbcglobal.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 514-7790
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	-MC	Off:
(J.W.)		1616 Janice Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 451-8087
Standefer, Thomas	PD	Azle First -FW	Off: (817) 444-3323
Cyndi		200 Church Street	Fax: (817) 444-3799
thomasstandefer@charter.net		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 444-2456
Stanley, Lovie	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Roy E.)		900 Turner	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76704	Hm: (254) 754-3770
Stanley, Willie R.	PL	Mexia Union Memorial -WACO	Off: (254) 353-2250
		5320 Hwy 84 W	Fax:
mbanks949@aol.com		Coolidge, TX 76635	Hm: (254) 754-8838
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Pastoral Care Counseling -TMPL	Off:
Stephen		45 Inland Circle	Fax:
		Newnan, GA 30263	Hm:
Starnes, Ira Lynn	FL	Mart First -WACO	Off: (254) 876-2751
Debbie		PO Box 245	Fax:
fumcmart@sbcglobal.net		Mart, TX 76664	Hm: (254) 876-2023
Steele, Ralph C.	PE	St. James, Waco -WACO	Off: (254) 752-4294
Judy		PO Box 775	Fax: (254) 752-4294
ralph.steele@sbcglobal.net		Waco, TX 76703	Hm: (817) 858-0288
Stegman, Uriah L. "Buddy"	RE	Forest Hill -FW	Off: (817) 534-6451
Claire Ann		PO Box 15605	Fax:
clairestegma@aol.com		Forest Hill, TX 76119	Hm: (817) 292-6252
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	-MC	Off:
Mark		1609 N Riverside Drive	Fax:
stellar6@swbell.net		Fort Worth, TX 76111	Hm: (817) 834-5198

Stephen, Paul L	FL	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera –BWD	Off: (325) 348-3667
Judy		PO Box 366	Fax: (325) 348-3626
paulstephen@web-access.net		Santa Anna, TX 76878	Hm: (325) 348-3776
Sterling, William	FL	Meridian -WACO	Off: (254) 435-2218
		PO Box 334	Fax: (254) 435-2468
fumcm@htcomp.net		Meridian, TX 76665	Hm: (254) 435-2605
Stevens, Ann	RE	-WEA	Off:
Hoyt		5017 Hwy 199W	Fax:
revannls@yahoo.com		Springtown, TX 76082	Hm: (817) 220-0320
Stevens, Robin	FD	Saginaw -FW	Off: (817) 232-0390
Dan		PO Box 79100	Fax: (817) 232-1751
rstevens@saginawumc.org		Saginaw, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 329-1788
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD	-FW	Off:
		501 Mitch Street	Fax: (817) 249-0264
jeannast@charter.net		Saginaw, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 366-4587
Stork, Wayne L.	RE	Bruceville-Eddy -TMPL	Off: (254) 859-5088
Wendy		P. O. Box 205	Fax:
wstork@vvm.com		Eddy, TX 76524-0205	Hm: (254) 760-9578
Stratton, Margaret	FE	-WACO	Off:
Mick		5001 Stadium Dr.	Fax:
margaretstratton@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 923-8777
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Joshua First -FW	Off: (817) 558-9801
Mary		PO Box 376	Fax:
revbilly@usapathway.com		Joshua, TX 76058	Hm: (817) 558-2716
Suggs, Norman Lee	FE	Wesley Foundation, TSU	
		Campus Minister-BWD	Off: (254) 965-3270
Nancy		1140 W. Tarleton	Fax:
tsuwesley@earthlink.net		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 918-5556
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE	Tenth Street/Thrall -TMPL	Off: (512) 352-2244
		PO Box 851	Fax:
tenthstumc@peoplepc.com		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 365-3756
Summers, Nancy Tribble	FL	Elm Mott/Riesel -WACO	Off: (254) 829-1450
Jim		PO Box 86	Fax:
nancytsummers@hotmail.com		Elm Mott, TX 76640	Hm: (254) 756-6352
Sutton, George	FE	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
Margaret		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
george@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 579-8279
Sweezy, Noel D.	OE	Midlothian First -WAXA	Off: (972) 723-3993
Karen		800 S. Ninth Street	Fax: (972) 775-2544
nsweezy76065@sbcglobal.net		Midlothian, TX 76065	Hm: (972) 775-3940

Taylor, Delbert H. Sue dst4t@hillsboro.net	RE	-WAXA 5993 State Hwy 171 Itasca, TX 76055-5837	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 687-2427
Taylor, James Nancy	RE	-WEA 112 W Simmons Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 341-4977
Taylor, Pat (W.C.)	SS	-WEA 1900 W Spanish Oak Granbury, TX 76048	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 279-9509
Teal, Mary W. Tom	DR	-FW 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 732-1046
Temple, Jane (S. Wayne Reynolds)	SS	-FW 6101 Grand Court @236 San Angelo, California 76901	Off: Fax: Hm:
Tenney, Daniel W. Angela dtenney688@aol.com	FE	Ridglea -FW 6036 Locke Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: (817) 737-6510 Fax: (817) 732-6627 Hm: (817) 738-4931
Terry, James D. Carmen jterry@fumcftw.org	FD	Fort Worth First -FW 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: (817) 336-7277 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (940) 591-1598
Thomas, Timothy G. Cindy pastorthomas@valornet.com	FE	Hubbard/Mt. Calm -WACO 207 N. 2nd W. Hubbard, TX 76648	Off: (254) 576-2313 Fax: Hm: (254) 576-2672
Tidd, David Kathryn	FE	-FW 4504 Ideldell Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 560-0837
Tims, James Edwin Frances	RE	-BWD Av. Canal Marapendi 1100/2102/Bl. 1 Barra da Tijuca, RJ, BRAZIL 22631-056	Off: Fax: Hm:
Todd, Adele (Plez)	SS	-TMPL 102 Sunny Lane Gatesville, TX 76528	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 865-8314
Torian, Gary L. Alice cumc@web-access.net	FE	Central, Brownwood -BWD 1501 Second Brownwood, TX 76801	Off: (325) 646-9621 Fax: (325) 646-4293 Hm: (325) 643-1414
Torpy, Arthur A. Susan we4torpys@juno.com	FE	-WACO 3605 East Brookview Dr. Waco, TX 76710	Off: (254) 754-4685 Fax: Hm: (254) 235-4948
Trammell, Susan M. Warren smtrammell@geusnet.com	FE	-WACO 522 Baylor Drive Greenville, TX 75402	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 454-9098

Tran, Sanh Van	FE	Vietnamese Mission -MC	Off: (817) 417-4561
Mei Le		c/o Community of Hope	
		P.O. Box 2078	Fax:
sanhmai@juno.com		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (817) 797-7106
Traster, Jean	SS	-MC	Off:
(Elden)		2014 Iron Horse Court	Fax:
eldentraster@comcast.net		Arlington, TX 76017	Hm: (817) 468-8170
Trevino Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Mexican American Program	
		SMU Perkins Director-MC	Off: (214) 768-2768
Jack		PO Box 750133	Fax: (214) 768-1042
jtrevted@smu.edu		Dallas, TX 75275	Hm: (817) 834-0471
Tribble, B. Thomas	RE	-MC	Off:
Teddye		400 E Ash Lane	Fax:
		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 354-9996
Trigg, William Lee	PE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Melissa		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
lee@arborlawnumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 615-8432
Tucker, Charles Randall	SY	Bristol -WAXA	Off: (817) 498-3399
Kathy		104 Church Street	Fax:
charles_tucker@excite.com		Bristol, TX 75119	Hm: (972) 617-6702
Tune, Wilma Smiley	RE	-MC	Off:
		PO Box 1105	Fax:
Tune5559@speedexpress.net		Fort Davis, TX 79734	Hm: (432) 426-2571
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Euless -MC	Off: (817) 283-4421
Carol		PO Box 967	Fax: (817) 283-5304
gary@fumceuless.org		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 571-1952
Turner, Lianne M.	FE	McGregor -WACO	Off: (254) 840-2181
		500 S. Madison	Fax: (254) 840-4577
liannet@sbcglobal.net		McGregor, TX 76657	Hm: (254) 840-3895
Turner, Robert M	RE	-FW	Off:
Nancy		139 E 63rd #8B	Fax:
		New York, NY 10021	Hm: (212) 838-7106
Tye, Beverly S.	FE	Asbury -MC	Off: (817) 834-2503
Reuben		2908 Layton	Fax:
asburychurch@prodigy.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 460-3991
Tyler, Andrew M	OF	Newcastle/Jean -WEA	Off: (940) 846-3923
		PO Box 187	Fax:
newcastlejeanumc@operamail.com		Newcastle, TX 76372	Hm: (940) 846-3352
Valendy, Estee	PL	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Jason		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
evalendy@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 257-8931

Valendy, Jason M. Estee jvalendy@ahumc.com	PL	Arlington Heights -FW 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 737-3161 Fax: (817) 737-7229 Hm: (817) 257-8931
Van Hemert, Judy judyvan007@yahoo.com	FE	White's Chapel -MC 185 S. White's Chapel Southlake, TX 76092	Off: (817) 481-4147 Fax: (817) 410-2725 Hm: (972) 492-0318
Van Zile, Larry M. Mary larry@ctmf.org	RE	-MC 3215 West 4th St Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 905-4100
Vardiman, Boyce Jane bjvardi@sbcglobal.net	RE	-WACO PO Box 327 West, TX 76691	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 826-3118
Vaughn, Kirsten "Kissa" Doug kissavaughn@prodigy.net	FE	Troy -TMPL PO Box 9 Troy, TX 76579	Off: (254) 938-2364 Fax: Hm: (817) 854-0355
Vaughn, Robert Douglas Kissa dougv1@prodigy.net	FD	-MC 1320 River Ridge Road Roanoke, TX 76262	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 938-7294
Walker, Darren R. Charlotte darrenw@vvm.com	FE	Belton First -TMPL 205 E. 3rd Avenue Belton, TX 76513	Off: (254) 939-5703 Fax: (254) 939-0877 Hm: (254) 939-2793
Walmsley, Ardalia (Walter)	SS	-MC 4608 Fitzhugh Fort Worth, TX 76105	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 536-8633
Walton, E. Ann (Charles M.)	SS	-TMPL 3303 Fearless Treadway Round Mountain, TX 78663	Off: Fax: Hm: (830) 825-3474
Warden, Patricia G. Robert pgwarden@yahoo.com	FE	-MC 2236 Bethlehem Rd Hartsville, SC 29550	Off: (843) 339-9711 Fax: Hm: (843) 332-7833
Warden, Robert C. Patricia robert.warden@us.army.mil	FE	US Army Chaplain-MC 35th ADA BDE APO AP, 96266-0016	Off: Fax: Hm: (803) 647-7889
Ware, Donna J. hewittfumc@hot1.net	FE	Hewitt -WACO PO Box 398 Hewitt, TX 76643	Off: (254) 666-2500 Fax: (254) 666-2522 Hm: (254) 666-3172
Waser, Dale F. Patti dale@trinityumcarlington.org	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC 3321 W. Park Row Arlington, TX 76013	Off: (817) 274-1345 Fax: (817) 795-4437 Hm: (817) 428-2508
Waser, Patricia R. Dale F. prwaser@hotmail.com	FE	Wesley, Ft Worth/Bethel -FW 9000 White Settlement Fort Worth, TX 76108	Off: (817) 246-1242 Fax: Hm: (817) 428-2508

Watson, Ginger James	PE	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
Steven		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
ginger271@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 927-5794
Watson-Martin, Elizabeth	PE	Harris Methodist Hospital Chaplain-MC	Off: (817) 250-4061
Bill		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax:
elizabethwatsonmartin@gmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 375-1100
Waughtal, Laraine G.	FE	Moody First/Moody-Leon -TMPL	Off: (254) 853-3106
		PO Box 98	Fax: (254) 853-2465
revlaraine@sbcglobal.net		Moody, TX 76557	Hm: (254) 853-3052
Way, Gregory A.	PL	Leroy -WACO	Off: (254) 822-1583
Terri		PO Box 126	Fax: (254) 822-1583
gtway13@hughes.net		Leroy, TX 76654	Hm: (254) 822-1278
Wear, Jana	FE	Light of the World -WEA	Off: (817) 832-6250
Sean		102 Elm Street, Suite 200	Fax:
janawear@sbcglobal.net		Hudson Oaks, TX 76087	Hm: (817) 613-0803
Weathers, Bob F.	RE	-FW	Off:
Mary		2420 Willing Avenue	Fax:
bmweathers@juno.com		Fort Worth, TX 76110-2529	Hm: (817) 926-5140
Welshimer, Mark J.	FE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Sara		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
mwelshimer@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 420-2944
West, Glenda Pearl	SY	May/Rising Star -BWD	Off: (254) 259-0011
Herbert		PO Box 87	Fax:
		May, TX 76857	Hm: (254) 259-2278
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	-WACO	Off:
(William)		3110 Colcord	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76707	Hm: (254) 756-3659
Whitbeck, Gary	FE	Wellspring -TMPL	Off: (512) 930-5959
Paula		PO Box 5029	Fax: (512) 863-4089
whitbeckg@wellspringgeorgetown.org		Georgetown, TX 78627	Hm: (512) 868-1460
White, Linda S.	OE	Harris Methodist HEB Hospital Chaplain-MC	Off: (817) 685-4811
		1600 Hospital Parkway	Fax:
		Bedford, TX 76022-6913	Hm:
Whitehead, Glenda	FE	Journey of Faith -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-8403
		P.O. Box 1343	Fax:
gwhitehead1@austin.rr.com		Roundrock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 238-6211
Whitley, Lara A.	PE	Grandview First -WAXA	Off: (817) 866-3636
		PO Box 458	Fax:
lara@gvmethodist.org		Grandview, TX 76050	Hm: (817) 866-2291

Whittle, Charles Joan charleswhittle@juno.com	RE	-MC 7129 Craig Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 451-4408
Wier, Brenda Richard metroboard-umc@sbcglobal.net	FD	Metro Board of Missions Director-MC 2601 Clover Lane Fort Worth, TX 76107	 Off: (817) 569-1454 Fax: Hm: (940) 769-4420
Wild, Randy M. Katy randy@sbumc.org	FE	St. Barnabas -MC 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington, TX 76016	Off: (817) 483-1667 Fax: (817) 483-1087 Hm: (817) 572-3179
Williams, Annette Vanzant Stan annette.hope@sbcglobal.net	FD	HOPE Tutoring, Inc. Executive Director-MC	 Off: (817) 860-7757 Fax: (817) 869-5343 Hm: (817) 561-2785
Williams, Bruce J. Jill brucewilliams72@yahoo.com	PL	Meier Settlement -WACO 509 Stone Ridge Hewitt, TX 76643	Off: (254) 896-3431 Fax: Hm: (254) 857-7401
Williams, Dan W. Nancy	RE	-MC 19 S Old Cedar Circle The Woodlands, TX 77381	Off: Fax: Hm: (936) 321-9852
Williams, John H Elizabeth	RE	-FW 1525 Floyd Hampton Crowley, TX 76036	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 297-1523
Williams, Joyce (Frank)	SS	-WAXA 1702 Woodlawn Avenue Corsicana, TX 75110-3428	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 874-2281
Williams, Wayne Wright Beth wwilliams@fumcwaco.org	OF	Waco First -WACO PO Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Off: (254) 772-5630 Fax: (254) 772-9702 Hm: (254) 235-6677
Willis, Ted R. Gayle tedwillis53@verizon.net	FL	Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel -BWD 5751 Hwy 279 Brownwood, TX 76801	 Off: (325) 784-5294 Fax: Hm: (325) 625-2516
Wilsford, Jennifer jennwilsford@hotmail.com	SY	-WAXA PO Box 82 Red Oak, TX 75154	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 582-8998
Wilson, Kevin R. Cheryl fumcwax.kevin@sbcglobal.net	FD	Waxahachie First -WAXA 505 W. Marvin Avenue Waxahachie, TX 75165	Off: (972) 937-4400 Fax: (972) 923-2311 Hm: (972) 937-6055
Wimberley, Linda lwimberley@grandecom.net	FL	Lake Shore -WACO 3311 Park Lake Waco, TX 76708	Off: (254) 754-7333 Fax: (254) 754-7333 Hm: (254) 752-2279

Wines, Alphonetta "Alfie"	PE	Grace, Arlington -FW	Off: (817) 294-7500
			Fax:
alphonettwines@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76096	Hm: (817) 294-5784
Winslow, Fred	FE	Good News, Cedar Park -TMPL	Off: (512) 260-6469
Sharon Adair		1415 CR 180	Fax:
fwinslow@austin.rr.com		Leander, TX 78641	Hm: (512) 260-1696
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	-MC	Off:
Laura		PO Box 822052	Fax:
info@onemanshow.org		Fort Worth, TX 76182	Hm: (817) 281-2730
Wiseman, Paul W.	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Dorothy		115 Delmore Drive	Fax:
		Hillsboro, TX 76645-2324	Hm: (254) 582-7287
Wood, William C.	FE	Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Chaplain-FW	Off:
Cheri L. Kendrick		8512 Orlando Springs Drive	Fax:
billwood@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76123	Hm: (817) 423-3417
Woods, Carol	FE	Mineral Wells First -WEA	Off: (940) 325-4707
Clint Morrow		PO Box 1466	Fax: (940) 325-8136
firstmwpastor@sbcglobal.net		Mineral Wells, TX 76068	Hm: (940) 325-2707
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	FE	Crossroads -FW	Off: (817) 439-3110
(Terry Nelson)		PO Box 205	Fax: (817) 439-5832
nancy_woods@sbcglobal.net		Haslet, TX 76052	Hm:
Woodward, Jane E.	FD	Temple First -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-5269
James		PO Box 773	Fax: (254) 773-5027
jane.woodward@fumctemple.org		Temple, TX 76503	Hm: (254) 773-7783
Wooten, Stella	SS	-FW	Off:
(James Campbell)		1600 Trafalgar Rd	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116-1854	Hm: (817) 269-2006
Worcester, Harris	PE	Tolar/Waples -WEA	Off: (254) 835-4005
Julie		PO Box 96	Fax:
hjworcester@alltel.net		Tolar, TX 76476	Hm: (254) 835-5140
Wordinger, Barbara	RE	-MC	Off:
Robert		411 Summit Ridge Drive	Fax:
bwordinger@netscape.net		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 283-5867
Worley, Joe D	RE	-FW	Off:
		804 Hillside Drive	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 295-9243
Wyatt, Nanette	PE	Bartlett/Granger -TMPL	Off: (254) 527-3772
		PO Box 44	Fax:
nanettewyatt@aol.com		Bartlett, TX 76511	Hm: (254) 786-4007

Yaites, LilliAnn Penny	PD	Tarrant County Retorative Justice Center	
		Director-FW	Off:
James		3524 Rachel Court	Fax:
gimlmak@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76137	Hm: (817) 306-1843
Yant, Joyce	RFL	-BWD	Off:
		PO Box 113	Fax:
		Iredell, TX 76649	Hm: (254) 364-2609
Yoes, Rita M.	OD	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
David		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
rmyoes@cardmet.com		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (972) 691-7804
York, Nancy L.	FE	-MC	Off:
		2453 Dena Drive	Fax:
nly1@verizon.net		San Angelo, TX 76904	Hm: (325) 949-6404
Young, Brian A.	FE	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Carol		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
brianplay@gmail.com		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 419-6634
Young, Robert E.	RE	-FW	Off:
Mary Jane		196 Shady Pine Lane	Fax:
reyrot@98@aol.com		Holly Lake Ranch, TX 75765	Hm: (903) 769-5535
Young, Robyn S.	FL	Iredell/Cranfills Gap -BWD	Off: (254) 290-6888
P.J.		PO Box 159	Fax:
iredellfumc@stvleaze.net		Iredell, TX 76649	Hm: (254) 364-2576
Young, Terry Michael	FE	-FW	Off:
Margaret		7917 Hosta Way	Fax:
mikyoung@flash.net		Fort Worth, TX 76123	Hm: (817) 370-6439
Youngblood, Scott D	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Kathey		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
office@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 447-6817
Zellers, Clyde	RE	-MC	Off:
		7709 Beckett Road #2137	Fax:
		Austin, TX 78749	Hm: (512) 899-8156
Zellers, Lawrence	RE	-WEA	Off:
Frances		401 Garner Road	Fax:
		Weatherford, TX 76088	Hm: (817) 594-8548

Lay Members of Conference by District

Brownwood District

Ballinger First	Herring, Dale	1800 FM 2132, Talpa TX 76882
Bangs First	Lewis, Shirley	304 S. First, Bangs TX 76823
Bangs First	McClatchy, Leslie	12500 CR 168, Bangs TX 76823
Bluff Dale	Downs, Polly	P.O. Box 267, Bluff Dale Tx 76433
Breckenridge First	Coody, Jim Bob	2003 Highway 180 East, Breckenridge TX 76424
Breckenridge First	Coody, Suzie	2003 Highway 180 East, Breckenridge TX 76424
Brownwood First	Becker, Ken	2411 14th, Brownwood TX 76801
Brownwood First	Scroggs, Patrice	2506 Good Shepherd Dr., Brownwood TX 76801
Central, Brownwood	Pokorney, Jean	450 FM 586 E, Brownwood TX 76801
Central, Brownwood	Pokorney, Milbert	450 FM586E, Brownwood TX 76801
Central, Brownwood	Torian, Dena	PO Box 82, Brownwood TX 76804
Cisco First	Beckling, Tae	806 Avenue H, Cisco TX 76448
Cisco First	Cooper, Betty	1605 Conrad Hilton, Cisco TX 76437
Cisco First	Cooper, Paul	1605 Conrad Hilton, Cisco TX 76437
Coleman First	Cross, Leslie	118 Roselawn Ave., Coleman TX 76834
Coleman First	Miller, Jannette	1504 Westhill Lane, Coleman TX 76834
Coleman First	Sorrells, Sue	904 W. 4th St., Coleman TX 76834
Coleman Trinity	Billings, Carla	907 W. 4th, Coleman TX 76834
Comanche First	Lunsford, Ken	609 E. Live Oak, Dublin TX 76446
Comanche First	Seth, Linda	551 CR 261, Comanche TX 76442
Cross Plains First	Bennett, Carol	11093 CR 440, Cross Plains TX 76443
Cross Plains First	Rodenberger, Charles	8377 FM 2228, Baird TX 79504
DeLeon First	Burk, Mary	PO Box 35, DeLeon TX 76444
DeLeon First	Caraway, Debbie	309 CR 4511, DeLeon TX 76444
DeLeon First	Caraway, Kevin	309 CR 4511, DeLeon TX 76444
Dublin First	Lambert, Barry	303 W Live Oak, Dublin TX 76446
Dublin First	Logan, Kathy	212 W Live Oak, Dublin TX 76446
Dublin First	Merritt, Therisa	1060 FM 1467 E, Blanket TX 76432
Early First	Ables, Annora	2107 Elizabeth Dr., Brownwood TX 76801
Early First	Jones, Roy	5350 FM 1467 E, May TX 76857
Eastland First	Bulgerin, Loretta	404 S. Oaklawn, Eastland TX 76448
Eastland First	Jones, Jayne	610 S. College, Eastland TX 76448
Emanuel Chapel	Johnson, Joel	1316 Virginia, Early TX 76802
Gorman First	Lipson, Roy	PO Box 646, Gorman TX 76454
Gouldbusk	Turner, Bob	40 CR 340, Voss TX 76888
Gustine	Almquist, Steve	P.O. Box 486, Hamilton TX 76531
Hamilton First	Anglin, Robin	PO Box 287, Hamilton TX 76531
Hamilton First	Ballard, Shelley	120 S Price, Hamilton TX 76531
Hamilton First	Marshall, Jeannie	1040 CR 160, Evant TX 76525
Hico First	Ray, David	401 Lee Dr., Hamilton TX 76531
Hico First	Teague, Buddy	P.O. Box 565, Hico TX 76457
Hico First	Thompson, Barry	P.O. Box 478, Hico TX 76457
Iredell First	Chaffin, E	, Iredell TX 76649
Iredell First	Cotton, Carolyn	336 FM 3221, Clifton TX 76634
Lake Brownwood First	Finney, Joanne	P.O. Box 443, Brownwood TX 76804
Morgan Mill	Parker, Debra	P.O. Box 231, Morgan Mill Tx 76465
Mullin	Ezell, Larry	P.O. Box 27, Mullin TX 76864
Oakdale	Carpenter, Joyce	341 CR 474, Stephenville TX 76401
Oakdale	Carpenter, Pearl	1485 FM 205, Stephenville TX 76401
Oakdale	Pippin, Karen	107 Lee Trevino, Stephenville TX 76401
Ranger First	Johnson, Betty	808 Cherry, Ranger TX 76470
Ranger First	Stephen, Judy	PO Box 366, Santa Anna TX 76878
Rising Star First	Bush, Kathy	300 Reed Street, Rising Star TX 76471
Santa Anna First	Pearce, John	206 Fannin, Santa Anna TX 76878

Santa Anna First	Rutherford, Thomas	6732 FM 2633, Santa Anna TX 76878
St. Paul	Calvert, Beth	1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge TX 76424
St. Paul	Russell, Stephanee	4218 Private Road 671, Breckenridge TX 76424
Stephenville First	Chandler, Betty	391 Diana Lane, Stephenville TX 76401
Stephenville First	Cook, Vicki	1853 FM 205, Stephenville TX 76401
Stephenville First	Faught, Jeanie	P.O. Box 1047, Stephenville TX 76401
Winters First	Mills, Jeff	607 N. Rogers, Winters TX 79567
Winters First	Mills, Karen	607 N. Rogers, Winters TX 79567
Zephyr UMC	Potts, Jimmy	3820 FM 590 South, Zephyr TX 76890
	Lackey, Curtis	1251 CR 232, Gustine TX 76455
	Oxford, Paula	580 CR 484, Stephenville TX 76401

Fort Worth District

Alliance	Schueler, John	8008 Slide Rock, Fort Worth TX 76137
Alliance	Spivey, Richard	6300 Estates Ln, Fort Worth TX 76137
Arborlawn	Bourne, Stacy	155 Lakeside Dr. #5206, Waxahachie TX 75165
Arborlawn	Harkrider, Tom	6658 Gascony Place, Fort Worth TX 76132
Arborlawn	Helvey, Jim	2828 Donnybrook, Burleson TX 76028
Arborlawn	Helvey, Marilyn	2828 Donnybrook Dr, Burleson TX 76028
Arborlawn	McCartney, Tara	4101 Hunters Creek Drive, Fort Worth TX 76123
Arborlawn	Nichols, Billie	4821 Overton Woods, Fort Worth TX 76109
Arborlawn	Nichols, Jim	4821 Overton Woods Dr., Fort Worth TX 76109
Arborlawn	Wilcox, Rachel	4509 Hildring Drive East, Fort Worth TX 76109
Arborlawn	Williamson, Judy	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth TX 76109
Arlington Heights	Cook, Mary	4004 Sunnydale Dr, Benbrook TX 76116
Arlington Heights	Cox, Paul	3809 Sherwood Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107
Arlington Heights	Hinsey, James	10804 Hawkins Home Blvd., Benbrook TX 76126
Arlington Heights	Thomason, Camille	1414 Clover Ln., Fort Worth TX 76107
Arlington Heights	Truax, Lois	8701 Marys Creek Drive, Benbrook TX 76116
Azle First	Haas, Betty	164 Westlake Ct, Azle TX 76020
Azle First	Lacy, Gary	901 Martha Ln, Azle TX 76020
Azle First	Lopez, Hank	412 Inland Circle, Azle TX 76020
Benbrook	Cavanaugh, Butch	3532 Slade Blvd, Fort Worth TX 76116
Benbrook	Cavanaugh, Sally	3532 Slade Blvd, Fort Worth TX 76116
Benbrook	Garcia, Jim	P.O. Box 126335, Benbrook TX 76126
Benbrook	Spears, J.B.	1314 Mildred, Benbrook TX 76126
Bethel	Trimble, Gala	1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth TX 76015
Burleson, First	Neylon, Barbara	428 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson TX 76028
Burleson, First	Pool, Larry	1021 S. Briar Oaks Road, Burleson TX 76028
Burleson, First	Richardson, Doris	206 SW Rand Drive, Burleson TX 76028
Campus Drive	Allen, Lonzetta	7821 Rockdale Rd., Fort Worth TX 76134
Campus Drive	Jordan, Toney	10337 Grigsby Dr., Fort Worth TX 76140
Campus Drive	Killingsworth, Patty	7220 Wagonwheel Rd., Fort Worth TX 76133
Christ	Breeze, Grace	221 Afton Road, Fort Worth TX 76134
Christ	Walling, Marvin	4700 Bellflower Way, Fort Worth TX 76123
Crossroads	Brumbelow, Liz	12432 Morris Dido Rd, Fort Worth TX 76179
Crossroads	Roszell, Clay	920 Silverstreak, Saginaw TX 76179
Crowley	Atkinson, Charles	6520 Lavano, Fort Worth TX 76134
Crowley	Hutchings, Linda	10913 Deer Creek Dr., Burleson TX 76028
Crowley	Richardson, Marlene	816 Skelly, Crowley TX 76036
Diamond Hill	Molina, Joseph	3005 Oscar Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76106
Dido	Burgess, Richard	12533 Avondale Ridge Rd., Fort Worth TX 76179
Dido	Hickman, Wayne	6048 Lakeside Dr., Fort Worth TX 76179
Dido	Landmon, Chris	4525 Windhill Ct., Fort Worth TX 76179
Dido	Richardson, Margaret	6607 Peden Rd., Fort Worth TX 76179
Eagle Mountain	Gay, Jan	7239 Foster-Stuart, Azle TX 76020

Eagle Mountain	Lyles, Lea	13350 Briar Road, Azle TX 76020
Edge Park	Whites, James	132 Colonial Parkway, Burleson TX 76028
Edge Park	Yeabower, Bill	4433 Quail Hollow Road, Fort Worth TX 76133
Everman	Bohm, Ed	604 Kelley, Everman tx 76140
Everman	Winnett, Nelda	1004 Buffalo Springs Rd, Fort Worth TX 76140
Everman	Wright, Shirley	400 Pittman, Everman TX 76140
Forest Hill	Munke, H.	5208 Prince Charles Ct., Arlington TX 76017
Forest Hill	Munke, Teri	5208 Prince Charles Ct., Arlington TX 76017
Fort Worth First	Branch, Trisha	2556 Boyd, Fort Worth TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Brandon, Joy	4508 Meandering Way, Colleyville TX 76034
Fort Worth First	Dodd, Bliss	829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst TX 76053
Fort Worth First	Fate, Lindsey	4001 Modlin Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107
Fort Worth First	Frame, Michael	2710 Antero Dr., Arlington TX 76006
Fort Worth First	Gaspard, Joan	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst TX 76053
Fort Worth First	Mizell, Bill	6712 Medinah, Fort Worth TX 76132
Fort Worth First	Riddlesperger, Jim	2507 Boyd Ave, Fort Worth TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Smith, Sylvia	4628 El Campo Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76107
Fort Worth First	Stenger, Carl	5911 Stone Meadow Cr., Arlington TX 76017
Fort Worth First	Van Meter, Patsy	8905 Crosswind Dr., Fort Worth TX 76179
Fort Worth First	Weathers, Mary	2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76110
Genesis	Franks, Bert	6812 Riverridge Rd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Genesis	Franks, Mickey	6812 Riverridge Rd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Genesis	Greer, Bob	6367 Elm Crest Ct,, Fort Worth TX 76132
Genesis	Greer, Liz	6367 Elm Crest Ct., Fort Worth TX 76132
Genesis	Jones, Edie	4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth TX 76133
Grace	Coles, Marleana	903 Wellridge Dr, Arlington TX 76017
Grace	Francois, Paulmarq	502 Sussex, Arlington TX 76014
Joshua First	Isaacs, Chris	PO Box 1933, Joshua TX 76058
Joshua First	Sluder, Esther	PO Box 558, Joshua TX 76058
Joshua First	Southard, Lou	PO Box 861, Joshua TX 76058
Joshua First	Wells, Bob	PO Box 745, Joshua TX 76058
Joshua First	Wells, Martha	PO Box 745, Joshua TX 76058
Kennedale	Dover, Cora Lee	4201 Bowman Springs Rd., Arlington Tx 76016
Lighthouse Fellowship	Schnell, Joy Lynn	8708 Anchorage Ct, Fort Worth TX 76179
Lighthouse Fellowship	Schnell, Tom	8708 Anchorage Ct, Fort Worth TX 76179
Morningside	Alexander, Betty	2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie TX 75052
Morningside	Goodspeed, Jane	7575 Morrison Court, Fort Worth TX 76112
Morningside	Mackey, Juanita	6337 Llano, Fort Worth TX 76134
Ridglea	Coleman, Wendy	1805 Dakar Rd. E., Fort Worth TX 76116
Ridglea	Culpepper, Janice	3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Ridglea	Gates, Idella	3040 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Ridglea	Henderson, Dot	1709 Ridgmar Blvd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Ridglea	Wooten, Stella	1600 Trafalgar Rd, Fort Worth TX 76116
River Oaks	Wadsworth, Marcene	3418 N Elm, Fort Worth TX 76106
River Oaks	Wright, Russell	5440 Durham Ave, Fort Worth TX 76114
Saginaw	Brown, Linda	8065 Eagle Mountain Cir, Fort Worth TX 76135
Saginaw	James, Jean	8708 Overland Dr, Fort Worth TX 76179
Saginaw	Johnson, Linda	412 Roberts, Saginaw TX 76179
Saginaw	Matthes, Gary	7429 Lochwood Ct, Fort Worth TX 76179
St. Andrews'	Day, Carole	1504 Brittany Lane, Mansfield TX 76063
St. Andrews'	Day, Dave	1504 Brittany Lane, Mansfield TX 76063
St. Andrews'	Reed, Jeri	2306 Clareton Drive, Arlington TX 76018
St. Andrews'	Tuchscherer, Tom	5007 Eastcreek Drive, Arlington TX 76018
St. John the Apostle	Klug, Bridget	4115 Shamrock Dr., Arlington TX 76016
St. John the Apostle	Luper, Denise	5002 Kee Brook, Arlington Tx 76017
Thompson Chapel	Jackson, Valetta	2830 Prospect Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76106

Thompson Chapel	Sims, Jr., Ernest	6008 Vel Drive, Fort Worth TX 76112
University	Griffin, Wesley	1920 S Henderson, Fort Worth TX 76110
University	Jensen, Gail	2615 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth TX 76110
University	Watson, Valrie	5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth TX 76133
University	Wilkinson, Marilyn	2560 Rogers Ave, Fort Worth TX 76109
Wesley	Houchin, Dan	816 Crosby Ave, Fort Worth TX 76108
Western Hills	Robinson, Betty	4204 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth TX 76116
Western Hills	Robinson, Dwaine	4204 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth TX 76116
	Dodd, Bliss	829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst TX 76053

Mid- Cities District

Aldersgate	Sims, Teresa	400 Harriett, Arlington TX 76010
Aldersgate	White, Freda	2412 Gilbert Circle, Arlington TX 76010
Arlington First	Fincher, Mark	
Arlington First	Jones, Jared	6009 Pinwood Cir, Arlington TX 76001
Arlington First	Rice, Nicki	2321 Cales Dr, Arllington TX 76013
Arlington First	Sherrieb, Lynda	2115 Prestonwood Dr, Arlington TX 76012
Arlington First	Smith, Frank	3907 Wedgewood Ct., Arlington TX 76013
Arlington First	Smith, Kendra	1305 Briarwood Blvd, Arlington TX 76013
Arlington First	Stroud, Mike	1117 Blue Carnage, Fort Worth TX 76120
Arlington First	Warren, Joann	
Asbury	Gay, Frances	3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth TX 76111
Bedford First	Cramb, Kathy	1307 El Camino Real, Euless TX 76040
Bedford First	Flores, Beth	112 East Pecan St, Hurst TX 76053
Bedford First	Woody, Janet	1427 Highland Ct, Roanoke TX 76262
Colleyville	Bassett, Mary	4609 Stafford, Colleyville TX 76034
Colleyville	Burks, John	
Covenant	Kreitner, Judy	4417 County Line Road 610, Alvarado TX 76009
Covenant	Winn, Tom	4909 Stage Line Road, Arlington TX 76017
Davis Memorial	Baker, Carlos	6905 Herman-Jared, North Richland Hills TX 76180
Davis Memorial	West, Mike	425 Elisha, Bedford TX 76021
Eastern Hills	Andersen, Curtis	2021 Queen St., Fort Worth TX 76103
Eastern Hills	Andersen, Linda	2021 Queen St., Fort Worth TX 76103
Epworth	Anderson, Jim	5302 High Trail Ct, Arlington TX 76017-2100
Epworth	Townsend, Donna	503 Meadow Lane, Arlington TX 76010
Epworth	Winter, Suzanne	902 Jabez Ct, Arlington TX 76002
Euless	Chapman, Kathleen	404 Crowe Dr., Euless TX 76040
Euless	McGehee, Mike	603 Tanbark Dr., Euless TX 76040
Euless	Menton, Bob	1805 Trailwood, Euless TX 76039
Faith	Creed, Pat	3609 Clary, Fort Worth TX 76111
Faith	Franklin, Hilda	5813 Diamond Oaks Drive S., Fort Worth TX 76117
Faith	Radford, Addie	510 Blevins, Fort Worth TX 76111
Good Shepherd	Airheart, Louise	1908 Woods Drive, Arlington TX 76010
Good Shepherd	Bell, Jennifer	3004 Cannongate Drive, Arlington TX 76015
Good Shepherd	Thompson, Lois	2200 W. Sanford St., Arlington TX 76012
Grapevine First	Campisi, Beverly	8633 Shadybrooke Dr., NRH TX 76180
Grapevine First	Evartt, Barbara	1713 Arthur Dr., Colleyville TX 76034
Grapevine First	Mossman, Allen	5 Echo Cove, Grapevine TX 76051
Grapevine First	Mossman, Jessie	5 Echo Cove, Grapevine TX 76051
Grapevine First	Zachary, Gene	600 Brookhollow Dr., Colleyville TX 76034
Grapevine First	Zachary, Nancy	600 Brookhollow Dr., Colleyville TX 76034
Handley	Hill, June	1543 Inverness, Mansfield TX 76063
Handley	Holcomb, Freddie	1717 Danciger, Ft. Worth TX 76112
Handley	Walker, Garland	2505 Forest Ave, Ft. Worth TX 76112
Handley	Woodard, John	3301 Cambridge, Arlington TX 76013
Heritage	Rushing, Mike	4312 Country Lane, Grapevine TX 76051

Hurst First	Goad, Babe	3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills TX 76118
Hurst First	Hollis, Martha	6537 Circleview Dr., N Richland Hills TX 76180
Hurst First	Longwell, Jerry	912 Brazos Drive, Southlake TX 76092
Hurst First	Schraub, Lynda	6233 Skylark Cir, N Richland Hills TX 76180
Hurst First	Welton, Nancy	1429 Cavender Dr., Hurst TX 76053
Hurst First	Wilson, Julia	9037 Sarnac Trl, Fort Worth TX 76118
Keller	Barham, Ed	3816 Gladney Lane, Keller TX 76248
Keller	Hill, Charlotte	4776 Ray White Rd, Keller TX 76248
Keller	Hill, David	4776 Ray White Road, Keller TX 76248
Keller	Lewis, L.D.	1720 Chatham Lane, Keller TX 76248
McMillan	Edwards, Frank	1200 Autumn Dr, Mansfield TX 76063
McMillan	Griffin, Betty	8062 Athens Way, Fort Worth TX 76123
McMillan	Lawrence, Glenda	5275 Heightsview Ln #111, Fort Worth TX 76132
Meadowbrook	Cumbie, Gary	400 Willow Ridge Rd., Ft. Worth TX. 76103
Meadowbrook	Griffin, Diane	333 Throckmorton, #605, Fort Worth TX. 76102
Meadowbrook	Remus, Donna	2029 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth TX. 76112
Mi Casa, Su Casa	Fonseca, Ada	,
New World	Briggs, Betty	2800 Burlwood Dr, Arlington TX 76012
New World	Briggs, George	2800 Burlwood Dr, Arlington TX 76016-6003
New World	Buckner, David	1312 Willowbrook Ct, Arlington TX 76011
New World	Buckner, Eva	1312 Willowbrook St, Arlington TX 76011
New World	Connor, Linda	PO Box 181147, Arlington TX 76096
Polytechnic	Goyne, David	812 Woodridge Drive, Fort Worth TX 76120
Polytechnic	Leach, Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, Fort Worth TX 76134
Polytechnic	Williams, Easter	3321 Avenue C, Fort Worth TX 76105
Polytechnic	Yarbrough, Betty	7013 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth TX 76112
Richland Hills	Bailey, Bill	2505 Brook Forest Drive, Roanoke TX 76262
Richland Hills	Bailey, Mona	2505 Brook Forest Drive, Roanoke TX 76262
Richland Hills	Moss, Al	6617 Victoria Ave, North Richland Hills TX 76180
Richland Hills	Sharp, Carol	6602 Emerald Drive, Colleyville TX 76034
Richland Hills	Teddlie, Jack	2320 Primrose Ave, Fort Worth TX 76111
Smithfield	Manning, Bill	7308 Tipperary Court, N. Richland Hills TX 76180
Smithfield	Schopper, Jane	7413 Douglas Ln, North Richland Hills TX 76180
St. Andrew's	Johnson, Marguerite	701 E. Davis, Fort Worth TX 76104
St. Andrew's	Parker, Myrtis	4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth TX 76132
St. Andrew's	Robinson, Theresa	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth TX 76119
St. Barnabas	Paustian, Donna	803 Live Oak, Arlington TX 76012
St. Barnabas	Simpson, Kim	3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington TX 76016
St. Luke	Angle, George	6428 Suncrest Ct., N. Richland Hills 76180
St. Luke	Chapman, Robert	6201 McCullar, Haltom City TX 76117
St. Luke	Haws, Evelyn	5614 Dana Dr., Haltom City TX 76117
St. Matthew	Bell, Carolyn	7529 Castillo Road, Ft. Worth TX 76112
St. Paul	Albee, Dave	413 Michael Blvd., Hurst TX 76053
St. Paul	Autrey, Doris	776 Betty Lane, Hurst TX 76053
St. Paul	Jones, Linda	529 Greenwood Circle, Hurst TX 76053
St. Paul	Moser, Gloria	6608 Chilton, North Richland Hills TX 76180
St. Paul	Naylor, Beverly	105 Garden Oaks, Hurst TX 76053
St. Stephen	Brees, Nancy	2112 Wilson Dr., Arlington TX 76011
St. Stephen	Teague, Dorothy	1700 Highview St., Arlington TX 76013
Tongan First	Asaeli, Maliu	605 Del Paso Street #250, Euless TX 76040
Trinity	Allen, Jake	3209 Bloomfield, Mansfield TX 76063
Trinity	Harbour, Paula	19360 Channing Park Dr, Arlington TX 76013
Trinity	Porter, Angela	901 Shadywood Ct, Arlington TX 76016
Trinity	Tecklenburg, Jane	PO BOX 1278, Mansfield TX 76063
Watauga	Bledsoe, Michael	P O Box 48608, Watauga TX 76148
Watauga	Shephard, Gary	P O Box 48608, Watauga TX 76148

White's Chapel	Christsen, Tracy	
White's Chapel	Gallagher, Denise	
White's Chapel	Gallagher, Trevor	332 Apache Trail, Keller TX 76248
White's Chapel	Miller, Jeff	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake TX 76092
White's Chapel	Millican, Wesley	309 Sir George's Ct, Southlake TX 76092
White's Chapel	Montague, Connie	706 Nettleton Dr., Southlake TX 76092
White's Chapel	Montague, Jerry	706 Nettleton Dr., Southlake TX 76092
White's Chapel	Spence, Linda	185 S. Whites Chapel Blvd, Southlake TX 76092
Wm. C. Martin	Greenho, Lynn	2213 Ridgewood, Bedford TX 76021
Wm. C. Martin	Griffeth, Jamie	3325 Hazelwood Ct, Bedford TX 76021
Wm. C. Martin	Mick, Larry	8717 Woodstair Drive, Ft. Worth TX 76180
	Dennis, Clarita	2505 Shady Meadow Drive, Bedford TX 76021

Temple District

Bartlett	Jackson, Nancy	P. O. Box 6, Davilla TX 76523
Bartlett	Karl, Marcella	15715 Bluebird Lane, Holland TX 76534
Bartlett	Preston, Clark	21841 Gooseneck Rd., Bartlett TX 76511
Belton First	Crowson, Betty	109 Drovers Run, Belton TX 76513
Belton First	Goretska, Shannon	1013 N Beal St, Belton TX 76513
Belton First	Rossman, Mary Anna	205 East 3rd Ave, Belton TX 76513
Belton First	Terlouw, Gary	8705 Oak Bend CT, Temple TX 76502
Bethel	Ashmore, Paul	P.O. 121, Jonesboro TX 76538
Bruceville-Eddy	Sanborn, Darla	974 Derek Rd., Eddy TX 76524
Evant	Tomblin, Lorene	1636 Hwy 84 Eat,, Evant Tx 76525
Florence	Knauth, Lee Roy	PO Box 459, Florence TX 76527
Florence	Wash, Bill	1932 Creek Place Dr., Killeen TX 76549
Foundation at Lakewood	Barnes, Janet	302 Hallmard Circle, Belton TX 76513
Foundation at Lakewood	Barnes, Jerry	402 Hallmark Circle, Belton TX 76513
Foundation at Lakewood	O'Hern, Larkin	209 Bellwood, Belton TX 76513
Gatesville First	Miller, Diana	115 N 29th St, Gatesville TX 76528
Gatesville First	Nauert, David	1240 Old Osage RD, Gatesville TX 76528
Georgetown First	Babcock, Sherri	409 E. University Ave, Georgetown TX 78626
Georgetown First	Galloway, Dave	30220 Briarcrest Dr, Georgetown TX 78628
Georgetown First	Galloway, Merle	30220 Briarcrest Dr, Georgetown TX 78628
Georgetown First	Hammar, Jackie	1407 Bergin Ct, Georgetown TX 78626
Georgetown First	Peters, Lynda	104 Susana Ct, Georgetown TX 78628
Georgetown First	Soulen, Robert	1501 Olive St, Georgetown TX 78626
Good News	Brymer, Beth	1003 Savanna, Cedar Park TX 78613
Good News	Brymer, Mike	1003 Savanna, Cedar Park TX 78613
Grace	Gabaree, Lois	P O Box 532, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Grace	Murphy, Susan	202 South 7th Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Granger	Karl, Marcella	15715 Bluebird Lane, Holland TX 76534
Granger	Preston, Clark	21841 Gooseneck Rd., Bartlett TX 76511
Harker Heights	Holman, Leslie	217 Meadow Glen Drive, Killeen TX 76543
Harker Heights	McKinney, JoAnn	102 Highland Oaks Dr, Harker Heights TX 76548
Holland	Urbantke, Michael	P.O. Box 420, Holland TX 76534
Hutto	Boutwell, Melanie	200 Bosque, Hutto TX 78634
Jonesboro	Ashmore, Paul	P.O. 121, Jonesboro TX 76538
Killeen First	Averyt, Mary Lynn	2105 Antelope Tr., Harker Heights TX 76548
Killeen First	Bogue, Parker	1121 Old 440-11-104, Killeen TX 76549
Killeen First	Hoel, Mike	517 Pioneer Tr., Harker Heights TX 76548
Killeen First	Honchul, Dean	1801 Diana Ln., Harker Heights TX 76548
Killeen First	Honchul, Roz	1801 Diana Ln., Harker Heights TX 76548
Killeen First	Smith, Ken	3304 Lake Rd., Killeen TX 76543
Lanham	Ashmore, Paul	P.O. 121, Jonesboro TX 76538
Little River	Entzminger, Cindy	UMHB Box 8000, Belton TX 76513

Little River	Moncrief, Pam	P.O. Box 465, Little River TX 76554
Moody First	McMillan, Jim	101 Rebecca, Moody TX 76557
Moody Leon	Erlund, Swede	P.O. Box 310, Moody TX 76557
Mooreville	Phelps, Ann	263 CR 499A, Chilton TX 76632
Mt. Zion	Murray, Estella	3210 S. Canyon Heights Rd., Belton TX 76513
Nolanville	Stone, Debbie	2028 Stonehenge Dr, Harker Heights TX 76548
Oak Park	Gallman, LaVerne	2201 S. 53rd Street, Temple TX 76504
Oak Park	Lynch, Peggy	6105 Turtle Creek Trail, Temple TX 76502
Oak Park	Martin, Bob	3410 Elm Drive, Temple TX 76502
Pidcoke	Riddle, Velva	2521 Lowrey Dr., Gatesville TX 76528
Pidcoke	Watkins, Rosin	451 CR 56, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Rogers	Slaten, Charles	103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown TX 78628
Rosebud	Burton, Imogene	509 N. 2nd St, Rosebud TX 76570
Rosebud	Carberry, Sharon	PO Box 431, Rosebud TX 76570
Round Rock First	Childs, Jean	5208 Anaconda Lane, Austin TX 78730
Round Rock First	Parker, Jud	1207 Creekview, Round Rock TX 78681
Round Rock First	Turner, Trent	3104 Scarlet Oak Cove, Round Rock TX 78664
Salado	Campbell, Patty	2112 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571
Salado	Freeman, Larry	2217 Smith Bluff Dr., Salado TX 76571
Salado	Jones, Lynette	813 Benchmark Trail, Belton TX 76513
St. Andrew	Cepeda, Aurora	105 W. Fowler Ave, Killeen TX 76541
St. Andrew	White, Audrey	1802 Gaynor, Killeen TX 76549
St. James	Louie, Johnel	5415 Summerwood Dr, Temple TX 76502
St. James	Mayse, Carroll	2917 Ruggles Loop, Temple TX 76501
St. John	Anderson, Sandie	302 Pin Oak Drive, Georgetown TX 78628
St. John	Long, Lanny	30228 St. Andrews, Georgetown TX 78628
St. John	Munson, Wayne	106 Sandpiper Cove, Georgetown TX 78628
St. John	Spence, Chris	101 River Wood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628
St. Luke	Brown, Pong Ye	1809 Moonlight Dr, Killeen TX 76543
St. Luke	Perez, Un-Yong	3303 Carpet Lane, Killeen TX 76549
St. Paul	Adams, Tyrone	401 Lake Creed Cir, Round Rock TX 78664
St. Paul	Kernan, Pyong	3321 Paintrock Dr, Killeen TX 76549
St. Paul	Ross, Dorris	1411 Hart St, Georgetown TX 78626
St. Paul	Thomas, Susan	1902 South 55th Street, Temple TX 76504
St. Philip's	Lancaster, Don	1204 Canary Ct, Round Rock TX 78681
St. Philip's	Martin, Ann	2416 Cloud Peak Ln, Round Rock TX 78681
St. Philip's	Weiss, Jeanne	1801 Gray Oak Dr, Round Rock TX 78681
Taylor First	Malmstrom, Donna	301 Kacie Lane, Taylor TX 76574
Temple First	Averitt, Mike	3009 Arrowhead Dr., Temple TX 76502
Temple First	Cloud, Laura	4315 High Bluff, Temple TX 76502
Temple First	Elrod, Jack	2714 Pecan Drive, Temple TX 76502
Temple First	Matthews, Wayne	6200 W. FM 436, Belton TX 76513
Temple First	Minor, Melissa	1117 Charing Cross Drive, Waco TX 76712
Temple First	Roming, Clay	1008 County Road 452, Eddy TX 76524
Temple First	Stewart, Jeanne	111 Tiger Circle, Temple TX 76502
Tenth Street	Komandosky, Susan	2207 Gladnell, Taylor TX 76574
Thrall	Komandosky, Susan	2207 Gladnell, Taylor TX 76574
Topsey	Walker, LaDell	2840 FM 1690, Lampasas TX 76550
Troy	Havard, Cindy	10297 Pendleton-Troy Rd., Troy TX 76579
Troy	Hester, Lindsey	809 E. Austin St., Troy TX 76579
Wellspring	Brightwell, George	PO Box 5029, Georgetown TX 78627
Wellspring	Hartman, Suzanne	240 Family Circle, Hutto TX 78634
Wellspring	Slaten, Nicolas	103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown TX 78628
Wellspring	Webb, Shannon	PO Box 271, Florence TX 76527
	Ford, Peggy	607 FM 1239, Eddy TX 76524
	Oliver, Sandra	6200 W FM 436, Belton TX 76513

Waco District

Austin Avenue	Freeto, Chuck	4208 Fort, Waco TX 76710
Austin Avenue	Mills, George	4038 Church Rd., McGregor TX 76657
Bosqueville	Kelly, Glenda	553 Trailcrest, Garland TX 75043
Bosqueville	McGee, Lynda	4004 Ethel, Waco TX 76707
Bosqueville	Stephens, Janet	4511 Village Oak, Waco TX 76710
Bracks	Manning, Lillian	2726 S. 10th, Waco TX 76706
Bracks	Nichols, Diane	1805 S. 19th, Waco TX 76706
Central	McElreath, David	7417 Brentwood Cr., Waco TX 76712
Central	Stroman, Patricia	7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway TX 76712
China Spring	Brister, Miller	5213 Links Dr, Waco TX 76708
China Spring	Ditto-Reeves, Katherine	209 Taos, Waco TX 76712
Clifton	Beaty, Cynthia	412 W. 9th Street, Clifton TX 76634
Clifton	Bowers, Mike	5126 FM 219, Clifton TX 76634
Clifton	Rhoden, Bobbi	1314 W. 3rd Street, Clifton TX 76634
Clifton	Turner, Charlotte	915 W. Hackberry, Clifton TX 76634
Cogdell Memorial	Hardt, Pat	5312 Lake Killarney, Waco TX 76710
Cogdell Memorial	McGuire, Stephen	2912 Edmond, Waco TX 76707
Cogdell Memorial	Scott, Robert	405 Ranchcrest Rd., Lorena TX 76655
Coolidge	Osborne, Charles	P.O. Box 475, Coolidge TX 76635
Coolidge	Ray, Scott	P.O. Box 132, Coolidge TX 76635
Crawford	Damon, Cindy	PO Box 6, Crawford TX 76638
Elm Mott	Simpson, Leola	P. O. Box 197, Axtell TX 76624
Gholson-Wesley Chapel	Freund, Howard	1487 River Road, Waco TX 76705
Hewitt	Caswell, Debbie	1113 Camden Ct., Waco TX 76712
Hewitt	Toney, Dixon	564 Bluebonnet Ln., Lorena TX 76655
Hubbard	Prue, Barbara	7503 FM 2114, Hubbard TX 76648
King Memorial	Burks, Bob	132 Oak Run, Whitney TX 76692
King Memorial	Herrington, Winnell	257 HCR 1248, Whitney TX 76692
King Memorial	Neeley, Marvin	P O Box 554, Whitney TX 76692
Lakeview	Custer, Patti	
Lebanon	Bessier, Roy	104 Boleman, Hewitt TX 76643
Lebanon	Snipes, David	1253 FM 2114, Aquilla TX 76622
Leroy	Way, Terri	PO Box 203, Leroy TX 76654
Lorena	Wallingford, Robert	702 West 3rd, Eddy TX 76524
Lorena	Woody, William	P.O. Box 6, Lorena TX 76655
Mart First	Beaver, A. J.	114 S. Lumpkin, Mart Tx 76664
McGregor	Skipper, Richard	1000 S. Harrison, McGregor TX 76657
McGregor	Wallace, Carolyn	1201 W. 3A, McGregor TX 76657
Meridian	Mezger, Franny	P. O. Box 216, Meridian TX 76665
Mexia First	Miller, Michael	503 S. Ross, Mexia TX 76667
Mexia First	Miller, Sherry	208 N. Kaufman, Mexia TX 76667
Perry	Fell, Bill	140 PR 501, Riesel TX 76682
Perry	Lessman, Ellen Jo	334 FM 1240, Marlin TX 76661
Riesel First	Guenat, David	222 South Fair Park, Riesel TX 76682
Riesel First	Kalka, Sue	1463 Possom Trot, Riesel TX 76682
Robinson Drive	Arndt, Teresa	522 Karen Dr., Waco TX 76706
Sparks Memorial	Jachetta, Shellie	1230 Sommerfield, Waco TX 76705
Sparks Memorial	Merritt, Marilyn	304 Locklar Loop, Waco TX 76705
Speegleville	Taylor, Cindy	P. O. Box 362, Hewitt TX 76643
St. Luke	Conner, Ada	PO Box 749, Mexia TX 76667
Thornton	Alston, Kay	
West	Drews, Marvin	906 N College, West TX 76691
Wortham First	Culwell, Paul	P.O. Box 277, Wortham TX 76693
Wortham First	Whitten, Katy	P.O. Box 160, Dawson TX 76639

Waxahachie District

Alliance of Faith	Evans, Na' Tosha	1000 E. Burnett Apt. # 16, Ennis TX 75119
Alliance of Faith	Evans, Sonja	161 Crestwood Blvd., De Soto TX 75115
Alvarado First	Griffith, Gay	5848 Crow Creek Lane, Alvarado TX 76009
Alvarado First	Kirkland, Rodney	P. O. Box 1021, Alvarado TX 76009
Alvarado First	Walker, Jo Ann	817-790-7396, Alvarado TX 76009
Bardwell	Honza, Patsy	PO Box 250, Bardwell TX 75101
Bethel	Mullican, Dorothy	1501 Holder Road, Waxahachie TX 75165
Blooming Grove	Saunders, Judith	P.O. Box 429, Blooming Grove TX 76626
Blooming Grove	Smith, Richard	10836 NW CR 1250, Corsicana TX 75110
Bristol	Waters, Linda	6295 FM 660, Ennis TX 75119
Bristol	Weldon, Don	305 Bennett Road, Ennis TX 75119
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	Johnson, Lee Roy	18528 FM 744, Frost TX 76641
Cahill	Bomar, Diane	104 Bent Tree, Burleson TX 76028
Central Corsicana	Williams, Christine	2911 Overlook Circle, Corsicana TX 75110
Chatfield	Wear, Gina	P. O. Box 104, Rice TX 75155
Chatfield	Williams, Ann	6711 FM 1129, Chatfield TX 75105
Community of Hope	Heinz, Andy	302 Natchez Trail, Mansfield TX 76063
Corsicana First	Gibson, Don	1709 Kingston Dr., Corsicana TX 75110
Corsicana First	Gregory, W.T.	400 SE CR 3020, Corsicana TX 75109
Corsicana First	Ray, Jim	1705 Briarwood, Corsicana TX 75110
Covington	Runnels, Maxine	308 Craig, Hillsboro TX 76645
Covington	Whittington, Millie	317 HCR 1433, Covington TX 76636
Dawson	Simpson, Gelene	P.O. Box 490, Dawson TX 76639
Dawson	Turner, Melva	P.O. Box 434, Dawson TX 76639
Emhouse	Blackwell, Karen	804 Ambassador Row, Corsicana TX 75110
Ennis First	Alewine, Karen	3356 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Ennis TX 75119
Ennis First	Chancellor, Jana	1313 W. Burnett, Ennis TX 75119
Ennis First	Six, Angie	2100 Plymouth, Ennis TX 75119
Ennis First	Smith, Ken	2507 St. Andrews, Ennis TX 75119
Eureka	Davis, Edna	9250 SECR 2140, Corsicana TX 75109
Ferris First	Branum, Kenzie	301 Mulberry Street, Ferris TX 75125
Ferris First	Cottongame, Charlotte	715 E. 5th Street, Ferris TX 75125
Ferris First	McIver, Steve	PO Box 545, Ferris TX 75125
Ferris First	Whitehead, Linda	3310 Shady Creek, Red Oak TX 75154
Ferris Heights	Baker, Sally	510 W. Marvin # 108, Waxahachie TX 75165
Ferris Heights	Lundeen, David	1206 N Creek Cir., Waxahachie TX 75165
Ferris Heights	Shurgart, Ruth	172 Royal Park Ln, Waxahachie TX 75165
Frost	Mellette, Megan	701 E. Pace St., Frost TX 76641
Grandview First	McGrath, Tom	803 South 5th Street, Grandview TX 76050
Grandview First	Nichols, David	8736 CR 303, Grandview TX 76050
Grandview First	Shea, Tracy	402 Pecan, Grandview TX 76050
Hillsboro First	Davis, Tommy Joe	
Hillsboro First	Marley, Caprice	256 HCR 3131, Hillsboro TX 76645
Hillsboro First	Stubblefield, C.H.	P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro TX 76645
Hillsboro First	Williams, Cathy	147 Oak Hill Loop, Whitney TX 76692
Italy First	Reeves, Sid	PO Box 936, Italy TX 76651
Itasca	Merritt, John	810 E. Adams St., Itasca Tx 76055
Kerens First	Boyd, Cindy	3101 Oakridge, Corsicana TX 75144
Kerens First	Robinson, Jackie	10311 NE CR 2035, Kerens TX 75144
Lakeside	Collins, Don	510 FM 416, Streetman TX 75859
Lakeside	Collins, Dorothy	510 FM 416, Streetman TX 75859
Line Street	Runnels, Maxine	308 Craig, Hillsboro TX 76645
Line Street	Whittington, Millie	317 HCR 1433, Covington TX 76636
Mansfield	Barrett, Jack	5207 Leesburg Ct., Arlington TX 76017
Mansfield	Boatman, Joe	1115 Shady Oak Trl, Mansfield TX 76063

Mansfield	Holland, Beth	1105 Greenhill Trl, Mansfield TX 76063
Mansfield	Kleinjan, Gary	917 Walnut Falls Cir, Mansfield TX 76063
Maypearl	Green, Glenda	923 N. Ninth St, Midlothian TX 76065
Midlothian First	Dick, Valarie	P.O. Box 466, Midlothian TX 76065
Midlothian First	Heald, Angela	857 Clearwater Dr., Midlothian TX 76065
Midlothian First	Lowe, John	2110 Springer Road, Midlothian TX 76065
Midlothian First	Moss, Steve	405 Styles Dr., Midlothian TX 76065
Ovilla	Jacobs, Clarence	910 Red Oak Creek Road, Ovilla TX 75154
Ovilla	Leggett, Jerry	125 Squire Place, Ovilla TX 75154
Palmer First	Meyer, Joe	111 Magnolia, Waxahachie TX 75168
Pleasant Grove	Boyd, Cindy	3101 Oakridge, Corsicana TX 75110
Pleasant Grove	O'dell, Bob	2552 Oak Valley, Corsicana TX 75110
Red Oak	Grandstaff, Lynne	PO Box 87, Red Oak TX 75154
Red Oak	Jones, Mitchell	812 Shady Brook, Red Oak TX 75154
Red Oak	Tucker, Charles	109 Parks Branch Rd., Red Oak TX 75154
Richland	Brister, Sybil	8215 SE County Road 1020, Corsicana TX 75109
Sardis	McAlister, Steve	100 Oak Lane, Waxahachie TX 76167
St. Andrew	Rainey, Judy	1826 E. Beverly Dr., Corsicana TX 75110
St. Andrew	Smith, Greg	404 NW CR 0006, Corsicana TX 75110
Venus	Fredrick, Nelda	105 E. 5th Street, Venus TX 76084
Watt's Chapel	Casto, Melitta	CR305B, Grandview TX 76050
Waxahachie First	Bell, James	2291 Black Champ Road, Waxahachie TX 75167
Waxahachie First	Pitts, Joe	111 Mustang Creek Drive, Waxahachie TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Pitts, Katherine	111 Mustang Creek Drive, Waxahachie TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Reed, Jeff	229 Brookbend Drive, Waxahachie TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Reed, Melanie	229 Brookbend Drive, Waxahachie TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Reed, Stefani	229 Brookbend Drive, Waxahachie TX 75165
Wesley	Jordan, Helen	2304 Rene Street, Corsicana TX 75110
	Hooper, Bryan	6024 Fannin Dr., Arlington TX 76001
	Hooper, Mary-Ruth	6024 Fannin Dr., Arlington TX 76001

Weatherford District

Acton	Guerin, Evelyn	3904 Cimmaron Trail, Granbury TX 76049
Acton	Hough, Jonne	7404 Fox Run Ct, Granbury TX 76049
Acton	Kemp, Tom	6504 Man-O-War CT, Granbury TX 76049
Acton	Loomis, Pat	614 Goldeneye Dr., Granbury TX 76049
Acton	McGrath, Traci	1306 Spanish Moss, Granbury TX 76048
Acton	Thompson, Jessica	3920 Cimmaron Trail, Granbury TX 76049
Acton	Vela, Sallye	5816 Long Dr PP, Granbury TX 76049
Bethel	Loebig, Sally	6732 Blue Ridge, Weatherford TX 76087
Bethel	Stanford, Frances	4921 Mesa Court, Weatherford TX 76087
Bethesda	Irvin, Dianne	1201 Stafford Rd., Weatherford tx 76088
Bethesda	Jackson, Mary	2451 Leech Rd., Poolville TX 76487
Brock	Miller, Carolyn	PO Box 1154, Weatherford TX 76086
Brock	Walker, Cynthia	380 Patrick Creek Rd, Weatherford TX 76087
Cedar Springs	Hunter, Karen	1650 N Bosley Rd, Santo TX 76472
Central	Hogan, Gilbert	2406 NE 7th Ave., Mineral Wells TX 76067
Central	Rusher, Donald	2200 SE 25th Ave., Mineral Wells TX 76067
Central	Rusher, Wanda	2200 SE 25th Ave, Mineral Wells TX 76067
Cleburne First	Massey, Barbara	1617 Wordsworth Drive, Cleburne TX 76033
Cleburne First	Townsend, Mildred	P.O. Box 238, Cleburne TX 76033
Couts Memorial	Maples, Jana	914 Austin Ct., Weatherford Tx. 76086
Couts Memorial	Vanhoozer, Larry	4364 Zion Hill Rd, Weatherford TX. 76088
Cresson	Pettigrew, Peggy	5136 CR 309, Cleburne TX 76031
Glen Rose	Boyd, Bonnah	P.O. Box 1761, Glen Rose TX 76043
Glen Rose	Payne, Barry	P.O. Box 85, Glen Rose TX 76043

Glen Rose	Wyatt, Bill	1738 CR 312, Glen Rose TX 76043
Godley	Smith, Nancy	5113 Comanche Drive, Godley TX 76044
Gordon	Bennett, Andrea	239 Private Road #741, Mingus TX 76463
Gordon	Dearing, Betsy	4079 CR 114, Mingus TX 76463
Graford	Cornelius, Donna	115NE 19th ST, Mineral Wells TX 76067
Graford	Oberholzer, Max	608 McKinney, Graford TX 76449
Graham First	Dechairo, Lynne	435 Centerridge Lane, Graham TX 76450
Granbury First	Nunnallee, Judy	3535 Crestridge Dr, Granbury TX 76048
Granbury First	Pannell, Bob	5104 Largo Dr, Granbury TX 76049
Holder's Chapel	Brownlee, Belle	550 Rice Lane, Millsap TX 76066
Holder's Chapel	Rothrock, Jim	105 Holder's Chapel Rd., Cool TX 76088
Jean	Clayborn, Nancy	PO Box 235, Newcastle TX 76372
Jean	Taack, LaFonda	416 Wheat Lane, Olney TX 76374
Kopperl	Hamm, Mary	12656 FM 56, MORGAN TX 76671
Mineral Wells First	Pugh, Malenda	1209 NW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells TX 76067
Mineral Wells First	Simmons, Sara	341 FM 2270, Mineral Wells Tx 76067
Newcastle	Clayborn, Nancy	PO Box 235, Newcastle TX 76372
Newcastle	Taack, LaFonda	416 Wheat Lane, Olney TX 76374
Olney	Altmiller, Evelyn	202 S. Ave. F, Olney TX 76374
Olney	Scott, Gail	1401 Country Club Rd., Olney Tx 76374
Palo Pinto	Kolesar, Sandra	P.O. Box 336, Palo Pinto TX 76484
Poolville	Clawson, Valeria	439 Midway Drive, Springtown TX 76082
Poolville	Long, Pat	155 Creek Bend Drive, Poolville TX 76487
Rio Vista	Cooper, Flo	PO Box 275, Rio Vista TX 76093
Santo	Bennett, Andrea	239 Private Road 741, Mingus TX 76463
Santo	Dearing, Betsy	4079 CR 114, Mingus TX 76463
Silver Creek	Williams, Stephen	1197 Verde Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth TX 76135
Springtown	Draper, Jerry	406 East 5th, Springtown TX 76082
Springtown	Grantham Draper, Mary	406 East 5th, Springtown TX 76082
St. Mark	Cole, Bill	1516 Surry Place, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Mark	Cole, Martha	1516 Surry Place, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Mark	Johnson, Jim	14 Hill Terrace, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Mark	Johnson, Kay	14 Hill Terrace, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Mark	Patrick, John	1025 Princeton Place, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Mark	Samuels, Shelly	1226 Briarwood, Cleburne TX 76033
St. Paul	Jones, Carol	600 W Vaughn Rd, Cleburne TX 76033
Strawn	Danna, John	6016 Meadow Rd., Dallas TX 75230
Temple Hall	Blackwell, Delle	5755 Temple Hall Hwy, Granbury TX 76049
Temple Hall	Hayworth, Shirley	6071 Weatherford Hwy, Granbury TX 76049
Tonk Valley	McClanahan, Lynn	Rt. 1, Box 574, Graham TX 76450
Walnut Springs	Munden, Darlene	1645 FM 927, Morgan TX 76671
Weatherford First	Fletcher, Mike	118 Crosshair Ct, Silver Creek TX 76020
Weatherford First	Murray, Joy	108 Hill Top Ct., Willow Park TX 76087
Weatherford First	Sickler, Gary	124 Rooster Cogburn Ct, Weatherford TX 76088
Weatherford First	Sullivan, Gary	503 E. Park Avenue, Weatherford TX 76086
Wesley Memorial	Pettigrew, Peggy	5136 CR 309, Cleburne TX 76031

Called Executive Session – September 19, 2006

Called Executive Session
Central Texas Conference
September 19, 2006

Central United Methodist Church Waco, Texas

Bishop Ben Chamness called the Executive Session to order at 10:45 a.m. The Reverend David Atkins offered the Invocation, Reverend Connally Dugger led the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy", and Bishop Chamness shared the opening devotional.

The Bishop called on Reverend Harvey Ozmer, Conference Secretary, who announced that registration had been accomplished. He named Reverend Steve Nance as Assistant Secretary for the called session and Reverend Sally Fleming as Head Teller.

The stated purpose of the meeting was "to deal with unfinished business of the Board of Ordained Ministry from the June 2006 Executive Session". Reverend Don Scott, Chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, stated that an Administrative complaint had been brought against Reverend Jerden Davis, and that Reverend Jerry Chism, chair of the Administrative Review Committee, certified the validity and correctness of the Board's procedures. Reverend Scott then clarified that no immoral act had been alleged against Reverend Davis. Reverend Scott then introduced Reverend Carol Woods, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee. Reverend Woods then shared a timeline of details leading to the complaint.

She then stated the following as the recommendations of the Board of Ordained Ministry:

> The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference met April 18th regarding the matter of the complaint mailed to the Bishop on December 23, 2005 against Reverend Jerden Davis. The Board's recommendation to the Clergy Session of Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference is as follows:
>
> 1. That Reverend Davis be placed on Administrative Location (paragraph 362.4 (11) of The Book of Discipline.)
> 2. That counseling be afforded to the complainant (until 30 years of age) and her family up to a total of $8,000. (Reimbursed by or billed directly to the Central Texas Conference).
> 3. That Counseling be afforded to Rev. Jerden Davis and his family with conference counselors up to a total of $8,000. (Reimbursed by or billed directly to the Central Texas Conference).
> 4. That after criminal trial concludes, the Bishop and District Superintendent work with complainant, her advocate, and her parents toward finding reconciliation with the River Oaks United Methodist Church.

Reverend Glenda Whitehead who served as the complainant's Advocate then read the complainant's statement. Reverend Charles McClure serving as Jerden Davis's advocate then read his statement. Following a time for questions and statements, Reverend Charles McClure gave a closing statement. Reverend Carol Woods then gave her closing statement. Reverend Michael Patison made a motion that the vote on the recommendations be taken by secret ballot. It was seconded and approved. It was noted that Recommendations 2 and 3 were approved at the June 2006 session.

The vote on Recommendation 1 was taken:

Total Ballots 215
Invalid – 3
Yes – 94
No – 117
Abstain – 1

Recommendation 1 failed.

Recommendation 4 was before the body. The vote was taken by a show of hands and Recommendation 4 was approved unanimously.

Bishop Chamness adjourned the session with the closing prayer given by Reverend John Robbins.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference meeting held on September 19, 2006, Waco, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness
Bishop Ben Chamness
President Secretary

Harvey L. Ozmer
Rev. Harvey Ozmer
Secretary

IV. Daily Proceedings

Minutes of the One Hundred and Forty First Session of the Central Texas Conference
Fort Worth, Texas

Daily Proceedings
FIRST SESSION-SUNDAY EVENING, June 3, 2007

Opening Worship Service-

The opening worship service of the one hundred and forty-first session of the Central Texas Conference was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. At 7:00 P.M. the pre-service concert was given by The 11/11 Worship Service Band, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas under the direction of Tom McDermott. The "Celebration of Christian Worship" began at 7:30 P.M. The Rev. Dr. Mouzon Biggs pastor of the Boston Avenue Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma, was guest preacher. Dr. Biggs preached on a scripture reading from the fourth chapter of John. Music for the service was provided by the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church Chancel Choir, Fort Worth, Texas, under the direction of Steve Simons and accompanied by Alice Walker. The Song Leader for the worship service was Rev. G.W. Dub Shepherd accompanied by Aaron Medina as Organist. Others participating in the service were Bishop Ben Chamness, liturgists: Dr. Tim Bruster, Dr. Gary Lindley, Mr. Ed Komandosky, Rev. Jim Olney, Mrs. Dawn Gilliland, Rev. Carol Gibson, Rev. Bill Horick and Rev. Holly Brothers.

SECOND SESSION-MONDAY MORNING, June 4, 2007

Executive Session-

The session was called to order by Bishop Ben Chamness at 8:00 a.m.

Rev. Don Scott, Chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, along with other Officers from the Board presented the report of the Board of Ministry. Don Scott moved to allow Gala Trimble, Executive Assistant, to be present during the session. It was seconded and approved.

Those who were presented for election as full members and subsequent ordination were:

a) Deacons-Beverly Springer, Robin Stevens
b) Elders-James McClurg, Susan Milam, Alan Munger, Bryan Patrick, Darrel Phillips, Michael Redmond, Christie Robbins, Marilyn Schiffman, Judy Van Hemert.

Presented and elected as Probationary Deacons were: Brenda Beaver, Darlene Grant, D. Page Hines and Gregory P. Shapley.

Presented and elected as Probationary Elders were: Bryan Bellamy, Jay Fraze, Yvonne Gillar, Janice Gregory, James Brady Johnston, Jonathan Mellette, Joseph Nader, Denise Rogers, Jimmy Sansom, William Lee Trigg and Ginger Watson.

Don Scott moved adoption of the full report, and it was approved.

Bishop Chamness offered the benediction and the Executive Session was adjourned.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 2007

The Conference began by singing the Charles Wesley hymn "Are We Yet Alive." The Opening Prayer was given by Rev. Ann Hitt

Conference Bible Study, - Rev. Dr. W. Earl Bledsoe

A Bible study by Dr. Bledsoe began at 9:00 a.m. Over the next three mornings the study will cover three aspects in Matthew. Today's study was based on Matthew 6:25-31.

Business Session-

Bishop Chamness called the Central Texas Annual Conference to order at 9:55 a.m. and gave the opening remarks.

With fresh enthusiasm, Bishop Chamness spoke of the United Methodist Church especially, the upper levels of the church; that is, the Council of Bishops and in the leadership of the Central Texas Conference. He outlined the seven vision pathways to give leadership from the Council of Bishops. They are:

1) To teach the Wesleyan model of teaching and forming disciples (In this session with few exceptions will be Charles Wesley hymns.), In 2007 the sub-theme will be Nurturing Disciples
2) To strengthen clergy and lay leadership.
3) To develop new congregations
4) To transform existing congregations
5) To expand racial, ethnic relations
6) To reach and transform new generations of children
7) To eliminate world-wide poverty.

An example of what we will be doing is "Nothing But Nets".

Adoption of Agenda-Rankin Koch

Rankin Koch welcomed the conference. He made the motion to set the bar of the conference as those who were seated at the tables in the room and at the front of the room seated on the platform and to remain until the appointments are read. It was seconded and approved.

Rankin Koch noted two recommendations of the committee. On page 81, Lines 25-38 the committee is recommending a change in the issuing of per diem checks for annual conference and lines 47-48 recommends 2011 annual conference be held in Fort Worth. Special thanks were given to Troy Chapman for arrangements for the Conference, to Tom Robbins for arrangements for worship, Gary Lindley as host District Superintendent, and Tim Bruster as pastor of the host church for conference.

The report was approved.

Registration-Harvey Ozmer

Secretary of the Conference, Rev. Harvey Ozmer, conducted registration of the conference and reminded the conference of the 24-Hour rule. The conference offering for "Nothing But Nets" received at the Opening Worship service totaled. $47,579.45.

Consent Calendar – Doyle Allen

Reports listed on the consent calendar found on page 8 of the preliminary report are:

Commission on Archives and History, Black College Fund, Central Texas Foundation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on Counseling, Committee on the Episcopacy, Homes for Retired Ministers, Committee on Personnel, Texas Methodist Foundation, and United Methodist Campers. Consent calendar approved.

Committee on Nominations-Doyle Allen

Nominations were presented with the following corrections to the list. Hiram Smith's name was removed from the Board of Trustees for the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Rev. Eric McKinney and Jack Noble are additions for Trustees to Wesleyan Homes. The list of nominations is printed and on the tables and will be voted on Wednesday.

The floor managers were introduced.

Monday Ballots for General Conference Delegates

Bishop Chamness gave instructions on completing valid ballots. Those at the back of the room and not at tables would not receive a ballot. The lay delegate ballot will be taken first.

Lay Ballot 1

431 ballots cast, 371 valid ballots, 186 needed for election
Elected: Bliss Dodd - 195 votes

Clergy Ballot 1:
296 ballots cast, 270 valid ballots, 136 needed for election
NO election

The motion was made by Harvey Ozmer and seconded that in future readings of ballot results that only those receiving 10 votes or more be read. The motion passed. Other ballots cast during Monday's sessions were as follows:

Lay Ballot 2
410 ballots cast, 329 valid ballots, 165 needed for election
Elected: Tom Harkrider – 165 votes
Clergy Ballot 2:
255 ballots cast, 237 valid ballots, 119 needed for election
NO election.

Lay Ballot 3
394 ballots cast, 352 valid ballots. 177 needed for election
NO election.
Clergy Ballot 3:
263 ballots cast, 243 valid ballots, 122 needed for election
Elected: Tim Bruster 123 votes

Lay Ballot 4
424 ballots cast, 380 valid ballots, 191 needed for election
Elected: Ed Komandosky – 235 votes, Samuel Rodriguez – 224 votes
Clergy Ballot 4:
262 ballots cast, 235 valid ballots, 118 needed for election
Elected: Brenda Wier – 125 votes.

Lay Ballot 5
406 ballots cast, 395 valid ballots, 198 ballots needed for election
NO election.
Clergy Ballot 5
212 ballots cast, 201 valid ballots, 101 ballots needed
Elected: Mike McKee -103 votes

Lay Ballot 6 and Clergy Ballot 6 were taken just before close of day, results to be announced in Tuesday session.

Moment of Personal Privilege

Bishop Chamness asked for a moment of personal privilege to introduce Margie Cullum who retired this past year after serving under three Bishops in the Central Texas Conference Episcopal office. She was given a standing ovation.

Methodist Publishing House – Eric McKinney

Eric offered greetings and highlighted some of the new resources available through Cokesbury. Carol Fields, manager of the Fort Worth store, highlighted resources for pastors. She also mentioned the tee-shirts for the "Nothing But Nets" campaign were available.

A Pastoral pension fund check for $7641.11 was received. Harvey Ozmer made a motion to forward this money to the Central Conferences Pension Fund as done in the past. Motion was seconded and passed.

Nurturing Disciples-Sandra Hippman

George Brightwell welcomed Jeff Jones, the Director of Youth in Mission and Joy Roberson, Associate Director Mission Ministries to the staff. The entire Mission Ministries staff was recognized for their hard work.

Sandra Hippman spoke of the progress of the Nurture Council under the N.O.W. Council. Wayne Ewen, new Vice-Chair of the Nurture Council, gave a report on programs of singles ministries, spiritual growth, worship, marriage task force, stewardship and the newsletter called "Baby Boomers and Beyond." He challenged the conference to be part of "Celebrations of the Return" on Sunday, September 9, 2007.

Offer them Christ Report – Pat Stroman

Pat Stroman reported on the progress made on this program since it was introduced in 2004. A brochure was handed out showing pledges in the amount of $3,252,335.25 and receipts of 1,538,010.02 have been received.

Announcements were made by Harvey Ozmer.
Ken Diehm closed morning session with prayer.
Bishop Chamness adjourned the session at 12:26 P.M. for lunch.

FOURTH SESSION-MONDAY AFTERNOON, June 4, 2007

The Monday afternoon session was called to order at 2:00 P.M. by Bishop Chamness with singing and Doug Blackford opened with prayer.

General Conference 2008 - Alan Morrison

Alan Morrison, Business Manager of General Conference, presented Bishop Chamness with a plaque of appreciation for 100% apportionments. He thanked Bishop Chamness for selecting Allen Goss as chair to host the General Conference. Many others were also thanked for all of their work.

Clergy Spouses-Alice Torian

Alice Torian, president of the clergy spouses, presented our first lady of the conference, Joye Chamness, who spoke to the annual conference concerning her trip to Africa. She presented the "Nothing But Nets" campaign a check for $470; ten dollars for each year of marriage on their wedding anniversary. Several others followed suit after she challenged them.

Nothing But Nets-Howard Martin

Howard Martin further explained the "Nothing But Nets" campaign and recognized district coordinators.

Harvey Ozmer made announcements before the break.
Bishop Chamness adjourned the conference for a break at 3:50 P.M.

Conference resumed at 4:10.

Lydia Patterson Institute-Socorro deAnda

Socorro deAnda brought greetings from Lydia Patterson and provided highlights from the ministry at Lydia Patterson. 81 seniors graduated and all but four have been accepted into a university. 1.3 Million dollars in scholarships is available to seniors. She brought a video of the Lydia Patterson Institute that gave us a first-hand look at the work being done there.

Higher Education Institution Reports

Lon Morris College- Miles McCall greeted the conference and outlined the significance of Lon Morris as a small college that provided a real college experience. 98% of students continue with pursuing a four year degree.

Perkins School of Theology- Dr. John Holbert also greeted the conference and brought forth updates of staff changes enhancing theological diversity and encouraged support of the apportioned college fund.

Council on Finance and Administration-Mary Percifield

Mary Percifield referred us to the preliminary reports page 23. A correction was to be made on page 24 line 29. It should read September 7 rather than September 9.

Mary called on Harvey Ozmer to come and present the narrative budget.

Narrative Budget-Harvey Ozmer

Harvey Ozmer used the concept of breaking bread to show how we share with the world through our askings and givings through our connectional partnership. The narrative told of the Conference Benevolences and how, through our Ministries and Outreach, we reached out to people of the world. What we do in the Central Texas Conference and our churches makes a difference.

Statistician-John Dirk

John Dirk announced that once again there was a net gain in the membership of the Central Texas Conference. The report shown on page 127 showed a net gain of 1,584.

There being no announcements, Rev. Bob Weathers gave the closing prayer. Bishop Chamness adjourned the session at 5:05 P.M.

FIFTH SESSION-MONDAY EVENING, June 4, 2007

A Memorial Service and Holy Communion

A Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving was held Monday, June 4, 2007, at 7:00 P.M. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. Music for Gathering and Preparation was performed by the Acton United Methodist Church Choirs under the direction of Suzanne Cate and accompanied by Echo Wilson. Bishop Chamness presided at the service. The Rev. Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr. brought a sermon based on the Scripture John 14:1-3. The music for the service was provided by First United Methodist Church, Mansfield Choir under the direction of Scott Ferrell and accompanied by Sondra Robertson. The Song Leader for the service was G.W. Shepherd accompanied by Aaron Medina. Liturgical participants included Rev. Annette Vanzant Williams, Mr. Samuel Rodriguez, Dr. Sandra Oliver, Rev. Roderick Miles and Dr. Jack Riley.

Those who were to be commissioned or ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants. Those remembered at the service were:

CLERGY:

Rev. William "Bill" Moody, Rev. A.J. "Pat" Wormwood, Rev. Glenn Carroll Bowman, Rev. John Dowd, Rev. Dr. Eric Purnell, Rev. Raymond Burton, Rev. George Matthews, Rev. Ernestine Dolly Scott, Rev. Bobby Dean Baggett and Rev. Len Layne

CLERGY SPOUSES:

Vivian Louise Greggs Morris, Ruby Band, Dorothy "Dottie" Thompson, Nellie Gertrude Fisher, Adele Gillis, Nell Wilson Reed Bruner, Bobbie Christine Moody, Arbelle Hewitt, Ruth Ann Hunt, Mildred Garrett, and Nettie Louise Rogers Vereen

SIXTH SESSION- TUESDAY MORNING, June 5, 2007

Conference Bible Study, Earl Bledsoe

The Tuesday morning session began with singing led by Jane Woodward, prayer led by Brad Brittain and a continuation of the Bible study led by Rev. Dr. Earl Bledsoe. Dr. Bledsoe used as his text Matthew 10:34-39 concerning the place of relationships and priorities in the kingdom of God. Loyalty and commitment to Jesus Christ has priority over earthly relationships. Dr. Bledsoe further stated that cross-bearing and following Christ, while not a popular teaching, is Christian. For Matthew, we must first learn cross-bearing and Christian commitment and then share, reach out to others. Upon asking each person to reflect on their own calling from God and response to it, Dr. Bledsoe closed with prayer.

Business Session-

Bishop Chamness called the session to order at 8:56 AM

Tuesday Ballots for General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegates are as follows:

Lay Ballot 6

402 ballots cast, 385 valid ballots, 193 needed for election
Elected: Myrtis Parker – 248 votes, Paula Whitbeck – 216 votes

The motion was made by Bliss Dodd that on the results of the next vote that after electing the 6th delegate the next 3 people would automatically be named alternates. Discussion ensued. An amendment was made to the amendment that the number of alternates be raised to 5 alternates instead of 3 alternates and that the amendment would be for both clergy and lay. Bishop Chamness clarified in a point of order, that the motion and amendment were out of order.

Clergy Ballot 6

220 ballots cast, 210 valid ballots, 106 ballots needed,
NO election

Clergy Ballot 7

234 ballots cast, 221 valid ballots, 111 ballots needed
Elected: Jerry Chism – 129 votes.

Clergy Ballot 8

242 ballots cast, 230 valid ballots, 116 ballots needed
Elected: Clifton Howard – 125 votes

Clergy Ballot 9

238 ballots cast, 233 valid ballots, 117 ballots needed
Elected: Karen Greenwaldt – 117 votes

Ballots for Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

Lay Ballot 7

363 ballots cast, 313 valid, 157 needed
Elected: Sandra Oliver - 204 votes, Steven McIver – 179 votes.

Lay Ballot 8

364 ballots cast, 310 valid, 156 needed
Elected: Joan Gaspard – 168 votes

Lay Ballot 9

404 ballots cast, 364 valid, 183 needed
Elected: Jake Allen - 232 votes, Julie Worcester – 184 votes.

Lay Ballot 10

389 ballots cast, 381 valid, 191 needed
No Election

Clergy Ballot 10

247 ballots cast, 220 valid, 111 needed
No Election

A motion was made by Bliss Dodd "I move that when the 6th lay delegate position for jurisdictional conference is filled, the next 5 names, in order of votes received, be accepted as jurisdictional alternates, and that the clergy elect 5 alternates in the same manner." Mike McKee moved to amend the previous motion to read: "the ballot subsequent to the ballot electing the last lay or clergy delegate to Jurisdictional Conference serve as the ballot to elect five alternate, clergy or lay delegates to Jurisdictional conference" The amendment was seconded and approved. The motion as amended was then placed before the conference and it was accepted.

Lay Ballot 11

397 ballots cast, 388 valid, 195 needed
Elected: Kim Simpson – 226 votes.

Clergy Ballot 11

233 ballots cast, 218 valid, 110 needed
No Election

Lay Alternates:

353 ballots cast, 278 valid

Elected: Wesley Millican, Edna Davis, Ken Smith, Corliss McBride and Jerry Longwell.

Clergy Ballot 12

207 ballots cast, 195 valid, 98 needed

Elected: David Mosser – 117 votes, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie – 99 votes.

Awards And Celebrations

-Higher Education Scholarships-Jesse Sowell

Rev. Jesse Sowell presented the two higher education scholarships to Ben Barry and Hannah Rose. The Stephen Scholarship was awarded to Samantha Thomas.

Bishop's Award from Lon Morris was awarded to Rebecca Hicks valued at $10,000.00 over a two year period.

-Committee on Restorative Justice, Newgate Award-Penny Yaites

Penny Yaites presented awards to Kit Dean; Paige Hines; Sandra Lydick; Rev. Brooks Harrington; Mr. Billy Hutchins Trinity United Methodist Church, Kay Jay, Rev. Johnny Miller, Glenn and Diane Crane, Mike and Cate Melina, Don Collins, Dudley Bumpass and Gene Strause.

-Disability Concerns Committee Scholarships-Joan Gaspard

Joan Gaspard along with Jane Gates awarded two $500 scholarships to Carolyn Stephens, Baylor University and to Rev. Lisa Neslony, St. Paul School of Theology.

-Morris Walker Scholarship Award-Ed Komandosky

Ed Komandosky presented the lay and clergy awards. The clergy award was presented to Raul Gutierrez. The lay award was presented to Troy Chapman.

-Bishop's Award-Brenda Wier

Brenda Wier presented the Bishop's Award on ecumenism to James Nader.

-Central Texas Conference Five Star Awards-Thomas K. Beaty

Tom Beaty presented the awards to:

First time Churches- Arborlawn, Cogdell, Edgepark, Georgetown First, Church of the Good Shepherd, Meridan First, Richland Hills and Stephenville First. Convenant and Global mission partner churches were also recognized for their continued mission work.

Following announcements by Harvey Ozmer, the Bishop called a break at 10:10 a.m.
Conference reconvened at 10:25 a.m.

Board of Laity-Ed Komandosky

Ed Komandosky referred to page 97 of the preliminary report. The committee felt it was important to get a laity page on the conference web site. They are looking for volunteers that are interested in helping with this. The Summit in the Fall will be on Small Church leadership.

-Student Leadership Team, Courtney Thompson

Courtney referred to page 34-35 of the preliminary report. She showed a clip to highlight events of the year.

-United Methodist Women, Myrtis Parker

Myrtis Parker showed a PowerPoint that demonstrated how they are blending ideas of the past, with new and exciting ideas.

-Lay Speaking, Sandra Oliver

Sandra Oliver reported on the opportunities for the laity to share their talents through lay speaking using a film clip.

Ed Komandosky moved that the full report be accepted. The motion carried.

Texas United Methodist College Assoc. – Bishop Dan Solomon

Bishop Chamness introduced Bishop Solomon from TUMCA, Texas United Methodist College Association. Bishop Solomon thanked the CTC for paying apportionments and their support for scholarships.

Cabinet Report-Connally Dugger

Connally Dugger began by calling attention to the printed report handout and made corrections. Connally reminded the conference that it is often the little things that remind us of God's presence. The Bishop and Cabinet are asking each church to participate in "Celebration of the Return" on September 9th by utilizing the prepared text and material to participate in activities that invite children to come to church as they begin a new school year. He encouraged the use of small groups in local churches to better minister to the needs of individuals. In addition to the report provided, it should be noted that the Waco district church of Woodway FUMC held its consecration of a new church home on June 18, 2006.

Commission on Equitable Compensation- Lee Roy Knauth

Lee Roy Knauth called attention to the reports printed in the preliminary report. Report #1 was approved. Report #2 was approved. Report #3 was approved. Report #4. Jonathan Mellette moved to amend report #4 of Equitable Compensation Commission to recommend that churches provide a separate freezer unit to parsonages. The committee agreed to the amendment. Upon receiving a second, a standing vote was taken and the amendment passed. Report #5 was presented and passed. The entire report was approved.

Announcements were made by Harvey Ozmer.

Bishop Chamness adjourned the conference for a lunch at 12:10 P.M. following a prayer by Skip Blancett.

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 2007

The afternoon session began at 2pm with singing and prayer by Christie Robbins.

Special Order of the Day: A Service in Celebration of Retirement.

The service began with the Call to Worship led by Rev Jacquetta Chambers and the conference followed with prayer by Rev. Brenda Wier. All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized and receive certificates of retirement presented by Carol Woods. Those retiring were John and Lucy Aymond, Grady and Lera Brittain, Barry and Margie Holmes, Myron and Jo Anna Madden, Eric and Rosemary McKinney, Priscilla and William Neaves, Jo Ponder, Annette and Jesse Sowell, Larry and Mary Van Zile and Nila and Eddie Geisel. The mantel was passed from Rev. Larry Van Zile to Rev. Bryan Patrick.

Board of Ordained Ministry-Don Scott

Tom Harkrider announced scholarships given.

Ralph Steele and Elizabeth Watson were coming from other conferences or denominations.

Don Scott introduced the following candidates to the Conference:

Commissioning and Probationary Members

Deacon: Brenda Beaver, Darlene Grant, Page Hines, Gregory Shapley,

Elder: Bryan Bellamy, Jay Fraze, Yvonne Gillar, Janice Gregory, James Johnston, Jonathan Mellette, Joseph Nader, Denise Rogers, Jimmy Sansom, William Lee Trigg, Ginger Watson,

Ordaining and Members in Full Connection

Deacon: Beverly Springer, Robin Stevens

Elder: James McClurg, Susan Milam, Alan Munger, Bryan Patrick, Darrel Phillips, Michael Redmond, Christie Robbins, Marilyn Schiffman, Judy Van Hemert

Don Scott reminded the conference that their report was not on paper or on video but in the lives of those called and in the work they are sent out to do. Motion to accept the report was made. Motion carried.

Announcements made by Harvey Ozmer and then Bishop Chamness called for a break at 3:38 P.M.

Conference resumed the business session at 3:53 P.M.

Church Growth and Development- Jane Goodspeed

Jane Goodspeed greeted the conference on behalf of Allen Goss and referred to the printed report in the preliminary report. Newly established churches were recognized and Rankin Koch came forth to introduce Wade Killough as the newly appointed pastor to begin the newest church start in the Round Rock area. Also, all the pastors of past church starts were invited to come forward, be recognized and to pray for Rev Killough.

The next report was provided by Chuck Graff representing Hispanic Ministries. Sam Rodriquez was welcomed. He called attention to the resolution to support the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries.

IN SUPPORT OF
THE NATIONAL PLAN FOR HISPANIC/LATINO MINISTRY

Whereas, the Hispanic-American population continues to increase at an annual rate of 3.3% to a total now of over 43 million persons and by 2005 it accounted for half of all the annual population growth in the United States; and

Whereas, the Hispanic American population is not only the fastest growing segment of the population but also the youngest with an average age of 27 compared to the national average of 36 years of age; and

Whereas the latest Bureau of the Census figures show that Hispanic/Latino population growth can be accounted equally from natural growth and immigration, and is found in urban, suburban, and rural sectors of the country as well as spreading across all regions of the country; and

Whereas, God and our Wesleyan heritage calls United Methodists as part of the Church of Jesus Christ to be in ministry with people of all races, nationalities, ethnic groups and social classes, and reach out to them with open doors, open minds, and open hearts; and

Whereas, many United Methodist annual conferences are working toward fulfillment of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry's goals, including the development of faith communities and community ministries, new church starts and revitalization of established congregations, and the development of lay and clergy leadership to support and expand those ministries; and

Whereas, the Central Texas Conference annual conference have partnered with the National Plan to work together toward those goals through mission initiative grants, and the development of strategic implementation plans; and

Whereas, the general Council of Finance and Administration has reported a Hispanic/Latino United Methodist membership growth of 6% last year, the sixth consecutive year of such grow; and

Whereas, the National Plan is ready to respond to this fast growth of the Hispanic/Latino population through the resources, learnings and experience accumulated to date, and is proposing a renewed emphasis on resourcing annual conferences in the areas of new church starts, Non-Hispanic congregations reaching out to Hispanics, and assisting the United Methodist Church in addressing critical issues such as immigration and lay and clergy leadership development; and

Whereas, the South Central Jurisdiction has one of the fastest-growing Hispanic populations in the United States with more than 9,600,000, and one of the most culturally diverse Hispanic constituencies; and

Whereas, the Central Texas Conference area has over 600,000 Hispanics within its borders; and

Whereas, the National Plan for Hispanic/Latino Ministry continues to provide resources, facilitators, expertise and training for the Central Texas Conference Hispanic/Latino Ministries and local churches;

Therefore, let it be resolved that at the Central Texas Annual Conference, June 5th 2007, the Central Texas Conference affirms the continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry for the 2009-2012 quadrennium; and

Furthermore, let it be resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference requests the 2008 General Conference to approve the continuation of the plan and provide sufficient funds to fulfill its goals.

The report was approved. Sam asked Jeff May to come forward from St Luke, Fort Worth, to share information about the church's Hispanic ministries' staffing. All those churches with some form of Hispanic Ministry were asked to stand. Sam stated that the large percentage of people standing represented the degree to which we are prepared for Hispanic Ministries in the future.

Jane called attention to the share program and encouraged members to participate fully. Rankin then

recognized Sharon Conger as she prepares to retire in September.
The report was approved.

Following announcements, prayer was offered by Annett Vanzant Williams, the Bishop adjourned the conference.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, June 5, 2007
A Service of Consecration and Ordination

The service of consecration and ordination was held at First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth (Rev Tim Bruster, Sr. Pastor) beginning with a pre-service concert at 7:00 PM. The music for the gathering and preparation was provided by The First United Methodist Church of Hurst with an organ recital presented by Dong-ill Shin. The Service of Ordination began at 7:30 PM. with music provided by Choral Union Choir, The First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth under the direction of Mark Burrows, Director of Music Ministries with Aaron Medina, service organist and G.W. Shepherd, Song Leader. Bishop Chamness presided over the service. Rev. Mouzan Biggs, Jr. brought forth the message, "

Those being ordained Elder in Full Connection were James Robert McClurg, Susan Jo Milam, Al Munger, J. Bryan Patrick, Darrel Phillips, Michael Redmond, Christie Robbins, Marilyn Ruth Schiffman and Judy Van Hemert. Those being ordained Deacon in Full Connection were Beverly Jean Springer and Robin L. Stevens. Those being commissioned as Elders were Brenda G. Weaver, Bryan Bellamy, Jay L. Fraze, Yvonne C. Gillar, Darlene Grant, Page Hines, Brady Johnston, Jonathan Mellette, Joseph Kenneth Nader, Denise E. Rogers, Jimmy C. Sansom, Greg Shapley, Lee Trigg and Ginger Watson.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 2007

The Wednesday morning session began Jane Woodward leading in song and Bert DeBord offering prayer followed by the final Bible Study of the conference conducted by Earl Bledsoe. His text was Mt 11:28-30 and he spoke concerning Jesus' call to all; it is a call to rest from our labors and to be yoked with Jesus. "Yoked" in Matthew's Gospel changed from a form of forced labor to that of freedom. He linked it to Paul's usage as a "yoke of grace." Jesus offers us the opportunity to rest from our own labors in order to be in union with him and labor with him in his strength.

Bishop Chamness called the morning session to order at 8:55 AM.

Wednesday Ballots for Jurisdictional Conference Delegates are as follows:

Clergy Ballot 13
203 ballots cast, 185 valid, 93 needed
Elected: Ken Diehm – 93 votes

Clergy Ballot 14
195 ballots cast, 182 valid, 92 needed
No Election

Clergy Ballot 15
200 ballots cast, 194 valid, 98 needed
No Election

Clergy Ballot 16
201 ballots cast, 195 valid, 98 needed
Shelley Brooks – 104 votes, John McKellar – 102 votes, Debra Crumpton – 98 votes.

Clergy Alternates:
206 ballots cast, 171 valid
Elected: Tom Robbins, Jr., Gary Lindley, Georgia Adams, Mary Gean Cope, Carol Gibson

Church and Society-Jerry Longwell-

Jerry Longwell explained the job of Church and Society. They accomplished two things this year, 1) A youth social justice activity included a Martin Luther King weekend tour of historical sites related to the Civil Rights Movement. 2) Collaborative concern provided a Health Symposium in Waco.

Upcoming events for Church and Society will be 1) Global A.I.D.S. Fund-50 cents per member of which 25% of money raised will be used in this conference 2) Nov.1-4, 2007, "Living Faith, Seeking Justice Conference" will involve people from around the world coming to the Fort Worth area to learn about justice issues.

Reaching Out to the World-Eve Hamilton

Eve Hamilton gave a report on the committee's out-reach accomplished from the previous year. She reported that over 2,600 youth were sent out into the mission field to see firsthand the work needed and the work being done through CTC. Eve mentioned "The Potato Drop" which was to take place at Acton UMC the upcoming Saturday.

National Hunger Awareness Day-Task Force on Hunger, Jennifer Coggins

Jennifer Coggins reported for Alice Bleeker and spoke about activities of UMCOR and the Thanksliving Offering. Jennifer challenged CTC to raise more this year than last for world hunger through the Thanksliving Offering. She also gave information about the Potato Drop and asked for a moment of silence for all those dying in the world from hunger.

Committee of Rules, Policies and Guidelines- Burnham Robinson

Burnham Robinson referenced the preliminary report and moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Witnessing our Faith Progress Report- Mary Gean Cope

Mary Gean Cope asked the conference to play a video in their own minds: the soundtrack is "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." In looking at the ceiling, she pointed out the stars in the building, each with five points representing the various aspects of the witness committee. She referenced the prelim report and the "Sharing Our Faith Stories" folders passed out to each member. She encouraged local churches to pursue the "Welcoming Congregation" award and recognized those churches achieving the award.

The Bishop recognized Pattie Wood as the new secretary to the Bishop in the CTC office beginning January 1, 2007.

Harvey made announcements and the Bishop adjourned the session for a break at 10:10 a.m.

Jane Woodward led a song to reconvene the session at 10:20a.m.

Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center-Travis Franklin

Travis Franklin referred the conference to the Preliminary Report, page 31 which detailed the annual activities of the camping program. He then called attention to the Glen Lake Board of Directors report. The primary focus of this report centered on the recommendation to purchase the Stillwater Retirement Center located in Glen Rose, Texas. He introduced Grant Harris, Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, who shared that having ownership of this property would greatly enhance adult ministry within our conference. He continued by saying that this is a 35,000 square foot facility and the purchase price is $2,800,000. An additional $300,000 is requested for start-up costs. Travis Franklin then made the motion to accept the Resolution of the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors Purchase of the Stillwater Retirement Center and Property in Glen Rose, Texas brought to the Conference from the Glen Lake Board of Directors. Bishop Chamness called for the vote and the resolution was approved.

Resolution of the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Board of Directors
Purchase of the Stillwater Retirement Center and Property In
Glen Rose, Texas

WHEREAS, an adult retreat center has been in the master plan for the development of the ministry of the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center for the past 30 years;

WHEREAS, it is the purpose of the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center to serve all age groups in

the scope and diversity of the ministry it seeks to provide in the name of our Lord;

WHEREAS, the current location of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center and the flood plain issues related to its location has caused such development of an adult conference center to be cost prohibitive;

WHEREAS, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center is unable to offer private sleeping and bathroom facilities for adult groups and is receiving requests for such services on a regular basis;

WHEREAS, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center has already lost adult group opportunities such as our own Clergy Time Apart as well as other groups in our conference and beyond;

WHEREAS, the Stillwater Retirement Center has become available to purchase and the board of directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, with the approval of the Bishop, Cabinet, and other key groups in the annual conference has entered into a contract to purchase Stillwater Retirement Center and the approximately 7.1 acres of land it is located on for 2.8 million dollars;

WHEREAS, all the conditions of the contract have been satisfied between the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center board of directors and the owners of the Stillwater Retirement Center

WHEREAS, an additional $300,000 will be needed as start up cost to make the Stillwater Retirement Center functional for the kind of ministry Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center will seek to implement;

NOW THEREFORE IT IS RESOLVED, that the board of directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center is hereby authorized to borrow 3.1 million dollars to purchase the Stillwater Retirement Center in Glen Rose, Texas, and to fund the necessary start up costs associated with the property,

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that this approval by the Central Texas Annual Conference is contingent upon Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center's ability to obtain financing from a lender approved by the Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center board of directors. The board of directors is authorized to make application for and enter into an agreement for such financing and to pledge the subject property and any subsequent income there from as security for the loan.

DATED: June 5, 2007

Task Force on Health and Welfare-Mona Bailey and Dr. Mark DeHaven

Mona Bailey referenced the "Stewards of Mind, Body and Spirit" program and reported on the progress of the task force in achieving their goals. She introduced Dr. Mark DeHaven of the UT Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas, who has worked with the conference the past two years with conference Health and Welfare concerns with a program referred to as GoodNEWS: Genes, Nutrition, Exercise, Wellness, and Spiritual Growth. He related that about 50% of health concerns are due to conditions more in our control such as choices and environment. This ties directly into the local church as we act as the educating agent from a biblical standard of behavior spiritually and physically.

United Community Centers-Celia Esparza

Celia Esparza's report began with a video highlighting activities the centers provide. Celia reported on the great mission work done in our "own backyard," Fort Worth, and stated the Centers are owned by the Women's Division of the UMC. Last year over 94,000 hot meals were served to children. On behalf of the board, staff, children and families, Celia Esparza thanked the Central Texas Conference for their support and generosity.

Board of Trustees-Clifford Davis

Clifford Davis stated their report could be found on page 116 of the preliminary report. He also stated that work had been done on the inside and outside of the Conference office. The Trustees report was approved as submitted.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center-Michele Thomas

The residents from the Enrichment Center sang three songs and encouraged the conference to join them. Michelle Thomas introduced herself as the acting Executive Director. She stated their preliminary report was on page 45 of the reports and it told their story. A special song, "Thank You For Giving to the Lord," was dedicated to Mike Pinson to thank him for all the work he has done for the center. Ken Smith accepted an award for Mike Pinson.

Fraternal Delegate of Eastern Mexico Annual Conference-Bishop Raul Garcia

Bishop Garcia was introduced and addressed the conference about our relationship with the Eastern Mexican Annual Conference in the past and for the future. He stated one of the greatest gifts the Lord has given to us is friendship. We do not want to be business partners, but nurtured by a sincere relationship that is only possible because of our love of our Lord, Jesus Christ. Gifts were presented to Bishop Garcia as a token of our appreciation and friendship from the CTC.

Introduction of Chaplains-Ed George

Chaplains came forward and introduced themselves to the conference.

Bishop Chamness asked Kent Berry to come and give a prayer but to remember all of our men and women serving in the armed services.

Harvey Ozmer made announcements for the morning and announced that we had reached the $100,000 mark for the "Nothing But Nets" with First UMC of Fort Worth's gift of $10,000. Bishop Chamness adjourned us for lunch at 12:10 P.M.

TENTH SESSION- WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, June 6, 2007

The Bishop reconvened the conference at 2:00 PM. following singing led by Jane Woodward and prayer by Wade Killough.

Commission of Inclusiveness- Cathy Mordecai

Cathy Mordecai acknowledged the most inclusive General and Jurisdictional delegation in recent history.

Resolution on Proposed Revision to Articles of Incorporation, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. – Chris Spence

Proposed Revision to Articles of Incorporation
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes deemed that 4 year terms for its members would lead to better governance than the current one year terms, and

Whereas, 4 year terms are already the norm for certain of the ex-officio trustees who hold their conference office for the quadrenium, and

Whereas, the Wesleyan Board has been advised that there is an unnecessary section, (section 6 of Article VII,) stating, "The names and address of the persons composing the Board of Trustees are those listed below or their successors:" and which lists members at a given time, but which soon becomes outdated, and

Whereas, on February 27, 2007 the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes approved amendments to Article VII of its Articles of Incorporation, and

Whereas, Article X of the Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes state in part, "provided that amendments to Article VII shall be effective with the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church," which provision is intended to give the Central Texas Conference control over the election of Wesleyan Homes' trustees and requires Conference approval of any amendment to Article VII,

Now therefore, it is hereby resolved by The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church to approve the addition and deletions to Wesleyan Homes, Inc, Articles of Incorporation, Article VII as follows:

Strike through language is deleted
Underlined is proposed

ARTICLE VII

SECTION 1: The property of this corporation shall be held in trust by, and the affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of, a Board of Trustees; such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively, as set forth in the Purpose

clause of this Charter; subject to the Directives of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church within whose bounds the said premises are situated.

SECTION 2: The Board of Trustees shall he composed of elected, ex-officio, and advisory trustees as hereinafter specified. Ex-officio Trustees shall exercise all the privileges of elected Trustees, including that of voting.

There shall be twenty-five *(25)* elected Trustees, who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, eighteen (18) of whom shall be laity and seven (7) shall be clergy. Eighty percent (80%) of the elected members shall be members of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.

~~Those elected to the Board of Trustees shall hold office for one year terms being eligible for re election as long as the Board and Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church see fit, with the exception that missing three regular board meetings in a one year period may make such person ineligible elected Board membership the next year, at the option of the Board.~~

Those elected to the Board of Trustees shall hold office for four year terms and may be elected to subsequent four year terms without limit. The elected trustees shall be divided into 4 classes so approximately ¼ of the elected trustees will reach the end of their respective terms each year. When this paragraph is first adopted the elected trustees will be placed in classes by lot so that approximately ¼ will have terms ending in 1 year, ¼ in two years ¼ in 3 years and ¼ in four years. Then in rotation, two classes will be comprised of 4 laity and two clergy, the third class will have 5 laity and 1 clergy and the fourth class will have *5* laity and 2 clergy.

The advisory trustees shall be nominated by the Board and elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and shall be re-elected each year. To be eligible to be made an Advisory Trustee, a person shall have shown an outstanding record of performance to the corporation, or be a previously outstanding board member who is unable to attend regular Board meetings, or have distinguished himself or herself in service to the elderly, or be of such character as to be a worthy Advisory Trustee of the corporation. Advisory Trustees shall have all the privileges of elected Trustees except that of voting.

SECTION 3: The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop or at the Bishop's discretion the appointed Assistant to the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader or at the Conference Lay Leader's discretion the Conference Associate Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the senior pastor of First UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St. John's UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of Wellspring UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St. Paul's UMC, Georgetown, Texas, and the superintendent of any district in which a facility of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is located. The term of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibilities of their office and. expire when they no longer have the responsibilities of the office.

SECTION 4: ~~Any vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of the one year term of elected Trustee shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees.~~ Any vacancy occurring in the elected trustee positions between sessions of Annual Conference may be filled by the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees but only for the remainder of that conference year. At the end of that Conference year the remainder if any of the unexpired term shall be filled by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

SECTION *5:* Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members thereof shall be filled by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. ~~The terms of office of the elected Trustees shall be one year from the close of the Annual Conference to the close of the Annual Conference the following year.~~ The terms of office of elected Trustees will begin and end at the close of the Annual Conference.

~~SECTION 6: The names and address of the persons composing the Board of Trustees are those listed below or their successors~~ ..... *(Names and addresses omitted here for brevity)* ***Delete whole section as it is not necessary.***

SECTION ~~7~~ 6: An officer, director, or trustee shall not be liable for any act or omission resulting in death, damage, or injury if the officer, director, or trustee has acted in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions within the corporation. The corporation shall maintain

liability insurance on behalf of officers, directors, trustees, employees, and volunteers if required by the laws of the State of Texas to provide immunity from civil liability, and the corporation shall indemnify the officer, director, or trustee in any action that is in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions. This indemnification does not apply to a breach of a trustee's duty of loyalty to the corporation, an act or omission not in good faith, an act in which a trustee receives an improper benefit, or an act or omission for which the liability of the trustee is expressly provided for by statute.

Chris Spence made the motion to approve the resolution. The motion passed

Conference Resolutions- John Clifford

John Clifford presented the following resolutions after explaining the procedure and pathway of resolutions in general.

Resolution on Iran- Conf Church & Society recommends concurrence.

A motion was made by Bill Longsworth and seconded to table all resolutions. Motion was ruled out of order. A motion was made by Bill Longsworth to postpone indefinitely all the resolutions before us. The motion passed.

Committee on Nominations-Doyle Allen

Mona Bailey made a correction that Health and Welfare Representatives are no longer part of the Methodist Children's Home, Waco Board. Under the class of 2007 the name of Diane Griffin is to be substituted for Tom Jordan, Eric McKinney, clergy and Jack Noble, laity are to be added to the Wesleyan Homes,Hiram Smith is to be removed from the Central Texas Methodist Foundation.

The Nominations Report was approved with substitutions and corrections.

Mike Dawson moved to reconsider the motion to postpone indefinitely the resolutions. It was seconded by David Martinez. The motion failed.

Board of Pensions—Hiram Smith

Hiram Smith presented reports one through ten found on page 105 in the preliminary report. The following correction was noted. On report 9, line 27, change 2007 to 2008.

Steve Heyduck moved in report 7, page 109, line 10 to add "Diaconals" to that line. There was a second and discussion ensued. The motion was ruled out of order. The Board of Pensions determines years of service.

Judy Sands stated that Report No. 8 seems to penalize the second career clergy and deacons. She made a motion to amend Report No. 8 page 11and that lines 3-4 be replaced by an amount determined by the Board of Pensions to be applied across the board (an equal amount for everyone). It was seconded. Discussion followed. Carl Stenger then made a motion to consider all that was before the conference. The motion was seconded. The motion failed. Discussion then continued on Reprot No. 8. Pat Stroman then made a substitute motion that the Board of Pensions review the chart in Report No. 8 found on page 111 line 3. It was seconded and approved. Hiram Smith then moved adoption of the full written report as found in the Preliminary Report. It was approved.

Bishop Chamness recognized Alfie Wines who asked that a standing vote be taken on the Bill Longsworth motion to postpone the Resolutions indefinitely. George Angle then rose for a Point of Order saying that the motion to postpone was debatable (previously ruled not debatable) and required 2/3 vote. The chair then ruled that he was correct on the point of debate, but that it only required a simple majority vote. The chair then opened the floor for debate on the original Longsworth motion to postpone. After debate, Bishop Chamness called for a standing vote on the motion to postpone indefinitely all the Resolutions. The vote results were: 309 for 245 opposed. The motion to postpone was passed

A motion was made by Steve Holston to forward all the resolutions to General Conference without prejudice. The motion was seconded. The motion failed.

Conference History Committee-Michael Patison

Michael Patison stated that there are six annual conferences in Texas that have written histories and there was only one conference that did not have a written history, the Central Texas Conference. The goal of the committee is to publish a history of this annual conference by 2010.

Bishop's Task Force On Clergy Effectiveness-Shelly Brooks

Shelly Brooks called attention to the printed report and gave two corrections. On page 103, line 21 starting after the word "question" strike the rest of that line. Add a bullet point on line 24 stating "demonstrate appropriate sensitivity to cultural diversity." The second correction is line 2 on page 105 the last word of that line will needs to be removed and replaced with the word "may". Following she gave rationale for the task force. The report details effectiveness, accountability, and the sustentation fund for pastors.

Henry Radde made a motion on page 104, line 26, #3 removing the last three word "by means of" and add "where possible or advisable by:: The current a-b-c-d-e items will shift down into a new section #4 and those a-b-c-d items currently in section 7 will be entered into section 3. The current #4 shall become #5; the current #5 shall become #6 and the current #6 shall become #7. The motion received a second. Task force was in agreement. No vote was needed.

Chauncey Nealy proposed additional language for the section on pg 104. The following new language has been accepted by the Bishop's task Force On Clergy Effectiveness, page 104. A (comma)(,) is added to the end of line 8. And following this comma the following language is included on line 9: "as these are appropriate to the clergy's local ministry context

The report was voted on and approved.

Task Force on Congregational Effectiveness-Ed Komandosky

Ed Komandosky stated their report is on page 105 in the preliminary report and asked the conference to review the distributed report for next year.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

CONGREGATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS TASK FORCE - 2007

"A CALL TO CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE"

Congregational effectiveness is a shared responsibility of the congregations, local pastors and the Cabinet. This model was developed by the Congregational Effectiveness Task Force composed of representatives of clergy, laity and the cabinet. This document is to be used by local churches, administrative councils, boards and clergy as a tool for enhancing congregational effectiveness.

An effective congregation shall:

-Make disciples of Jesus Christ through emphasis on profession of faith, baptism and confirmation classes.

-Transform lives through mission and ministries.

-Nurture growth and effectiveness by affirming, teaching and practicing United Methodist doctrine based on John Wesley's quadrilateral of scripture, reason, tradition, and experience.

-Live the following seven-point agenda:

1. Provide intentional hospitality.
2. Take risks in ministries, missions and service.
3. Engage in passionate worship.
4. Practice extravagant generosity.
5. Provide the structure for the development of faith-forming relationships.
6. Stimulate prayer activity and Bible study.
7. Participate in the United Methodist connection.

(I) INTENT OF THIS MODEL OF CONGREGATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS

The intent of this model is to document and illustrate the basic profile of effectiveness expected of the congregations within The Central Texas Annual Conference. The principles and elements of this model are grounded in scripture, our polity, history, tradition and in *The Book of Discipline*. The expectations of this model reflect what the charged task force members recognize as valid for a United Methodist congregation. This model is not intended to reflect:

-What is easy to do and maintain.
-What we or some might want to do.
-What some might find convenient to do.

(II) FOCUS ON LAY LEADERSHIP FRAMEWORK FOR EFFECTIVENESS

Excellence in leadership is essential for effectiveness in any organization...a fact that is especially true for a congregation. Leadership envisions, leads, mediates, guides, collaborates, facilitates, motivates, mitigates and serves. Consultation with every church in the Central Texas Conference will be based on this model of effectiveness. While all congregations vary in size, scope, challenges and opportunities, they share in common the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Therefore, leadership should implement the model in ways appropriate to their situation.

While recognizing the importance of the appointive process, this model addresses only congregational effectiveness. It is understood that the senior pastor is the primary administrative and spiritual leader of the local congregation.

(III) EXPECTED ELEMENTS OF EFFECTIVE CONGREGATIONS

It is vital that each congregation develop/renew a sense of identity and purpose. Clarity of the church's vision is demonstrated through practicing the elements explained in more detail below.

1. Provide intentional hospitality:
   -Strive to develop a membership profile that reflects the demographic and ethnic profiles of the geographical area/footprint of local ministry.
   -Provide education classes for prospective and new members on United Methodist doctrine, polity, history and tradition, and the role of scripture in the Christian life.
   -Maintain excellent facilities for babies, children and youth.
   -Provide safe, positive, and nurturing environments for babies, children, youth, and vulnerable adults consistent with "Safe Sanctuaries" policies.
   -Deploy and maintain visitor recognition and contact – intentionally hospitable, clearly visible, obvious and energetic.

2. Take risks in ministries, missions and service:
   -Maintain a physical plant adequate for the needs of the congregation and its demands for effectiveness. (Plant should be not only functional, adequate, and well-maintained, it should be open and available to the community.)
   -Start and/or sponsor chartered and viable units of:
      -United Methodist Women
      -United Methodist Men
   -Support and participate in outreach ministry that includes local, regional and global efforts.
   -Be in collaborative ministry with others and other groups:
      Other: Congregations, Denominations, Faith groups, Agencies, Individuals Groups Entities, public and private
3. Engage in passionate worship:
   -Offer worship opportunities authentic to the Wesleyan tradition and conducted in a creative and spirit filled environment.
   -Monitor and review the worship life of the church in a number of ways to determine effectiveness.
4. Practice extravagant generosity:
   -Conduct annual pledge, finance or stewardship programs that are appropriate to

congregation membership and effective in results.

-Maintain a high relationship between pledging units and total giving units – striving for 75% – and emphasize tithing (at least moving towards the tithe) and ever-increasing generosity.

-Grow annually the levels of total giving and Stewardship of time and resources.

-Develop a high ratio of individuals involved in mission and ministry to average worship attendance (at least 75%-80%).

-Share information about ways in which ministries are made possible through extravagant generosity.

5. Provide the structure for the development of faith-forming relationships:

-Maintain a high ratio (at least 75%-80%) of class and small group membership to average worship attendance.

NOTE:

-An individual can be counted only one time regardless of the number of classes she/he attends.

-Small group membership is vital to faith formation and continuous spiritual growth and service.

-Develop and maintain in collaborative partnership an active and viable UMYF.

-Provide groups and classes for all age groups represented within the geography of the local outreach of the church.

-Practice obvious ministry to congregation members, friends and associates:

-Homebound visitation and communion,

-Hospital ministry, and

-All the nurturing ministries expected of a congregation.

6. Stimulate prayer activity and Bible study:

-Offer the structured Bible and theology study packages of the United Methodist Church on a regular basis.

-Use United Methodist study and educational materials as the baseline for study of the Bible, theological reflection, study of United Methodist doctrine, polity, tradition and history.

-Offer adequate and appropriate training and supervision for lay and staff teaching/education cadre.

-Provide a broad and rich variety of spiritual formation venues and offerings: prayer, meditation, study, reflection, fasting, etc.

7. Participate in the United Methodist connection:

-Pay out at least 100% of annual missional giving (apportionments).

-Have all financial accounts reviewed in a manner consistent with the Book of Discipline.

-Adopt and follow all the appropriate financial controls suggested by conference officials.

-Elect/appoint lay leadership that is competent, caring and inclusive in age, sex, ethnicity, etc., and that will be obvious in its involvement, evolvement and revolvement."

-Identify and participate in lay leadership training offered at local church, district, and conference levels.

-Have a governing body, board or council that meets at least quarterly and meets all the organizational requirements of The Book of Discipline.

-Maintain all official records required by The Book of Discipline, the conference and district in current, usable and orderly fashion.

-Display 'United Methodist Church' prominently in congregation signs, web sites, printed material, business cards, stationery, etc.

-Be appropriately represented within the connection by urging members to serve beyond the local church on agency boards, task force groups committees, study/reflecting groups, etc.

(IV) AN EFFECTIVE CONGREGATION'S SUPPORT FOR PASTOR AND STAFF

-Recognize and support the Senior Pastor as the chief operating officer and the primary spiritual leader of the congregation.

-Recognize all appointed staff as spiritual leaders of the congregation and leaders within

the connection and the community.

-Maintain obvious support of continuing education for pastor and staff:

-Adequate funds and designated time

-Proper topics of education to meet needs and opportunities

-Provide appropriate benefits and above minimum wage pay for all staff.

-Document the congregation's position concerning non-appointive employees and employment:

-Established personnel policies and job descriptions

-Established benefits, working conditions and expectations

-Established performance evaluation instruments and processes

-Handle conflict and grievances through clearly stated protocols and procedures.

(V) MEASURABLE OUTCOMES

Although many aspects of the practice of ministry are intangible, effective congregations will demonstrate certain measurable outcomes as a result of their ministry. These outcomes then can be evaluated by the District Superintendent, Church Councils, and S/PPRC according to expectations appropriate to the congregation's local ministry context. The following evaluation document can be used further for the core of communications: district trainings, self-evaluation, charge conferences, S/PPRC training, and pastoral conversations. This does not imply, however, that such outcomes are the responsibility of the church alone.

The Congregational Effectiveness Task Force realizes the importance of clergy effectiveness as the other side of a healthy partnership in accomplishing the mission of the church. The CTC has created a Clergy Effectiveness document which is to be used in each congregation with the clergy and S/PPRC. The Clergy Effectiveness document is to be completed in June and July and submitted to the District Superintendent by August 1. The Congregational Effectiveness document is intended to be completed before the Clergy Effectiveness document and before the annual charge conference in the fall.

In completing the following self-evaluation document, specific, quantifiable answers will prove beneficial to the church's leadership team. Even in a narrative answer, supplying details of how the church is/or will be effective at "making disciples in order to transform the world" will prove very helpful to members of the congregation as well as to others in the connection.

Congregational Effectiveness Task Force:

Ed Komandosky, Chair
Edith Jones
Diane Griffin
Steve McIver
Ken Smith
Dick Swain
Johnel Louie
Connally Dugger
Georgia Adamson
Ken Diehm
Lara Whitley
Cynthia Rives
Buddy Teague
Donald George

CONGREGATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS – A SELF-EVALUATION

Name of Church _____ Date Completed _____

ASSESSMENT OF 'EXPECTED ELEMENTS OF EFFECTIVE CONGREGATIONS'

A. Describe your local ministry setting, i.e., population growth or decline, inner city/rural/suburban, characteristics of the congregation.

B. Refer to (Section III) 'Expected Elements of Effective Congregations' and to (Section IV) 'An Effective Congregation's Support for Pastor and Staff' to respond to the following eight areas:

#1 Demonstrate increasing growth as a result of intentional hospitality

In:	5 years ago	Last year	Current year
Total membership			
Professions of faith			
Baptisms			
Confirmands			
Worship attendance			
Sunday School attendance			

Numerical expectations for each congregation concerning education classes for perspective and new members should be reviewed annually and set by the church's leadership team. What did you accomplish last year? Be specific. What are your specific plans for the next year?

#2 Take risks in ministries, missions & service:

In each area, what has changed (be specific) and what is planned? Give timeline.

Physical plant
Chartered/sponsored programs
Outreach ministries
Collaborative ministries

#3 Engage in passionate worship:

What kinds of worship opportunities were offered?

Besides attendance, how do you monitor the effectiveness of worship? How effective did you determine your worship to be?

What challenges do you see for worship in the future?

#4 Practice extravagant generosity:

Conduct annual pledge program	Last Year's pledging units	This Year's pledging units	This Year's total giving units	% of pledging units Goal 75%

Develop a high ratio of individuals involved in mission and ministry to average worship

attendance levels. Your goal is 75-80%. How are you doing? What is your plan?

#5 Provide the structure for the development of faith-forming relationships:
Develop a high ratio of class and small group membership to average worship attendance. Your goal is 75-80%. How are you doing? What will you do differently to reach this goal? How does your church work to be inclusive to all demographic groups through classes and small groups? If this area needs improvement, what is the first step you will take toward becoming more inclusive?

#6 Stimulate prayer activity & Bible Study:
What practical things have been done and will be done to organize, plan, and set goals for the prayer and Bible study dimension of our church?

#7 Participate in the United Methodist Connection:
Besides paying apportionments, in what specific ways does your congregation participate in the United Methodist connection? How has this improved during the past year? What do you plan to do/develop in this area next year?

#8 How does the congregation through S/PPRC support the Pastor in:
Participation in a support or accountability group?
Participation in Continuing Education?
What amount is budgeted for Continuing Education? (The CTC Board of Ordained Ministry Policy regarding Continuing Education funds states, "In all cases, the local church is expected to provide $200 or 1% of the pastor's salary, whichever is greater.")
Days off? (The Vacation Policy is published annually as part of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits in the Conference Journal.)
How does the congregation support the pastoral family?

If suggestions are to be made, people can call the committee whose names are listed on the report.

Council on Finance and Administration-Mary Percifield

Mary Percifield moved for the adoption of;

Report #1. It was approved.

Report #2 line 29 should read September 7 not September 9. The report was approved.

Reports 3-8 be approved. They are approved.

Report #9 line 41 is a new fair share asking, page 33 line 11, the date for the fair share should be 2009 rather than 2008. Mary moved the adoption of report #9. It was approved.

On page 26 lines 44-45 is a reminder to check churches local liability insurance.

Mary Percifield moved to adopt the entire report. It was approved.

Mary asked that the conference thank CF & A members. She had the CF & A staff that daily serve us stand and be recognized.

Reading of the Appointments-Bishop Ben R. Chamness and Cabinet

Bishop Chamness and the appointive cabinet read the clergy appointments effective June 1, 2007.

Service of Sending Forth

The closing service began with the singing of Hymn No. 577, "God of Grace and God of Glory." A prayer was given by Rev. Connally Dugger, Dean of the Cabinet. Rev. Georgia Adamson, Secretary of the Cabinet, brought the message based on Matthew 28:16-20. The service concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 571, "Go, Make of All Disciples." Bishop Chamness gave the benediction.

There being no further business, Bishop Chamness adjourned the one hundred and forty-first session of the Central Texas Conference at 4:46 P.M.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting held on June 3-7, 2007, Fort Worth, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness

Bishop Ben R. Chamness
President

Harvey L. Ozmer

Rev. Harvey Ozmer
Secretary

V. The Business of the Annual Conference

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):

Secretary?	Harvey Ozmer
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	800-460-8622; 817-877-5222
Statistician?	John Dirk
Mailing Address:	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne, TX 76033
Telephone:	817-641-3311
Treasurer?	Harvey Ozmer
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	800-460-8622; 817-877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?

--Director Of Finance and Administration: $100,000.

--Assistant Treasurer: $ 25,000.

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? (See report, page 347 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? Yes
(2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? Yes
(3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
(4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? Yes
(5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
(6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):

(1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance & Administration
(2) General Board of Church and Society? Outreach Mission Council
(3) General Board of Discipleship? Nurture Mission Council
(4) General Board of Global Ministries? Outreach Mission Council
(5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Witness Mission Council
(6) General Commission on Archives and History? Archives and History
(7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Same
(8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Commission on Inclusiveness

(9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Commission on Inclusiveness

(10) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Outreach Mission Council

(2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Outreach Mission Council

(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits

(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity

(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Commission on Inclusiveness

(6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? Outreach Mission Council

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? Yes

(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? Yes

(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? Yes

(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? Yes

(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes

(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? Yes

(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 355 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (none)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 277 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

--Elder in Full Connection:	$34,849
--Probationary Member Non-Student	$30,253
--Probationary Member Student	$27,959
--Associate Member	$30,253
--Full Time Local Pastor	$27,959
--Student Local Pastor	$22,962

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? **$823,649**

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? **$3,521,912**

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund? $ $1,296,796

b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $ $421,463

c) For the Black College Fund? $ $167,824

d) For the Africa University Fund? $ $37,061

e) For the Episcopal Fund? $ $339,139

f) For the General Administration Fund? $ $114,157

g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $ $33,287

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).

World Service: 48%; Conference Benevolence: 52%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):

a) Conference lay leader: **Ed Komandosky**
Mailing Address: **2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor, TX 76574**

b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Steve McIver**
PO Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood:	**Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine, TX 76455**
Mid-Cities:	**Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington, TX 76016**
Fort Worth:	**Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth, TX 76133**
Temple:	**Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen, TX 76543**
Waco:	**Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco, TX 76710**
Waxahachie:	**Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125**
Weatherford:	**Harla Edgmon, 2499 FM 113N, Weatherford, TX 76088**

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized or Continued?
(1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3) New Church Start – Round Rock
(2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
(3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) *(Please list only churches chartered this year.)*

b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

1st Church	2nd Church	Merged Church
St James, Temple	Open Arms	St. James Temple
Milford First	Pilgrim Rest	New Beginnings

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
None

d) Relocated and to what address? **N-A**

e) Changed name of church?
Bracks Chapel UMC to Bracks UMC of Waco

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? **N-A**

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? **N-A**

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Temple

Granger removed from Bartlett

Waco

Speegleville removed from Elm Mott

Elm Mott attached to Riesel

Waxahachie

Venus attached to Sardis

Milford removed from Italy

Pelham Parish: Wesley Chapel, Pelham/St. Delight/New Beginnings

Blum attached to Itasca

Weatherford

Blum removed from St. Paul, Cleburne, and from Weatherford District

Graford attached to Central, Mineral Wells

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?

Yes, except for those whose names may be on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (**v**)
Clergy (7): Randy Wild, Chair; Luther Henry; Leotia Howard; Glenda Whitehead, Lynn Moore, Lisa Neslony and Neil Norman

Professing Members (2): Lillie Payne; Burnham Robinson

Alternate Clergy (5): Sylvester Key; Thomas McDermott; Jan Baldwin; Kent Berry; Jack Riley

Alternate Professing Members (1): Babe Goad

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? (**v**) Jerry Chism, Chauncey Nealey; Judy Sands
Alternates: Holly Dittrich; Patti Waser

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

a) This year?

Name	Certified	District
Scott Beard	8/3/06	Mid-Cities
Emily L. Chapman	1/18/07	Mid-Cities
Russell Gilbert Clark	1/18/07	Mid-Cities
Miriam Georg	5/2/07	Mid-Cities
Krista Danielle Ingram	2/8/07	Temple
Joshua Mauldin	8/3/06	Weatherford
Kathy Mahlow-Norton	5/2/07	Mid-Cities
John R. Nader	4/25/07	Waxahachie

b) Continued?
Robin Brake, 2/2/2006; Scott Jagodzinske, 3/1/2005; Terry Meyer, 2/27/2003; Samuel Rodriguez, 3/24/02; Katherine Grace Ware, 1/13/2005,

c) Discontinued?
James Cho; Donald K. Johnson; Dorothy Terry; Henri Zombil

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	Licensing School
Laura Arellano-Davis	2007 Alabama/W. Flo.
Joe E. Ballard	2004
Tae Sun Beckling	2001
Mary Clymer Brownlee	2006
Ed Corbin	1997
Sheila Fiorella	2004
Allison "Sam" Humann	2006
Arcynthia Louie	2006
Deborah Dawn Martin	2004
David McMinn	2006
Robert F. Nimocks	2006
Phillip Michael Perry	2005
Clayton William Roszell	2003 NTC
Annette Louise Smith	1995
Judy Ruth Williamson	2004
Thomas W. Wood	2003

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Robert R. Beeman*	1995	5 years
Althea Denise Bell-Blakely	2002	1 course
Gladys Childs*	2005	Brite, M. Div., 2007
Rodney E. Corder	2002	Brite
Beth Ann Evers	2006	Perkins
Margaret A. Friend	2005	8 courses
Alfred B. Iglehart	1998	4 courses
Richard L. Klemm	1996	18 courses
Alex F. Latu	2004	4 courses
C. Wayne Lewis	1999	12 courses

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Marvin L. Mott	1987	
Mary Nell Partin	1995	Brite
Victor Peña	1997	11 courses
Sharon S. Reid	2003	8 courses
James W. Senkel	2002	5 courses
Jonathan S. Speegle*	2005	Advanced COSS
Ira Lynn Starnes	1997	13 courses
Paul Lamar Stephen	2000	4 courses
William A. Sterling	1992 NWT	19 courses
Nancy Tribble Summers	2000	4 courses
Jason Valendy	2005	Brite
Ted R. Willis*	1999 TX	5 years
Linda Wimberly	2001	19 courses
Robin Young	1999	11 courses

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Benny M. Allcorn	2001	4 courses
Louis Charles Carr	2006	Brite
Macie Francine Copeland	2005	0 courses
James Kit Dean	2004	1 course
Bert A. DeBord	2002	0 courses
Kyland Cason Dobbins	2006	Perkins
Gordon Dave Goodrich	2001	20 courses
Gregory S. Henneman	2006	Brite
A. J. Hillin	2001 NTC	4 courses
Alicia D. Hines-Kelly	2003	14 courses
Margaret Ann Holmes *	2001	Brite, M. Div., 1986
L. Wayne Hunter	1976	4 courses
Howard "Jack" Jackson	2006	
Larry A. Jinks	2004 NTC	Brite
Helen H. Jones	2005	2 courses

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Edward M. Kernan	1998	7 courses
James Michael Kerzee	2003	14 courses
Michael Love	2001	Brite, M.Div., 2005
Denise A. Luper	2006	Brite
Joseph. B. McCracken	2006	2 courses
Juanita Montemayor	2004	
Ronald C. Oden	2000	7 courses
John A. Seth	2001	9 courses
Willie Roy Stanley	2005	1 course
Estee Carel Valendy	2005	Brite
Jason Valendy	2005	Brite
April Van Rader-Christian	2004	0 courses
Gregory A. Way	2002	16 courses
Bruce J. Williams	2000	

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	Licensing School	School
W. Harrell Braddock	2001	Brite
Jamie Lee Peterson	2006	Austin Presbyterian
Joel Robbins	2005	Brite

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences? Ramon Frashawn Smith (Mississippi Conference)

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)? Arthur A. Allen, Shawn P. Dumond, Christopher D. Hughes, Robert C. Maxwell, Michael Sean Peek, Dan Rocha, Nancy Schusler

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Name	Conference
Rachel Baughman(OP) (¶ 346.1)	Greater New Jersey
Glenn Lee Biggs-Scribner (OD) (¶ 331.8)	Oklahoma

Name	Conference
Duck Cha (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Korean Methodist
Glenda Johnson (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Northwest Texas
Noe Montez (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Rio Grande
M. Lee Roark (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Northwest Texas
Everett C. Schrum (OE) (346.1)	Texas
Gale W. (Dub) Shepherd (OD) (¶ 331.8)	Texas
Noel D. Sweezy (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Western North Carolina
Wayne Wright Williams (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Free Methodist
Rita Yoes, OD (346.1)	North Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Credential	Denomination	Appointment
Angelo Betancourt	OF	Church of God	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
S. Todd Duckett	OF	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist Hospital, Southwest
Stephen K. Goss	OF	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Health System
Carey M. Reynolds	OF	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Dora E. Saul	OF	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Guy S. Sawyer*	OF	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Health System
Cara Stoneham	OF	Alliance of Baptists	Harris Methodist Hospital, Southwest
James Allan Tenery	OF	Church of Christ	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Andrew M. Tyler	OF	Southern Baptist	Newcastle UMC/Jean UMC; Weatherford
Linda S. White	OF	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Hospital, HEB

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
   a) With vote (¶586.4 [**v**])? None
   b) Without vote (¶¶334.4, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members ? (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
   a) ¶420 [1992] None
   b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary members? (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)
   a) Probationary Deacons:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c? (**v**)
Brenda G. Beaver, Darlene Low Grant, D. Page Hines, Gregory Paul Shapley

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? (**v**) None

b) Probationary Elders:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b? (**v**)
Bryan Thomas Bellamy, Jay L. Fraze, Yvonne C. Gillar, Janice F. Gregory, James Brady Johnston, Jonathan F. Mellette, Joseph Kenneth Nader, Denise E. Rogers, Jimmy C. Sansom, William Lee Trigg, Ginger James Watson

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (**v**) None

(3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (**v 3/4**) None

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (**1992**)? (**v**) None

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**) None

30. Who are continued as probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Name	Year Admitted
Bell, Meredith Remington	2005
DeLuca, Donna McKee	2006
Freeto, Linda J.	2005
Dan, Rachel M.	2005
Holloway, Judy Marie	2005
Johnson, Gordon C.	2006
Rhodes, Philip M.	2005
Standefer, Thomas B.	2005
Yaites, LilliAnn (Penny)	2006

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Name	Year Admitted
Alexander, David Michael	2006
Anderson, Gena Schmidt	2006
Bell, Sharon P,	2006
Byrd, Leslie Kay	2005
Cree, Sarah Dianne	2005
Danna, Tiffany B.	2006
Faile, Thomas M.	2006
Gilliam, Beverly D.	2006
Gravley, Paul N,	2006
Hamilton, Beverly Suzanne	2006
Hamilton, Jason Allen	2005
Hanshaw, Mark E.	2005
Harrington, John Brooks	1988
Holbrook, Linda A.	2006
Holloway, Melinda E.	2005

Name	Year Admitted
Horton, Deborah W.	2005
Hull, Rebecca Ness	2006
Johnson, Mary Ellen (346.1)	2005
Jones, Jason M.	2005
Kershaw, Kaiya Ray	2006
Kiblinger, Ryan Blair	2004
Koch, Spencer Kory	2006
Porter, Paul E.	2005
Rainey, Robert Edward	2005
Renner, Michael Todd	2005
Richmond, Judy Mehaffy	2006
Ricker, David W.	2006
Roberts, Carol M.	2005
Whitley, Lara A.	2005
Wines, Alphonetta Beth	2005
Worcester, Harris Eugene	2006

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year) None
d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year) None
e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347) Nathan E. Firmin (PD), Louisiana; Jungil Daniel So (PE), North Texas

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 **[1992]**):
a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):
b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None
c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership):
Willard L. "Buddy" Moore, M. Div., Brite, admitted 2004; Melinda Nanette Wyatt, M. Div. Brite, admitted 2005.

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (**v**): Ralph Curtis Steele, Disciples of Christ; Elizabeth Watson-Martin, Southern Baptist
b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (**v**) (date received): None

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):
a) Deacons: Beverly Springer, Robin Stevens
b) Elders: James McClurg, Susan Milam, Alan Munger, Bryan Patrick, Darrel Phillips, Michael Redmond, Christie Robbins, Marilyn Schiffman, Judy Van Hemert

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (**v 2/3**): None
b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (**v 2/3**): Beverly J. Springer, Robin L. Stevens
c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (**v 2/3**): None

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (**v 2/3**): None
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 or 2000 Discipline (¶335)? (**v 2/3**): James R. McClurg, Susan Jo Milam, G. Alan Munger, J. Bryan Patrick, Darrel W. Phillips, James Michael Redmond, Christine Anne Robbins, Marilyn Ruth Schiffman , Judy Van Hemert
    c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (**v 2/3**): None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As associate members (¶434.1 [**1992**])? None
    b) As probationary members (¶434.2 [**1992**])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 [**1992**]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [**1992**])? None
    b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 [**1992**])? None

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (**v**) None
39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [**v**], ¶367 [**v 2/3**]):
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As members in full connection? Louis Augustine III
40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (**v**)
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None
41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
Clifford G. Egner, (FE) North Texas; James R. Porter (FE), ; Steven K. Holston (FE) Northwest Texas;
42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None
43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (**v**)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? Ralph Curtis Steele; Elizabeth Watson-Martin

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection? None
    b) Elders in full connection? None
    c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Norma Gravley-Quinn (FE)	Oklahoma	June 1, 2007
John Robbins (FE)	Texas Conference	November 1, 2006
Sharon Cram Tuck (FE)	Oregon-Idaho	May 1, 2007

46. Who are discontinued as probationary members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential) (**v**). None

47. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1) ? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously?

Name/Address	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Daniel Keith Beck (AM) 5809 Shady Springs Trail Fort Worth, TX 76179	6/1/1998	Ridglea UMC, Fort Worth
Teri H. Benedicto 6025 Wildwood Dr. McKinney, TX 75070	6/1/2006	Emhouse UMC
George Pat Brown 3004 W. 2nd Ave., Apt. A Corsicana, TX 75110	6/5/1968	First UMC, Wortham
Sarah Elizabeth Burris 34 Willow Run Drive Belton, TX 76513	6/1/2003	First UMC, Belton
Robert E. Cook, Jr. 244 W. Clarendon Dr. Dallas, TX 75208-6703	5/28/1969	Oak Cliff UMC, Dallas
E. Rachael Sandifer P.O. Box 25124 Fort Worth, TX 76124-2124	6/1/2005	Benbrook UMC, Ft Worth
Jay Schade 310 Rio Grande Hutto, TX 78634	6/1/2001	Hutto UMC
Michael E. Spalding 607 Main Ave., Apt. 404 North Port, AL 35476-4493	6/1/1977	Meadowbrook UMC, Ft. Worth
Donald W. Spinks 1413 Spyglass Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063	6/1/1992	Community of Hope UMC, Arlington
Charles W. Thomas 401 N. Oak, Apt. 525 Mineral Wells, TX 76067	6/2/1968	Bethel UMC, Weatherford
Ben L. Tibbs P. O. Box 583 Hempstead, TX 77445-0583	6/1/1989	Stoneham UMC, Navasota
James W. Van Rite 6200 Pershing Ave., Apt. 266 Fort Worth, TX 76116	6/1/1989	Arborlawn UMC, Fort Worth
Wesley W. Williams 420 Nathan St. Burleson, TX 76028	6/6/1972	Watts Chapel, Grandview
Benny B. Younger 103 County Road 3630 Clifton, TX 76634	6/9/1971	West UMC, West

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2) (Indicate date and appointment.) None

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

a) This year? (v) ; None

b) Previously?

Bill Eugene Browers, None, RHL; Charles Chadwick, Christ UMC (OK Conference), RHL; James R. Caruthers, McMillan UMC, Ft. Worth, RHL, Donald C. Kelley, Acton UMC, Granbury, RHL

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

Larry Armstrong, 6/1/07; Leon Baze, 6/1/07; Richard Beatty, 6/1/07; Joseph Bettis, 6/1/07; James P. Graves, 6/1/07; Robert W. Irish, 6/1/07; Richard R. Owens, 6/1/07; Richard P. Rone, 6/1/07; Robert Lee Shaw, 6/1/07; Russell Richard Smith III, 6/1/07; Clarence Snodgrass, 6/1/07; Michael Stovall, 6/1/07; Tennyson L. Whorton, 6/1/07

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (v) Max K. Burkhead, 8/18/06 (FE); Ruby Woolridge, 8/1/06 (FD)

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (v) None

e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: Ernestine Dolly Scott, 2/5/2007

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective: None

Retired: None

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective: Bobby Dean Baggett, 12/16/1954-04/13/2007

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Ansley	08/08/1912	05/27/2007
Glenn C. Bowman	12/07/1916	09/05/2006
Raymond M. Burton	04/23/1912	11/17/2006
John Dowd	07/09/1922	09/08/2006
Len Layne	04/19/1913	05/08/2007
George M. Matthews	08/26/1922	12/04/2006
William B. Moody	10/30/1925	06/09/2006
Eric C. Purnell	10/19/1915	11/11/2006
A. J. Wormwood	09/19/1914	07/09/2006

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired: None

e) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None

Retired: None

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name – Credential (¶)	Conference
Watt William Dozier, FE (346.1)	North Texas
Michael Martin Dunbar, FE (346.1)	Texas
David C. Mertz, FE (346.1)	New Jersey
Brenda Suzy Welch Rivera, FE (346.1)	New York Annual Conference
Melanie Stanley-Soulen, FE (346.1)	North Georgia
Warden, Patricia, FE (346.1)	South Carolina
York, Nancy (346.1)	Southwest Texas

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

Name	Years	Charge Conference
Louis Augustine, III FE	1	
Bryan K. Dalco, FE	1	
Olini Falahola, AM	4	Tongan UMC
Nelda Barrett Murraine, FD	4	Dixon UMC, Dayton, OH
Dan W. Roberts, FE	3	Austin Avenue UMC, Waco
Philip L. Seawell, FD	4	First UMC, Round Rock
Don C. Smith, FE	7	

b) Involuntary? (**v 2/3**) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:
(1) Voluntary? **(v)** Lisa Baumgartner, FE
(2) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? Skip Blancett, FE; Arthur A. Torpy, FE

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)? (Indicate credential.) (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Years	Effective Date
Julie Ann Allen, PD	3	February 14, 2006
Milana Bradley, FE	2	June 1, 2006
Steven Wesley Buchele, FE	2	July 1, 2006
Sarah Leach Galaviz, FD	2	February 14, 2006
Christi M. Hoffman, FE	5	June 1, 2003
Katie Peterson Stellar, FE	10	June 1, 1997
Arthur A Torpy, FE	1	March 28, 2007

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? Arthur A. Torpy, FE

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (**v**) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2)? (Give effective dates) Bobby Baggett, FE, 9/27/06; Marie Helm, FE, 9/27/06; Jeanna Stewart, FD, 3/28/07; Margaret Stratton, FE, 11/01/06

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): Terri L. Byrd, FD (9-27-06); Priscilla Neaves, FE (6-1-07)

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)? (**v**)
Terry Colwell, FE; Marie Helm, FE; Denise A. Kirk-Hall, FE; Robert Linnstaedt, FE; Marvin R. Moore, FE; T. Michael Phillips, FE; Joyce Elaine Puckett, FE; Donald J. Roath, FE; Jeanna Stewart, FD; Margaret Stratton, FE; David I. Tidd, FE; Susan M. Trammell, FE; T. Michael Young, FE

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? (**v**)
Dian S. Bright; Terri L. Byrd; Rickie D. Springer, Robert Douglas Vaughn

59. What members in full connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

Deacons

a) This year? Nila Geisel (359.2)
Previously? Sharon Adair; Nancy L. Bennett; Dorothy Dahl; Barbara Moffitt Elliott; Jackie M. Gause; Leotia Floyd Howard

Elders

a) This year?

Name	Paragraph	Effective Date
John P. Aymond	359.2	March 1, 2007
Grady B. Brittain	359.2	June 1, 2007
Barry Holmes	359.2	June 1, 2007
Myron C. Madden	359.2	February 15, 2007
J. Eric McKinney	359.2	January 1, 2007
Priscilla W. Neaves	359.2	June 1, 2007
Carolyn Jo Ponder	359.2	October 1, 2006
Annette Sowell	359.2	June 1, 2007
Larry Van Zile	359.2	June 1, 2007

b) Previously? Gene F. Allen, Georgia M. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Ronald Ballard, Roger Barker, Kenneth E. Bass, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Dennis Camp, Robert L. Campbell, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Robert E. Cavanaugh, Gene A. Chamness, Joan Choyce, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Weldon S. Crowley, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., R. Jerden Davis, Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, E. Ray Elliot, Donald Elrod, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, Andrew Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard Freeman, R. Verne Fuqua, Jim B. Gause, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther W. Henry, Rollo J. Herrington, Catherine Peden Hix, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., Charles L. Holland, Jr., William Howard Horick, Wesley A. Howard, Jr. John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, W. Don Johnson, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Fred W. Kandeler, Wanda G. Kile, Homer Kluck, Bon Woong Koo, Janice M. Kreitner-Cain, Elizabeth E. Kugel, N. H. Kupferle, Joseph F. Larson, E. Frank Leach, Jane B. Lovett, Barbara Lucas, John M. Lukert, Sandra J. Lydick, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, J. Pat McClatchy, Archie H. McCleskey, Charles McClure, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Billy Mack Patteson, Henry E. Persley, Donald M. Pike, Melvin Sweatt Prather, George Proctor-Smith, L. Klel Quesenberry, Henry W. Radde, Leonard C. Radde, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, John C. Robertson, Jr., Roy Rollin, James A. Sanders, Jr., Robert W. Sanders, Judy Sands, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. John W. Schaub, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, J. W. Sellers, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., J. Charles Shelley, John T. Shipman, William Shirey, Walter Silveria, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Jesse J. Sowell, Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Ann L. Stevens, Wayne L. Stork, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, James E. Tims, B. Thomas Tribble, Wilma Smiley Tune, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Bob F. Weathers, Charles M. Whittle, Dan W. Williams, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Barbara Wordinger, Joe D. Worley, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Mike Efird, James L. Haynes, Lavelle M. Haynes, Herbert C. Marlow, Georgia Orr

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Ronald Barnett, Joe Bentley, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Kermit Sorrells, Joyce Yant

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as associate members? (27a, b)	0
b) Elected as probationary members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)	14
c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (33a)	2
d) Elected as elders in full connection? (33b)	9
e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	0

f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	5
h) Transferred out? (45)	1
i) Discontinued as probationary members? (46)	0
j) Honorably located this year? (47a1)	0
k) Administratively located this year? (47.b.2)	0
l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	2
m) Termination of orders? (50d)	13
n) Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c)	10

64. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	253
b) Local churches?	307

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	14	192	11	43	1	24	27
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	6	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (88a)	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	17	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b, c) (88b)	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (88c)	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	11	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (89)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	5	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)	2	5	0	0	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	1	4	1	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	1	12	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
Deacons Transitional Leave (58)	4	xxxxx xxxxx	Na	Xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	5	146	0	0	5	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	33	400	15	46	7	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	553						

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Female	26	81	10	23	3	9	8
Male	7	319	5	23	4	16	19
Total Number, Clergy Members	33	400	15	46	7	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	553						

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
African American / Black	4	18	1	4	0	2	5
Hispanic	1	5	0	0	0	1	2
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
White	28	373	14	41	6	21	20
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Total Number, Clergy Members	33	400	15	46	7	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	553						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and lay.

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Christian Education Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Lisa Rogers	6/15/98
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998
Evangelism Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
None	
Music Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Ronald S. Bachman	6/19/96
David M. Edmonds	3/18/06
Frankie F. Medlin	6/18/02
Martha L. Michael	6/17/98
Lori Simmons	6/7/2005
Janet Alicia Walker	2000
Older Adult Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Glenda Lawrence	12/30/02
Youth Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Paul L. Bielss	1/12/93
Shawn Michael Callaway	1999
Bonnie Dahms-Billingsley	2000
Erin S. Jackson	2/14/01
Jason M. Jones	5/13/03
Louisa George Pack	7/15/94
Mackenzie Porter	8/24/98
Sandy Robinson	10/27/97
David A. (Tony) Watson	5/25/00
Tiffany Cox Whitehead	5/6/96
Jayne B. Zirkel	8/1/94

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Christian Education:

Kay Birkholz; 4709 Arrowhead Drive; Temple; TX 76502
Dian S. Bright, FD; St. Andrew's UMC; 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd.; Arlington, TX 76018
Joyce Brown; Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant; 216 Cozby South; Fort Worth, TX 76126
Shirley A. Butler; P. O. Box 1991; Granbury, TX 76048
Tonya Frantz, 803 East Valley Terrace Circle, Burleson, TX 76028
Nancy Froman, FD; Burleson First UMC; 590 NE McAlister; Burleson, TX 76028
Sarah Leach-Galaviz, FD; Family Leave of Absence; 2016 Dixie Road; Sadler, TX 76264
Karen Granderson, FD; Mission Ministries--Dir. of Education; 464 Bailey; Fort Worth, TX 76107
Melissa Nichols, FD; Arlington Heights UMC; 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.; Fort Worth, TX 76102
Mary Nell Partin, FL; Sr. Pastor, Bethel UMC, Waxahachie; 534 Bethel Road; Waxahachie, TX 75167

Rosalind Shirley, DM (Leave of Absence); 5808 Highgate; Arlington, TX 76016
Robin L. Stevens, FD; Saginaw UMC; 209 S. Bluebonnet St.; Saginaw, TX 76179
Jeanna Stewart, FD; (Incapacity Leave) 501 Mitch; Saginaw, TX 76179
Brenda Wier, FD; Metropolitan Board of Missions; 2601 Clover Lane; Fort Worth, TX 76107
Nancy A. Woods, FE; Sr. Pastor, Crossroads UMC; PO Box 205; Haslet, TX 76052

Evangelism

LilliAnn "Penny" Yaites, PD; Tarrant County Restorative Justice Center; c/o 3524 Rachel Court; Fort Worth, TX 76137

Youth Ministry

Sharon Adair, RD; Good News UMC; 1415 C.R. 180; Leander, TX 78641
Robert Douglas Vaughn, FD; transitional leave; 1320 River Ridge Road; Roanoke, TX 76262

Music Ministry

Suzanne Benton Cate, FD; Acton UMC; 3433 Fall Creek Highway; Granbury, TX 76049
Margaret Bolding; 202 Crestridge; Fort Worth, TX 76108
Dr. Carol R. Farrar; 1607 Little Creek Drive; Waxahachie, TX 75165
C. Gary Freeman, DM; (Leave of Absence); 5728 Rio de Janeiro, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180
William H. Miller, RC; 1504 Briarwood Blvd.; Arlington, TX 76013
Helen Hawkins; 831 Plum Street; Graham, TX 76450
Jo Dee Heyduck; Austin Avenue UMC; 1300 Austin Ave.; Waco, TX 76701
Shirley Rardin; Davis Memorial UMC; 5301 Davis Blvd.; Fort Worth, TX 76180
Carol Kay McClelland Scherer; First UMC; 405 N. East; Belton, TX 76513
Alice Walker, Arlington Hts. UMC; 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.; Fort Worth, TX 76107

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (**v**)

Diaconal Ministers/Professing Members (4): Frankie Adams; Curtis Lackey; Sandra Oliver; Hiram Smith

Clergy in Full Connection (3): David Leach; Phyllis MacDougal; Eugene Robertson

Alternate Diaconal Ministers/Professing Members (5): Aurora Cepeda; Troy Chapman; James Nader; Kim Simpson; Mary Weathers

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection (5): Debra Crumpton; Sally Fleming; Eddie Smart; David Martinez

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None
73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (**v**) (List alphabetically): None
74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None
75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**) None
78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: None
    b) Retired: None
79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79.a), if their leaves of absence are continuing): C. Gary Freeman (personal leave), Rosalind Shirley (personal leave)

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Rosalind Shirley
81. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**) None
82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): **(Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    Previously: Frankie Adams, Ethel Alldredge, Maurine Carr, Tommie D. Daniel, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, Richard Palmquist, Mary W. Teal

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v ¾):

Name	Time	Years
Robert Dan Benton	½	4
Yvonne Gillar	¼	1
Bill Hughes	½	5
Sahn Van Tran	¼	3
Jana Wear	¾	6

b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Linda Freeto	½	1
Karen Samford	¼	
Rita Yoes	½	1

84. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

Effective Date	Clergy	From	To
7/1/2006	Mary Nell Partin (PD)	Associate, First Waxahachie	Director, Office of Church Relations, McCurdy School, Espanola, NM
7/1/2006	Steven W. Buchele	Foundation at Lakewood UMC	Family Leave
7/1/2006	Russell Fletcher (RO)	No previous appointment, Mississippi Annual Conference	Foundation at Lakewood(346.1)

7/1/2006	Greg Hennemen	No previous appointment	Supply, Kopperl/Rio Vista
7/15/2006	J. Travis Franklin(FE)	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	Austin Avenue
8/1/2006	Patricia G. Warden (FE)	Leave of Absence	Bethlehem-Prospect, SC (346.1)
8/1/2006	Annette Vanzant Williams (FD)	Leave of Absence	Executive Director, H.O.P.E.
8/24/2006	Donald K. Johnson (FL)	Bethel, Waxahachie	Not appointed
8/29/2006	Melinda Holloway (PE)	Associate Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	Chaplain Resident, North Atlanta Tri-Hospital CPE Center
9/1/2006	Shawn DuMond	Supply, Associate, Mansfield	Full Time Local Pastor, Associate, Mansfield
9/1/2006	Mary Kay Brownlee	Supply, Bristol	Part Time Local Pastor, Bristol
9/1/2006	Beth Evers	Supply, Associate, Keller	Full Time Local Pastor, Associate, Keller
9/1/2006	Kyland Dobbins	Supply, Dennis Chapel	Part Time Local Pastor, Dennis Chapel
9/1/2006	Jamie Peterson	Supply, Nolanville	Student Local Pastor, Nolanville
10/1/2006	Marie Helm (FE)	Brock UMC	Incapacity Leave
10/1/2006	Travis Franklin (FE)	Associate, Austin Avenue	Brock
10/1/2006	Estee Valendy(PL)	Associate, Faith	Associate, First Arlington
10/1/2006	Jim Tennery	No previous appointment	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
10/1/2006	Terri Byrd(FD)	Incapacity Leave	Chaplain, Accolade Hospice
10/31/2006	Jo Ponder(FE)	Associate, White's Chapel	Retirement
10/31/2006	Arthur A. Allen (FL)	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera	Discontinued
11/1/2006	Margaret Stratton(FE)	Waco,Robinson Drive	Incapacity Leave
11/1/2006	Scott Jagodzinske(SL)	No previous appointment	Foundation at Lakewood
11/1/2006	John Robbins(FE)	Arlington, Trinity	Texas Conference (346.1)
11/1/2006	Bobby Baggett(FE)	Richland Hills	Incapacity Leave
12/1/2006	Juanita Montemayor (PL)	No previous appointment	Diamond Hill
1/1/2007	Scott Youngblood (FE)	Fort Worth District Superintendent	Arlington, Trinity
1/1/2007	Gary Lindley (FE)	Keller	Fort Worth District Superintendent
1/1/2007	Shelly Brooks (FE)	Brownwood District Superintendent	Keller
1/1/2007	James R. Olney (FE)	Action	Brownwood District

			Superintendent
1/1/2007	Steven C. Heyduck (FE)	McGregor	Methodist's Children Home, Chaplain
1/1/2007	Robert H. Herzig (FE)	Groesbeck/Thornton	Cleburne FUMC
1/1/2007	Rebecca Hull	Associate, Austin Avenue	Robinson Drive
1/1/2007	Ronald Bellomy (FE)	Little River	Groesbeck/Thornton
1/1/2007	Jacquetta Chambers (FE)_	Arlington, Grace	Eastern Hills
1/1/2007	Paul L. Stephen II (FL)	Ranger/Hannibal	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera
1/1/2007	Robert Jack Riley (RE)	Retired	Bartlett/Granger
1/1/2007	Wesley Daniel (RO)	St. Paul, Breckenridge	Not appointed
1/1/2007	Alphonetta Wines (PE)	Easter Hills	Arlington, Grace
1/1/2007	Glenda Johnson (RE)	Northwest Texas Conference	Ranger/Hannibal
1/1/2007	Linda Mitchell (FE)	Springtown	Little River
1/1/2007	Kory Koch (PE)	Italy	Springtown
1/1/2007	Beverly Hamilton (PE)	Wortham/Kirvin	Italy
1/1/2007	Don Johnson (RE)	Retired	Wortham/Kirvin
1/1/2007	James R. Porter (FE)q	North Texas Conference	Georgetown
1/1/2007	Lianne Turner (FE)	Bartlett/Granger	McGregor
1/1/2007	Richard Klemm (FL)	Mineral Wells, Central	Mineral Wells, Central/Graford
1/1/2007	George M.Sutton (FE)	Cleburne	Acton
1/1/2007	Cynthia Ryan (OD)	Not previously appointed	Associate, Grapevine (346.2)
1/1/2007	Steve Holston (FE 346.1)	Oakdale	Oakdale/Associate, Euless
1/1/2007	Eric McKinney (FE)	Georgetown	Retirement
2/1/2007	Mary Nell Partin (FL)	McCurdy School, Espanola, NM	Waxahachie, Bethel
2/15/2007	Myron C. (Mike) Madden (FE)	Eastland	Retirement
3/1/2007	John Aymond (FE)	Killeen First	Retirement
3/1/2007	J. Bryan Patrick	Associate, Granbury	Eastland
3/1/2007	Howard Martin (FE)	Ennis First	Richland Hills
3/1/2007	Nancy Woods (FE)	Western Hills	Crossroads
3/1/2007	Keith Murray (FE)	Crossroads	Ennis First
3/1/2007	Lara Whitley (PE)	Associate, Genesis	Grandview
3/1/2007	Fred O. (Landy) Senter (FE)	Grandview	Western Hills

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2007 Conference Journal

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2007 Conference Journal

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2007 Conference Journal

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? **(v 2/3)**

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: **None**
Probationary Members: **None**
Members in Full Connection:**None**

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) **[1992 Discipline]**? (Attach list)

--Alvin Cope, Arlington First
--Dawn Gilliland, Woodway

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) **None**

92. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?

Waco, Texas on June 1-4, 2008

VI. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Jim Olney (1)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name;** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

BALLINGER FIRST/WINTERS FIRST		
Ballinger First	730103	Joe Glenn Chamness--FE (4)
Winters First	730683	
BANGS FIRST/MULLIN		
Bangs First	730125	C. Wayne Lewis--FL (4)
Mullin	730546	
BLANKET		
Blanket	730160	John A. Seth--PL (6) 1/2 time
BLUFF DALE/MORGAN MILL		
Bluff Dale	734407	Paul E. Porter--PE (5)
Morgan Mill	731244	
BRECKENRIDGE FIRST		
Breckenridge First	730808	Stephen W. Nance--FE (3)
BROWNWOOD FIRST		
Brownwood First	730205	Donald H Scroggs--FE (3)
CENTRAL, BROWNWOOD		
Central, Brownwood	730182	Gary L. Torian--FE (7)
CISCO FIRST		
Cisco First	730887	John M. Beckling--FE (4)
COLEMAN FIRST/NOVICE		
Coleman First	730284	Jeffrey Miller--FE (3)
Novice	730581	
COMANCHE/GUSTINE		
Comanche First	730320	Matt W. Hall--FE (6)
Gustine	730466	
COMUNIDAD DE FE		
Comunidad de Fe	730114	Noe Montez--RO (3) (P.346.1) 1/2 time
CROSS PLAINS		
Cross Plains First	730945	Margaret A. Friend--FL (1)
DELEON/MORTON CHAPEL		
DeLeon First	730386	Lisa L. Neslony--FE (6)
Morton Chapel	730411	
DUBLIN FIRST/GREEN'S CREEK		
Dublin First	734544	Herman Y. Merritt--FE (3)
Green's Creek	734657	
EARLY/ZEPHYR		
Early First	730227	Eddie E. Smart--FE (4)
Zephyr UMC	730706	
EASTLAND		
Eastland First	730980	J. Bryan Patrick--FE (1)
EMANUEL CHAPEL		
Emanuel Chapel	987024	Benny M. Allcorn--PL (7) 1/4 time

EOLIAN		
Eolian	730810	James Kit Dean--PL (2) 1/4 time
GORMAN/LAUREL ST		
Gorman First	731040	Sharon Pauline Bell--PE (1)
Laurel Street	734475	
HAMILTON/LAMKIN		
Hamilton First	734624	James C. Ballard--FE (6)
Lamkin	734431	
HICO/PLEASANT HILL		
Hico First	734681	Sharon D. Robertson--FE (8)
Pleasant Hill	734418	
IREDELL/CRANFILLS GAP		
Cranfills Gap First	734500	Robyn S. Young--FL (2)
Iredell First	734726	3/4 time
LAKE BROWNWOOD/FISHERMAN'S CHAPEL		
Fisherman's Chapel	730193	Ted R. Willis--FL (1)
Lake Brownwood First	730147	
OAKDALE		
Oakdale	734965	Stephen Holston--FE (3)
SANTA ANNA/TRICKHAM/VALERA		
Santa Anna First	730626	Paul L. Stephen--FL (1)
Trickham	730477	
Valera	730661	
ST. PAUL, BRECKENRIDGE		
St. Paul	730821	Bill L. Reed--RE (2)
STEPHENVILLE FIRST		
Stephenville First	734943	R. Dean Reed--FE (7)
TRINITY, COLEMAN/GOULDBUSK		
Coleman Trinity	730307	Sarah Dianne Cree--PE (1)
Gouldbusk	730650	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – BROWNWOOD

MAY/RISING STAR		
May	730502	Glenda Pearl West--SY (1)
Rising Star First	731381	
RANGER/HANNIBAL		
Hannibal	730912	Glenda Johnson--SY (1)
Ranger First	731368	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Gary Lindley (1)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name;** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

ALLIANCE		
Alliance	733722	Virginia O Bassford--FE (3)
ARBORLAWN		
Arborlawn	733983	Ben R Disney--FE (4)
Associate		William Lee Trigg--PE (3)
Associate		Paul N. Gravley--PE (4)
Associate		R Kyle Glenn--RE (8)
Associate		R. Verne Fuqua--RE (3)

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS		
Arlington Heights	733904	Jerry Chism--FE (6)
Associate		Raul Gutierrez--FE (11)
Associate		Melissa A Nichols--FD (11)
Associate		Jason M. Valendy--PL (2)
		¾ time
Associate		Ginger James Watson--PE (1)
AZLE FIRST		
Azle First	733824	Dean Posey--FE (9)
Associate		Thomas Standefer--PD (7)
BENBROOK		
Benbrook	733846	Andy S Andrews--FE (6)
BURLESON FIRST		
Burleson, First	731701	Michael L Marshall--FE (3)
Associate		Nancy Froman--FD (3)
Associate		Mike Love--PL (1)
		¼ time
CAMPUS DRIVE		
Campus Drive	733950	Roderick Miles--FE (17)
Associate		Janice Gregory--PE (1)
		½ time
CHRIST		
Christ	734167	Vaughn Baker--FE (6)
CROSSROADS		
Crossroads	733562	Nancy Woods--FE (1)
CROWLEY		
Crowley	733813	Mary Gean Cope--FE (3)
DIAMOND HILL		
Diamond Hill	734008	Juanita Montemayor--PL (1)
		¼ time
DIDO		
Dido	733881	Katherine F. Long--FE (3)
Associate		Robert Dan Benton--FE (6)
		(P.338.2) ½ time
EDGE PARK		
Edge Park	734054	Tom Connolly--FE (3)
EVERMAN		
Everman	733243	Tiffany Danna--PE (1)
FOREST HILL		
Forest Hill	733403	Uriah L. Stegman--RE (3)
FORT WORTH FIRST		
Fort Worth First	734021	Tim Bruster--FE (5)
Associate		Gena Anderson--PE (2)
Associate		Bryan Thomas Bellamy--PE (2)
Associate		Charles T Graff--FE (3)
Associate		John Brooks Harrington--PE (2)
Associate		Deborah Page Hines--PD (1)
Associate		William Longsworth--FE (24)
Associate		Linda McDermott--FE (11)
Associate		Thomas McDermott--FD (11)
Associate		Phyllis K. McDougal--FD (3)
Associate		James D. Terry--FD (8)

GENESIS		
Genesis	733915	James David Conner--FE (4)
Associate		Carol M. Roberts--PE (4)
GRACE, ARLINGTON		
Grace	739615	Alphonetta Beth Wines--PE (1)
GRACE, FT WORTH/EAGLE MOUNTAIN		
Eagle Mountain	733835	David Chavez--FE (4)
Grace	734043	
JOSHUA FIRST		
Joshua First	732022	Billy D. Strayhorn--FE (10)
Associate		Leslie Kay Byrd--PE (3)
KENNEDALE		
Kennedale	733620	William P. Boyd--FE (1)
LIFEPOINT		
LifePoint	730717	Thomas Childs--FE (1)
LIGHTHOUSE FELLOWSHIP		
Lighthouse Fellowship	734065	Frank Briggs--FE (18)
MORNINGSIDE		
Morningside	985617	Gale Nealy--FE (5)
RIDGLEA		
Ridglea	734101	Daniel W. Tenney--FE (3)
RIVER OAKS		
River Oaks	734123	David M. Fergeson--FE (3)
SAGINAW		
Saginaw	734282	Kamal N Bishara--FE (6)
Associate		Robin Stevens--FD (3)
ST. ANDREW, ARLINGTON		
St. Andrews'	733232	Richard Reed--FE (3)
ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE		
St. John the Apostle	733367	Stephen Langford--FE (6)
		Denise Luper—PL(1) ¼ time
THOMPSON CHAPEL		
Thompson Chapel	985548	Alice Pauline Sims--FE (8)
UNIVERSITY		
University	734087	Andrew Decker--FE (6)
Associate		Rachel Baughman--PDO (2) (P.346.1)
WESLEY, FT WORTH/BETHEL		
Bethel	733926	Patti R. Waser--FE (1)
Wesley	734247	
WESTERN HILLS		
Western Hills	734316	Fred O. Senter--FE (1)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – FORT WORTH

MID-CITIES DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - B.C. (Connally) Dugger, Jr (4)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - B.C. (Connally) Dugger, Jr (5)

ALLIANCE		
Alliance	733722	Virginia O Bassford--FE (3)
ALDERSGATE		
Aldersgate	733141	Chauncey S. Nealy--FE (5)
ARLINGTON FIRST		
Arlington First	733185	David N. Mosser--FE (5)
Associate		Brian A. Young--FE (1)
Associate		Alvin D. Cope--DM (2)
Associate		Estee Valendy--PL (1) ¾ time
Associate		Meredith Remington Bell--PD (1)
Associate		Francine Copeland--PL (2) ½ time
ASBURY		
Asbury	733265	Beverly S. Tye--FE (4)
BEDFORD FIRST		
Bedford First	733174	Lynn David Moore--FE (8)
COLLEYVILLE		
Colleyville	733208	Christopher James Hayes--FE (1)
Associate		Kaiya Kershaw--PE (1)
COVENANT		
Covenant	733210	Michael C. Redd--FE (3)
DAVIS MEMORIAL		
Davis Memorial	733711	Cathy Bourgoin--FE (3)
EASTERN HILLS		
Eastern Hills	733334	Jacquetta Chambers--FE (1)
EL BUEN SAMARITANO/MI CASA SU CASA		
Mi Casa, Su Casa	733117	David Martinez--FE (9)
El Buen Samaritano	733276	
EPWORTH		
Epworth	733163	Sarah E Howe Miller--FE (3)
EULESS		
Euless	733221	Gary F. Turner--FE (2)
Associate		Beverly J. Springer--FD (4)
FAITH		
Faith	730637	Thomas Michael Faile--PE (1)
GOOD SHEPHERD		
Good Shepherd	733196	Mary E McGuire Fortner--FE (3)
GRAPEVINE FIRST		
Grapevine First	733540	Kenneth J Diehm--FE (3)
Associate		Nathan E. Firmin--PD (2)
Associate		Richard Mang--FE (3)
Associate		Cynthia Guthrie Ryan--OF (1)
Associate		Rita M. Yoes--OD (1) ½ time

HANDLEY		
Handley	733345	James Guthrie--FE (7)
HERITAGE		
Heritage	733664	Randall B. Scrivener--FE (3)
HURST FIRST		
Hurst First	733584	Michael McKee--FE (11)
Associate		Holly Dittrich--FD (6)
Associate		Philip Rhodes--PD (3)
Associate		Gregory Paul Shapley--PD (1)
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin--FE (9)
Associate		Steven Bell--FE (5)
KELLER		
Keller	733607	Shelly A. Brooks--FE (1)
Associate		Beth Evers--FL (1)
Associate		Jason M. Jones--PE (4)
Associate		Yvonne Gillar—PE ¼ time
KOREAN CENTRAL		
Korean Central	134957	Duck Yun Cha--OE (1)
MCMILLAN		
McMillan	985526	Sylvester Key--FE (4)
MEADOWBROOK		
Meadowbrook	733380	Jim D Chandler--FE (1)
NEW WORLD		
New World	733356	Michael Dawson--FE (7)
Associate		Gordon Johnson--PD (1
POLYTECHNIC		
Polytechnic	733447	Martha S. Bessac--FE (2)
RICHLAND HILLS		
Richland Hills	733460	Howard H. Martin--FE (1)
Associate		Nancy E Allen--FE (5)
SMITHFIELD		
Smithfield	733686	Timothy R Boeglin--FE (5)
ST. ANDREW, FORT WORTH		
St. Andrew's	985537	Carol Grant Gibson--FE (2)
ST. BARNABAS		
St. Barnabas	733130	Randy M. Wild--FE (4)
Associate		Luther W. Henry--RE (1)
ST. LUKE, FT WORTH		
St. Luke	733505	Jeff S May--FE (4)
Associate		Glen Lee Biggs-Scribner--OD (7) (P.346.1)
ST. MATTHEW		
St. Matthew	733287	W Max Brennan--FE (27)
ST. PAUL, HURST		
St. Paul	733675	Marc H. Lowrance--FE (8)
Associate		Marilyn Ruth Schiffman--FE (4)
ST. STEPHEN		
St. Stephen	733755	Debra M. Crumpton--FE (4)
Associate		Barbara Moffit-Elliott—RD (1)

TONGAN FIRST		
Tongan First	733618	Alex F. Latu--FL (2)
TRINITY, ARLINGTON		
Trinity	773106	Scott Youngblood--FE (1)
Associate		Ronald Albertson--FE (7)
Associate		Eugene Barron Robertson--RE (2)
Associate		Gale W Shepherd--OD (8) (P331.8)
Associate		Brenda Beaver—PD (1)
Associate		Dale F. Waser--FE (11)
VIETNAMESE MISSION		
Vietnamese Mission	733414	Sanh Van Tran--FE (1) ¼ time
WATAUGA		
Watauga	733744	Judy Richmond--PE (1)
WHITE'S CHAPEL		
White's Chapel	733700	John McKellar--FE (17)
Associate		Michael Todd Renner--PE (5)
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold--FE (11)
Associate		Judy Van Hemert--FE (1)
Associate		Alan Munger--FE (1)
WM. C. MARTIN		
Wm. C. Martin	733128	L Bayard Pratt--FE (3)
Associate		Phyllis Modgling--AM (1)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE –MID-CITIES

ABUNDANT LIFE		
Abundant Life	776526	Ramon Frashawn Smith--SP (1) ¾ time

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Rankin Koch (3)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

BARTLETT		
Bartlett	735127	Nanette Wyatt--PE (1)
BELTON FIRST		
Belton First	735140	Darren R. Walker--FE (3)
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY		
Bruceville-Eddy	735207	Wayne L. Stork--RE (1)
EVANT/PURMELA		
Evant	734566	Cindy Taylor Dack--FE (2)
Purmela	734932	
FLORENCE/JARRELL		
Florence	735220	G Dean Coultas--FE (3)
Jarrell	735366	

FOUNDATION AT LAKEWOOD		
Foundation at Lakewood	735218	Ryan Blair Kiblinger--PE (1)
GATESVILLE FIRST		
Gatesville First	734588	Johnny Miller--FE (7)
GEORGETOWN FIRST		
Georgetown First	735242	James R Porter--FE (1)
Associate	735242	Brenda Adkins--FE (12)
Associate		Everett C. Schrum--OE (2) (P.346.1)
GOOD NEWS, CEDAR PARK		
Good News	733697	Fred Winslow--FE (1)
Associate		Sharon Adair--RD (1)
GRACE, COPPERAS COVE		
Grace	735184	Stephen E. Schmidt--FE (6)
HARKER HEIGHTS		
Harker Heights	735311	James R. McClurg--FE (3)
HUTTO		
Hutto	735344	Kathye A. Schade--FE (11)
JONESBORO/BETHEL/LANHAM		
Bethel	734715	Bert DeBord PL-- (1)
Jonesboro	734761	¼ time
Lanham	734577	
JOURNEY OF FAITH		
Journey of Faith	730136	Glenda Whitehead--FE (1)
KILLEEN FIRST		
Killeen First	735388	E F Blancett--FE (1)
Associate		Linda Holbrook--PE (1)
LITTLE RIVER		
Little River	735424	Linda Susan Mitchell--FE (1)
MOODY FIRST/MOODY-LEON		
Moody First	734841	Laraine G. Waughtal--FE (4)
Moody Leon	735446	
MT. ZION, BELTON/KELL'S BRANCH		
Kell's Branch	986851	Alicia Hines-Kelly--PL (4)
Mt. Zion	986816	½ time
OAK PARK		
Oak Park	735641	Christopher J Mesa--FE (4)
PIDCOKE		
Pidcoke	734954	James Michael Kerzee--PL (5) ¾ time
ROSEBUD		
Rosebud	767885	Philip L. Shuler RO (1)
ROUND ROCK FIRST		
Round Rock First	735504	David Adkins--FE (14)
Associate		John F. Clifford--FE (3)
Associate		John P. Aymond--RE (1)
SALADO		
Salado	735526	John Travis Franklin--FE (1)
Associate		James Brady Johnston--PE (2)

ST. ANDREW, KILLEEN		
St. Andrew	735390	John A. Dirk--FE (2)
ST. JAMES, TEMPLE		
St. James	986862	Quinton J. Gibson--FE (1)
ST. JOHN, GEORGETOWN		
St. John	735286	Kent D Marrs--FE (4)
ST. LUKE, KILLEEN		
St. Luke	735377	Jong-Nam Song--FE (4)
ST. PAUL, GEORGETOWN		
St. Paul	986827	Edward Kernan--PL (11) ½ time
ST. PAUL, TEMPLE/HOLLAND		
Holland	735322	Victor Pena--FL (1)
St. Paul	735628	
ST. PHILIP'S		
St. Philip's	735515	Dale A. Schultz--FE (5)
Associate		Mary Elizabeth Powell RLP (1)
TAYLOR		
Taylor First	735561	Clifford G. Egner--FE (3) (P.346.1)
TEMPLE FIRST		
Temple First	735606	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.--FE (2)
Associate		Jane E. Woodward--FD (3)
TENTH STREET/THRALL		
Tenth Street	735583	Travis L. Summerlin--FE (2)
Thrall	735685	
TROY		
Troy	735708	Kirsten Hamilton Vaughn--FE (1)
WELLSPRING		
Wellspring	735253	Gary Whitbeck--FE (5)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – TEMPLE

GRANGER		
Granger	735300	TBS
MOOREVILLE		
Mooreville	736020	Joel Robbins--SP (3) ¾ time
NOLANVILLE		
Nolanville	735468	Jamie Peterson--SP (1) ¾ time
ROGERS		
Rogers	735481	Charles Slaten--SY (2)
TOPSEY		
Topsey	734852	Robert Russo--SY (1)

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Clifton O Howard (7)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

AUSTIN AVENUE		
Austin Avenue	736166	Donald F. Scott--FE (2)
Associate		Rachel Marie Heyduck--PD (1)
BOSQUEVILLE		
Bosqueville	735845	Denise E. Rogers--PE (1)
BRACKS/SPRINGHILL		
Bracks	986760	Beverly Gilliam--PE (2)
Springhill	985732	
CENTRAL, WACO		
Central	736304	Carl Freeto--FE (1)
Associate		Linda Freeto--PD (1)
CHINA SPRING		
China Spring	735867	G. Allen Grant--FE (7)
CLIFTON		
Clifton	734464	Thomas K Beaty--FE (6)
COGDELL MEMORIAL		
Cogdell Memorial	736224	Kay Koos Hawkins--FE (3)
COOLIDGE		
Coolidge	732545	Robert Moran—RE (1)
CRAWFORD/OGLESBY		
Crawford	734522	J. Kent Berry--FE (2)
Oglesby	734908	
DENNIS CHAPEL, GROESBECK		
Dennis Chapel	987148	Kyland Dobbins--PL (2) 1/4 time
ELM MOTT/RIESEL		
Elm Mott	735880	Nancy Tribble Summers--FL (2)
Riesel First	736064	
GROESBECK/THORNTON		
Groesbeck First	732740	Ronald Bellomy FE-- (1)
Thornton	733050	
HEWITT		
Hewitt	735903	Donna J. Ware--FE (3)
HUBBARD/MT. CALM		
Hubbard	732762	Timothy G. Thomas--FE (2)
Mt. Calm	732842	
KING MEMORIAL		
King Memorial	736543	Gerald Irvin--FE (2)
LAKE SHORE		
Lake Shore	736326	Linda Wimberley--FL (2)
LAKEVIEW		
Lakeview	735925	Cynthia Lee--FE (4)
LEBANON		
Lebanon	735812	Donald S Elrod--RE (1)

LEROY		
Leroy	735947	Gregory A. Way--PL (6) ¼ time
LORENA		
Lorena	735960	Danny J. Niedecken--FE (6)
MART FIRST		
Mart First	735982	Ira Lynn Starnes--FL (2)
MCGREGOR		
McGregor	734806	Lianne M. Turner--FE (1)
MEIER SETTLEMENT		
Meier Settlement	736007	Bruce J. Williams--PL (7) ¾ time
MERIDIAN		
Meridian	734828	William Sterling--FL (3)
MEXIA FIRST		
Mexia First	732807	Bradley T. Brittain--FE (2)
MEXIA UNION MEMORIAL		
Mexia Union Memorial	985572	Willie R. Stanley--PL (2) 1/2 time
MT. ZION, WACO/PERRY CHAPEL		
Mt. Zion	986782	Denise Bell-Blakely--FL (2)
Perry Chapel	986884	
PERRY		
Perry	736042	Ronald C Oden--PL (8) 3/4 time
ROBINSON DRIVE		
Robinson Drive	736144	Rebecca Ann Ness Hull--PE (1)
SPARKS MEMORIAL		
Sparks Memorial	736361	Jimmy C. Sansom--PE (1)
ST. JAMES, WACO		
St. James	986793	Ralph C. Steele--PE (2) (P.346.2)
ST. LUKE, MEXIA		
St. Luke	985561	Louis Charles Carr, Jr. –PL (1) ½ time
VALLEY MILLS FIRST/CAYOTE		
Cayote	734910	Christie Robbins--FE (3)
Valley Mills First	735003	
WACO FIRST		
Waco First	736246	Stephen Ramsdell--FE (12)
Associate		Susan Milam--FE (7)
Associate		M. Lee Roark--OE (1)
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer--FE (9)
Associate		Wayne Wright Williams--OF (1)
WACO KOREAN		
Waco Korean	736235	Jungil Daniel So--PE (2) (P.346.1)
WESLEY, WACO		
Wesley	986771	Alfred Iglehart--FL (3)

WEST/GHOLSON WESLEY CHAPEL, WACO

Gholson-Wesley Chapel	736018	L. Ann Hitt--FE (3)
West	736428	

WOODWAY

Woodway	736257	Jeffrey Smith--FE (11)
Diaconal Minister		Dawn Gilliland--DM (8) (1992 Discipline: P.310.6)
Associate		Darlene Low Grant--PD (1)

WORTHAM FIRST/KIRVIN

Kirvin	733061	Walter Donald Johnson--RE (1)
Wortham First	733048	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – WACO

MOSHEIM

Mosheim	734885	To Be Supplied

SPEEGLEVILLE

Speegleville	736122	To Be Supplied

Appointments

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Georgia L Adamson (4)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

ALLIANCE OF FAITH

Alliance of Faith	985663	Howard E. Jackson, Jr. PL—(1) ¼ time

ALVARADO FIRST

Alvarado First	731585	D Gene Gurley--FE (5)

BARDWELL/TRINITY, ENNIS

Bardwell	736565	Larry Jinks--PL (7)
Trinity	736758	Larry Jinks--PL (2) 1/4 time

BETHEL, WAXAHACHIE

Bethel	736587	Mary Nell Partin--FL (1)

BLOOMING GROVE/DRESDEN

Blooming Grove	732501	Jonathan S. Speegle--FL (6)
Dresden	732512	Jonathan S. Speegle--FL (1)

CAHILL

Cahill	731723	A. J. Hillin--PL (8) 1/2 time

COMMUNITY OF HOPE

Community of Hope	733254	Joe Carmichael--FE (10)

CORSICANA FIRST

Corsicana First	732603	Michael Alexander--FE (6)
Associate		Tim Payne--PL (2) (P.356.1) 3/4 time

DAWSON/TEHUACANA

Dawson	732647	James Michael Redmond--FE (2)
Tehuacana	732988	

ENNIS FIRST		
Ennis First	736667	Keith Lynn Murray--FE (1)
EUREKA/BARRY		
Barry	732421	David W. Ricker--PE (2)
Eureka	732705	David W. Ricker--PE (3)
FERRIS FIRST		
Ferris First	736680	Cathy L. Mordecai--FE (3)
FERRIS HEIGHTS		
Ferris Heights	737002	Janice L. Baldwin--FE (2)
FROST		
Frost	732727	Jonathan F. Mellette--PE (3) 3/4 time
GRANDVIEW FIRST		
Grandview First	731962	Lara A. Whitley--PE (1)
HILLSBORO FIRST		
Hillsboro First	736725	Reed C Justus--FE (8)
Associate		Jay L. Fraze--PE (2) 3/4 time
ITALY FIRST/MILFORD		
Italy First	736782	Beverly Hamilton --PE (1)
Milford First	736907	
KERENS FIRST/PLEASANT GROVE		
Kerens First	732784	Willard L Moore--PE (3)
Pleasant Grove	733015	
LAKESIDE		
Lakeside	732716	Sandra Hippman--FE (3)
LINE STREET/COVINGTON		
Covington	731825	Darrel W. Phillips--FE (3)
Line Street	736747	
MANSFIELD		
Mansfield	733642	Michael Ramsdell--FE (13)
Associate		David Alexander--PE (4)
Associate		Sharon S Reid--FL (4)
MAYPEARL/BRITTON		
Britton	736623	Marvin L. Mott--FL (11)
Maypearl	736840	
MIDLOTHIAN FIRST		
Midlothian First	736884	Allyson Paxton--FE (1)
Associate		Noel D. Sweezy--OE (4) (P.346.1)
OVILLA		
Ovilla	736920	Cal Hoffman--FE (4)
PALMER FIRST		
Palmer First	736942	Gene E. Ratcliff--FE (1)
RED OAK		
Red Oak	736964	George Douglas Blackford--FE (1)
RICHLAND		
Richland	732944	Janice M. Kreitner-Cain--RE (2) 1/4 time

SARDIS/VENUS		
Sardis	736793	James W. Senkel--FL (1)
Venus	736986	
ST. ANDREW, CORSICANA		
St. Andrew	985424	Robert Edward Rainey--PE (2)
ST. LUKE, CORISCANA/CENTRAL		
Central Corsicana	732567	Bruce Edwin Carpenter--FE (3)
St. Luke	732580	
WATT'S CHAPEL		
Watt's Chapel	731984	Susan Hoffman RO—(1)
WAXAHACHIE FIRST		
Waxahachie First	737024	Jerry P Galloway--FE (3)
Associate		Kevin R. Wilson--FD (1)
WESLEY CHAPEL, PELHAM/ST.		
New Beginnings	730741	April Van-Rader Christian--PL (1)
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	985468	April Van-Rader Christian--PL (2)
Pilgrim Rest	985583	¼ time
Wesley Chapel	985402	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – WAXAHACHIE

BRISTOL		
Bristol	736601	Charles Randall Tucker--SY (1)
EMHOUSE		
Emhouse	732682	Alllison "Sam" Humann--SY (1)
ITASCA/BLUM		
Blum	731665	To Be Supplied--None (1)
Itasca	736805	
WESLEY/CHATFIELD		
Chatfield	732523	Harrell Braddock--SP (2)
Wesley	732625	¾ time

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Jay Beavers (6)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

ACTON		
Acton	731541	George Sutton—FE (1)
Associate		Suzanne Cate--FD (8)
Associate		Dawne Hood McAlpin--FD (7)
Associate		Joseph Kenneth Nader--PE (1)
ALEDO		
Aledo	733802	Kent Kilbourne--FE (7)
Associate		DeAndrea Dare--FE (1)
BETHEL, WEATHERFORD		
Bethel	731621	Wilson Roger Barker--RE (1)
BETHESDA		
Bethesda	731643	Kenneth E Bergeron--FE (5)

BROCK		
Brock	731687	Alan S. McGrath--FE (1)
CALVARY/ANNETTA		
Annetta	731563	Rodney E. Corder--FL (2)
Calvary	732261	
CEDAR SPRINGS		
Cedar Springs	730854	Louis Wayne Hunter--PL (14) 1/4 time
CENTRAL, MINERAL WELLS/GRAFORD		
Central	731222	Richard L. Klemm--FL (2)
Graford	731062	Richard L. Klemm--FL (1)
CLEBURNE FIRST		
Cleburne First	731767	Robert H. Herzig--FE (1)
COUTS MEMORIAL		
Couts Memorial	732283	J Timothy Jarrell--FE (6)
GLEN ROSE		
Glen Rose	731905	David D. Leach--FE (3)
GODLEY		
Godley	731927	Robert E. Rudewick--FE (2)
GRAHAM FIRST		
Graham First	731084	Robert W Holloway--FE (5)
Associate		Ronald W. Newhouse--FE (1)
GRANBURY FIRST		
Granbury First	731940	J. Neil Norman--FE (7)
HOLDER'S CHAPEL		
Holder's Chapel	732000	G. Dave Goodrich--PL (3)
LIGHT OF THE WORLD		
Light of the World	100003	Jana Wear--FE (4) (P.338.2) 3/4 time
MILLSAP		
Millsap	732011	James A. Sanders--RE (3)
MINERAL WELLS FIRST		
Mineral Wells First	731200	Carol Woods--FE (4)
NEWCASTLE/JEAN		
Jean	731142	Andrew M Tyler--OF (1)
Newcastle	731266	(P.346.2)
OLNEY		
Olney	731302	Leonard A Johnson--FE (6)
PALO PINTO/STRAWN		
Palo Pinto	731324	Margaret Anne Holmes--PL (7)
Strawn	731426	¼ time
POOLVILLE		
Poolville	732102	Robert Messer--RE (1)
SALEM-CRESTVIEW/MURRAY/TONK		
Murray	731016	Joseph B. McCraken --PL (1)
Salem-Crestview	731120	¾ time
Tonk Valley	731118	

SILVER CREEK

Silver Creek	732192	Jason Allen Hamilton--PE (3)
Associate		Karen Joy Samford--FD (2) ¼ time

SPRINGTOWN

Springtown	732181	Spencer Kory Koch--PE (1)

ST. MARK, CLEBURNE

St. Mark	731780	Sally Ann Fleming--FE (2)

ST. PAUL, CLEBURNE/BLUM

St. Paul	731803	G. Starr Bowen--FE (7)

TEMPLE HALL

Temple Hall	731712	Helen Jones--PL (2) 1/4 time

TOLAR/WAPLES

Tolar	732226	Harris Worcester--PE (4)
Waples	731951	

WALNUT SPRINGS

Walnut Springs	735025	Barney William Hughes --FE (1) (P.338.2) ½ time

WEATHERFORD FIRST

Weatherford First	732306	Glenn E Jones--FE (3)
Associate		Deborah W. Horton--PE (2)

WESLEY MEMORIAL/CRESSON

Cresson	731530	Robert R Beeman--FL (3)
Wesley Memorial	731745	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – WAXAHACHIE

RIO VISTA/KOPPERL

Kopperl	734783	Gregory Scott Henneman--SP (1)
Rio Vista	732146	¾ time

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

District Superintendents:

Georgia L. Adamson	District Superintendent (4)
Jay Beavers	District Superintendent (6)
Jim Olney	District Superintendent (1)
B. C. (Connally) Dugger, Jr.	District Superintendent (5)
Clifton O. Howard	District Superintendent (7)
Rankin Koch	District Superintendent (3)
Gary Lindley	District Superintendent (1)

Conference Staff:

Doyle Allen, FE	Director, Mission Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop (7)
Robert Cullen, FD	Director, Information Technology/ Supt. /Homes for Retired Ministers (7)
J. Allen Goss, FE	Executive Director, Church Growth & Development (5)
Karen Granderson, FD	Associate Director, Mission Ministries (7)
Harvey Ozmer, FE	Executive Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration (3)

Institutional Administration:

Annette Williams, FD	Executive Director, HOPE Tutoring, Inc. (1)
Henry Radde, RE	Development Officer, Texas Methodist Foundation (7)
Lary Van Zile, RE	Central Texas Methodist Foundation (1)
Brenda Wier, FD	Director, Metro Board of Missions (16) (P.322.2)
LilliAnn Yaites, PD	Executive Director, Restorative JusticeCenter (3)

General Agency Staff:

Karen A. Greenwaldt	General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship (27)

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Mark Hanshaw, PE	Professor, Richland College (4) (P.326.3)
John Holbert, FE	Professor, Perkins School of Theology (29)
Ronnie McManus, FE	Professor, Texas Wesleyan University (26)
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr., RM	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University (26)

Chaplains and Campus Ministers:

Gladys Childs, FL	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University (3)
Lindsay D. Churchman, FE	Director, Wesley Foundation TCU (1)
Robert Flowers, FE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Baylor (7)
Jay Fraze, PE	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College (2)
Steven Heyduck, FE	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home (1)
Melinda Holloway, PE	Chaplain, N.Atlantia Tri-Hospital CPE Center (1)
Mary Johnson, PE	Chaplain, St. Luke's Baptist Church (3)
Ronnie McManus, FE	Director, Wesley Foundation TWU (1)
Robert Rainey, PE	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College (2)
James Sanders, RE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Weatherford College (2)
Kent Seuser, FE	Director, Wesley Foundation UTA (6)
Norman Suggs, FE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Tarleton University (14)
Nancy York, FE	Campus Minister, United Campus Ministries San Angelo State Univeristy

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles Bailey, FE	Chaplain, US Army (26)
Hector Colon-Colon, FE	Chaplain, US Army (12)
Robert Ewing, FE	Chaplain, US Army (4)
William Killough, FE	Chaplain, US Army (10)
Robert Warden, FE	Chaplain, US Army (16)

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Angelo Betancourt, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (4)
S. Duckett, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Southwest (11) (P.346.2)
Edward George, FE	Senior Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (5)
Stephen Goss, OF	Supervisor, Harris Methodist Hospital (4) (P.346.2)
J. Hannah, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Earth Co. Hospital (6)
Carey Reynolds, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (2)
Randal Riddile, FE	Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital (19)
Dora Saul, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (5)(P.346.2)

Guy Sawyer, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital (21) (P.346.2)
Elizabeth Watson-Martin, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital (3) (P.346.2)
Linda White, OE	Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital (4) (P.346.2)
William Wood, FE	Chaplain, Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist (6)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sara Andrews, FD	Director, Sonshine Ministries (11)
Suzanne Boeglin, FE	Director, Parents & Children Together, Inc. (2)
Donna DeLuca, PD	Chaplain, Girling Health Care (2)
Ann Hagmann, FE	Chaplain, Spiritual Care Dept/Hospice Austin (6)
Marty Jeane, FE	Director, Center Street Counseling Services (11)
Gary Kindley, FE	Pastoral Care Counseling Center(1)
John Loggins, FE	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates (17)
James Newton, FE	President, Hugworks (21)
B. Suzy Rivera, FE	Program Director, Friendship Service Center, Inc (8)
Rick Springer, FD	Program Cooordinator, Deaf Ministry Program (10)
Melanie Stanley-Soulen, FE	Pastoral Psychotherapist, PastoralCare Counseling Center (2)
Robin Stevens, FD	E-Christian Ed Instructor (2)
Jeannie Trevino Teddlie, FD	Director, Mexican American Program SMU Perkins (6)
Steven Winter, FE	Executive Evangelist, Mark Winter's One Man Show Ministry, (10)

Incapacity Leave:

Terry L. Colwell - FE	(3)
Marie Helm - FE	(1)
Denise A. Kirk-Hall - FE	(10)
Robert B. Linnstaedt - FE	(8)
Marvin R. Moore - FE	(5)
Thomas Michael Phillips - FE	(15)
Joyce Elaine Puckett - FE	(9)
Donald J. Roath - FE	(6)
Jeanna Stewart - FD	(1)
Margaret Stratton - FE	(1)
David I. Tidd - FE	(14)
Susan M. Trammell - FE	(11)
T. Michael Young - FE	(9)

Leave of Absence:

Julie Ann Allen – PD	(6), (Family Leave)
Louis Augustine – FD	(1)
Lisa Baumgartner - FE	(1)
Steven Buchele – FE	(1), (Family Leave)
Brian Dalco – FE	(1)
Olini Falahola - AM	(4)
Sarah Galaviz – FD	(3), (Family Leave)
Christi Hoffman - FE	(6), (Family Leave)
Nelda Muraine – FD	(1)
Dan Wade Roberts - FE	(3)
Philip Seawell - FD	(3)
Don C. Smith - FE	(9)
Katie Peterson Stellar - FE	(11), (Family Leave)
Arthur Torpy - FE	(2), (Family Leave)

VII. Reports

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
I. Clergy Support	4,893,516	4,720,710	5,086,595	5,190,511	103,916
Episcopal Fund	300,596	300,596	315,110	339,139	24,029
District Supt	698,068	698,560	725,291	748,503	23,212
District Supt Pension	44,016	44,011	89,348	75,146	-14,202
Director Compensation/Support	371,472	367,348	383,139	393,087	9,948
Director Pension	18,864	18,862	36,657	31,149	-5,508
Conference Claimants	700,000	670,578	700,000	700,000	
Comprehensive Protection Plan	735,000	702,661	575,000	560,000	-15,000
Clergy Health Insurance	1,890,000	1,814,574	1,927,800	2,004,912	77,112
Equitable Compensation Fund	70,000	40,737	70,000	57,000	-13,000
Retiree Health Benefits			200,000	200,000	
Episcopal Residence Fund	22,500	22,500	24,250	25,575	1,325
Moving Expense	22,000	19,472	22,000	35,000	13,000
Counseling	20,000	20,811	18,000	21,000	3,000
Homes for Retired Ministers	1,000				
II. Conference Administration and Finance	870,114	887,820	893,713	974,519	80,806
General Administration	103,582	103,582	105,989	114,157	8,168
2008 General Conference	50,000	46,885	50,000	50,000	
Jurisdictional Admin	24,299	23,051	24,299	24,299	
Episcopal Office Fund	7,000	7,000	7,000	10,000	3,000
Chancellor	5,000	21,672	5,000	20,000	15,000
Executive Leadership Team	500	434	500	500	
Administrative Leadership Team	500	140	500	500	
Staff Compensation and Benefits	265,230	278,270	277,283	305,013	27,729
Council on Finance & Administration	3,250	1,608	2,750	2,750	
Meeting Expense	1,000	605	1,000	1,000	
Dues/Membership	350	155	350	350	
Quadrennial Workshop	400	0	400	400	
Training	500	582	500	500	
Temporary Help Compensation	1,000	266	500	500	
Audit	26,000	23,887	26,000	26,000	
United Methodist Center	148,600	152,597	141,700	168,400	26,700
Rental Income	-13,200	-13,254	-13,200	-14,100	
Utilities/Sanitation Services	20,000	26,463	25,000	29,000	
Telephone	10,000	5,250	6,000	6,500	
Building Maintenance	23,500	34,480	22,000	35,000	
Security	1,200	1,349	1,200	1,500	
Postage	20,000	19,333	20,000	21,000	
Printing/Copier Lease	18,000	25,452	20,000	25,000	
Office Supplies	14,000	14,735	12,000	15,000	
Office Equipment/Maintenance	4,000	3,330	2,500	3,000	
Kitchen and Meeting Supplies	1,100	1,328	1,200	1,500	
Computer	35,000	32,916	25,000	25,000	
Capital Repairs	15,000	1,215	20,000	20,000	

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
Property Taxes	16,000	15,120	16,000	16,000	
Property Insurance	47,000	48,441	52,000	60,000	8,000
Conference Journal	19,000	18,538	19,000	19,000	
Conference Statistician	700	82	700	700	
General/Jurisdictional Delegates	3,000	2,836	3,000	3,000	
Annual Conference Expense	46,400	45,248	49,550	51,800	2,250
Agenda Committee	400	158	300	400	
Child Care	2,100	1,754	2,100	2,100	
Committee on Legislative Review			200	200	
Facilities	16,000	13,093	18,000	16,000	
Honoraria Expense	2,200	2,472	4,000	4,000	
Miscellaneous	2,000	2,110	1,800	2,000	
Musicians and Music	2,000	550	1,000	1,000	
Nomination Committee	400	513	400	400	
Per Diem	14,000	18,515	16,000	18,500	
Printing	900	1,469	900	900	
Secretarial Staff	700	450	500	500	
Signer	600	783	400	600	
Sound System/Organ	1,600	1,437	1,200	2,000	
Staff Expenses	2,000	859	750	1,200	
Worship Committee	1,500	1,086	2,000	2,000	
Cabinet	1,460	1,075	1,460	1,460	
Contingency	500	690	500	500	
Start-up Seminar	300	270	300	300	
ABLC	200	0	200	200	
Emergency	460	115	460	460	
Episcopacy Committee	500	206	500	500	
Equitable Compensation	1,000	1,149	1,000	1,000	
Board of Ordained Ministry	95,293	91,604	103,682	93,640	-10,042
Annual Conference Expense	3,000	3,122	3,000	3,000	
Candidacy Support/Training	750	235	750	750	
Continuing Education	1,000	2,099	1,000	1,000	
Diakonia Dues	500	0	500	500	
Interviews	5,000	8,042	5,000	5,000	
Meeting Expense	2,800	4,561	3,500	4,000	
Miscellaneous	1,000	1,447	780	1,000	
Order of Deacons Expenses	750	710	750	950	
Orders of Elders Expenses	1,500	513	1,500	1,500	
Local Pastor Fellowship	500	0	500	500	
Psychological Testing	9,000	8,401	9,000	9,000	
Quadrennial Training	800	289	800	800	
Background/Reference Checks	9,500	3,540	7,000	7,000	
Residency Program	2,600	6,198	4,000	4,000	
Administrative Assistant	31,877	35,629	32,833	33,982	
FICA	2,439	2,774	2,512	2,600	
Pension and Insurance	8,777	3,099	8,977	3,058	
Temporary Help Compensation			8,000	10,000	

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
Office Equipment	3,000	2,018	2,780		
Office Rental/Expenses	10,500	8,925	10,500	5,000	
Board of Pensions	4,800	3,368	4,800	4,800	
Meeting Expense	800	304	800	800	
Annual Conference Luncheon	2,400	2,515	2,400	2,400	
Staff Training	500	0	500	500	
Retirement Pins	400	549	400	400	
Quadrennial Workshop	700	0	700	700	
Personnel Committee	600	545	600	600	
Rules Committee	200	317	200	200	
Board of Trustees	200	167	200	200	
III. World Service/Conference Benevolence	2,528,996	2,292,817	2,624,944	2,713,794	88,850
World Service	1,179,235	1,179,235	1,225,534	1,296,796	71,262
Conference Benevolence	1,349,761	1,113,582	1,399,410	1,416,998	17,588
Mission Ministries	1,041,368	827,116	1,088,612	1,102,784	14,172
Staff Compensation and Benefits	468,121	368,628	486,627	497,944	11,317
Mission Ministries	18,650	12,089	18,650	18,250	-400
Director's Continuing Education	1,000	50	1,000	1,000	
Resource Center	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	
Council Meeting Expense	1,000	525	1,000	1,000	
Executive Meeting Expenses	500	299	500	500	
Administrative Expense	200	0	200	200	
Evaluation and Budget	150	83	150	150	
Staff Training	3,600	1,923	3,600	3,000	
Professional Expense	1,200	328	1,200	1,200	
Travel Pool	3,050	1,445	3,050	3,250	
Conference Training	2,250	1,736	2,250	2,250	
Nurture - Discipleship	43,900	28,700	53,510	53,900	390
Meeting Expense	1,000	879	1,000	1,000	
Student Leadership Team	26,950	19,250	30,600	26,950	
Devotional Life	4,000	4,000	6,000	5,000	
Education and Leadership	7,000	2,016			
Age-Level/Life Span			12,410	16,500	
Stewardship	1,750	554	1,750	1,750	
Worship	2,000	2,000	1,750	2,700	
Harry Hosier Event	1,200	0			
Nurture - ELCC	42,100	40,718	43,850	43,860	10
Meeting and Monitoring	250	68	250	250	
Ministry Contingencies	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	
Training	200	0	200	200	
Grants	40,650	40,650	42,400	42,410	
Outreach - Global Ministries	190,397	134,615	202,275	201,330	-945
Meeting Expense	700	637	700	700	
Global Mission Partners	500	500	700	1,000	
Small Membership/Rural	6,000	670	10,000	10,000	
Disability Concerns Committee	3,000	2,955	3,500	4,500	

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
Refugee Immigration Ministries	1,000	669	1,000	1,000	
Disaster Response	11,300	1,892	11,600	11,300	
Education and the Advance	9,500	8,000	11,000	11,000	
Health and Welfare	2,000	1,979	1,250	2,000	
Harris Hospital/Pastoral	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Urban Ministries	88,872	84,572	94,225	89,880	
Volunteers in Mission	15,000	4,830	15,000	15,000	
Restorative Justice	5,000	3,593	5,000	4,800	
Hunger Task Force/UMCOR	1,000	86	1,000	1,000	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Com	4,025	3,708	4,800	4,600	
Mission Personnel	200	0	200	200	
District Sec Global Ministries	2,300	864	2,300	4,350	
Mental Health Concerns	25,000	4,661	25,000	25,000	
Outreach - Church and Society	6,000	1,844	13,500	9,000	-4,500
Meeting Expense	500	41	500		
Peace with Justice Issues			3,000	6,500	
Young Adult Pastor's	500	0	1,000		
UMC Fundamentalism	500	100			
Families/Children's Issues	1,000	680			
Health Care Symposium	2,000	666			
Advocacy and Education	500	357	9,000	2,500	
UNDC	1,000	0			
Witness - Mission Council	1,000	525	1,000	1,000	
Meeting Expenses/Travel	1,000	525	1,000	1,000	
Witness - Higher Education	4,500	1,865	1,500	2,500	1,000
Meeting Expense	500	237	500	500	
Promotion	2,000	188	1,000	1,000	
Training	2,000	1,440		1,000	
Witness - Campus Ministry	10,400	6,742	10,400	10,600	200
Meeting Expense/Travel	400	364	400	600	
Local Church Campus Ministry	4,000	1,300	3,000	3,000	
Transitional Unit Development	2,000	1,473	2,000	2,000	
Campus Ministry Event	4,000	3,605	4,000	4,000	
Promotion/Brochure			1,000	1,000	
Witness - Evangelism	2,000	1,435	3,000	3,000	
Glen Lake Camp Board of Directors	117,200	117,200	117,200	120,200	3,000
Camp Curriculum	700	700	700	700	
Summer Program Support	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	
Summer Staff Compensation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	
Camp Operations Subsidy	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,000	
Camp Publicity/Promotion	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	
Glen Lake	60,000	60,000	60,000	62,000	
Committee On Communications	87,100	84,874	87,100	91,200	4,100
Meeting Expenses	200	167	200	200	
Conference Web Page	14,000	12,177	14,000	14,000	
Conference Publications	65,900	70,012	65,900	70,000	
District Communication Funds	7,000	2,518	7,000	7,000	

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
Igniting Ministries	50,000	27,882	50,000	50,000	
Church Growth and Development	274,993	261,787	277,273	273,813	-3,460
Staff Compensation and Benefits	43,089	43,281	44,322	45,688	1,366
Hispanic Ministry Missionary	34,904	34,904	35,951	36,126	
Continuing Education	800	0	800	800	
Committee Meetings	2,200	909	2,200	2,200	
Promotion/SHARE	7,500	6,270	7,500	7,500	
Hispanic Leadership Development	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Hispanic Resource Materials	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Hispanic Church Growth	70,000	58,591	70,000	65,000	
New Pastor Training	7,500	9,782	7,500	7,500	
New Church Starts	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	
Temporary Help Compensation	4,000	3,070	4,000	4,000	
Archives and History	5,000	4,453	5,000	12,000	7,000
Administration	300	300	300	300	
Connectional Support	100	100	100	100	
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	1,300	1,629	1,300	1,300	
Depository, Supplies and	2,500	1,624	2,500	2,500	
Depository Administration	800	800	800	800	
Publication of Conference History				7,000	
Christian Unity	17,200	13,088	17,200	17,200	
Texas Conference of Churches	13,000	10,838	13,000	13,000	
Texas Conference Delegate	1,200	102	1,000	1,000	
Committee Meetings	300	21	300	300	
Texas Impact	2,200	1,650	1,800	1,800	
Annual Conference/Special	500	476	300	300	
Texas Conference Board Expense			800	800	
Board of Laity	7,000	5,115	7,000	7,000	
Meeting Expense	2,000	1,942	2,000	2,000	
Training	4,000	1,591	4,000	4,000	
Annual Conference Expense	1,000	377	1,000	1,000	
Morris Walker Scholarship		1,105			
Membership/Seminars		100			
Commission On Inclusiveness	4,200	2,023	4,325	4,200	-125
Administrative Expense	600	564	1,475	1,500	
Monitoring Function and Expense			250	250	
Black Methodists for Church	650	0	650	650	
General Promotion (Hotline)	750	32	750		
Training/Workshops	2,000	1,427	1,200	1,200	
Supplies/Postage	200	0		100	
Ethnic/Cultural Training				500	
IV. Other Apportionments	1,322,307	1,295,402	1,333,498	1,337,071	3,573
General	667,331	662,241	659,378	659,635	257
Interdenominational Cooperation	33,123	33,123	32,651	33,287	
Ministerial Education	426,171	421,081	421,718	421,463	
Black Colleges	169,986	169,986	167,926	167,824	
Africa University	38,051	38,051	37,083	37,061	

	2006 Budget	2006 Spent	2007 Budget	2008 Budget	Change
Jurisdictional	**66,168**	**65,890**	**66,168**	**66,168**	
Mount Sequoyah	**10,151**	**10,008**	**10,151**	**10,151**	
Lydia Patterson	**49,626**	**49,666**	**49,626**	**49,626**	
SMU Campus Ministry	**6,391**	**6,217**	**6,391**	**6,391**	
Conference	**588,808**	**567,271**	**607,952**	**611,268**	**3,316**
Texas Methodist College	**176,702**	**169,576**	**176,702**	**176,702**	
Wesley Foundations	**317,106**	**313,935**	**336,250**	**339,566**	
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	**95,000**	**83,760**	**95,000**	**95,000**	
GRAND TOTAL	**9,614,933**	**9,196,749**	**9,938,750**	**10,215,89**	
Amount - Increase / -Decrease	**371,715**		**323,817**	**277,144**	
Percent - Increase / -Decrease	**4.02%**		**3.37%**	**2.79%**	

2006 INVESTMENTS	**Beginnin**	**Receipts**	**Disburse-**	**Ending**
Central Texas Methodist Foundation				
Operating Reserve	100,638	3,392		104,030
Certificate of Participation	195,966	10,957		206,923
Texas Methodist Foundation	114,205	3,667	41,842	76,029
(CGD Research Asst. $41,842)				
TOTAL	410,809	18,015	41,842	386,982

2006 CONTINGENCY FUND	30,130	41,842	57,410	14,562
(CGD Research Asst. $42,128;				
Conf. $10,000; Ethics event regis.				

2006 INCOME / EXPENSE SUMMARY	**Budget**	**Income**	**Expense**	**Profit /**
Clergy Support	4,893,516	4,713,003	4,725,549	(12,546)
Administration and Finance	870,114	848,592	854,197	(5,604)
Mission Ministries	1,041,368	1,004,593	949,040	55,553
Church Growth and Development	274,993	259,492	261,787	(2,296)
General and Jurisdictional	2,394,999	2,372,623	2,373,184	(561)
Other Conference Benevolences	139,943	137,632	129,510	8,121
Subtotal	9,614,933	9,335,935	9,293,268	42,668
General Church Payout				(22,823)
TOTAL				19,845

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2007: $2,750 Requested 2008: $2,750

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration expresses it's thanks to the churches of our Central Texas Conference for their wonderful support of the mission partnership of the United Methodist Church through the benevolence program. Our overall percentage receipts in 2006 totaled 95.99%. Our churches/special gifts contributed $10,065,506. Two hundred ninety one of our Conference churches paid 100% of the apportionment share in full. We are also pleased to report that our Conference is one of seventeen Annual Conferences that paid its general church apportionments in full. (This was accomplished because of the faithfulness of our churches, clergy, and a one-time grant from Homes for Retired Ministers.)
2. In 2002 a new formula for determining the salaries of District Superintendents and Directors was put into place. The new formula is that the increase in DS and other Cabinet level positions support be the same percentage increase as is reflected in the salaries of those Elders in Full Membership of the Conference who serve as Senior Pastors of Churches within the Central Texas Conference. This figure for 2007 is 3.2%. Applying this formula, the compensation and support for the District Superintendents and the Directors of Stewardship Finance and Administration, Church Growth and Development, and Mission Ministries for 2008 will be $106,929.
3. This amount is to provide for the district superintendents' and Directors' expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent or Director to be excluded from salary and added to the district (or conference) contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent and director's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent and director's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent or Director shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the cost of the Clergy Retirement Security Program, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts. An additional amount for voucher, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of voucher reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items, which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. It is the recommendation of the Council that we keep the 2008 apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association at its current level which is $176,702. While it is still the desire of the Council to restore the funding to TUMCA to its previous level of $1.50 per member, we recommend waiting another year before moving to the second step of that

restoration. The Council also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be equal to $2.10 per member based on the total conference membership, and apportioned to the churches on the decimal formula.

6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2008 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 20
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 17
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 2
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 6
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 4
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 11
Peace with Justice Sunday	May 18
Annual Conference Special Offering	June
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 8
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Mission Leadership Team)	September 7
World Wide Communion	October 5
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home (1st Sunday)	November 2
United Methodist Student Day	November 30
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chair of the Mission Leadership Team prior to the annual budgetary meeting of the MLT. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a) Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b) Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. The Treasurer is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c) The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d) Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e) Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See 1993 Journal, page 145)

a) The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.

b) A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.

c) A contingency fund of $50,000.

d) The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.

e) The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.

f) The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a) Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations that could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b) Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure

2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.

3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4
Mileage Reimbursement

The accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at 25 cents per mile for one to six persons in a car, and 35 cents per mile when seven or more members ride in the same car for necessary travel on conference business. Due to the

fluctuation of gasoline prices, the CFA is authorized to change the mileage rate between sessions of the Annual Conference if deemed necessary. This reimbursement rate will be effective at the close of this Annual Conference.

Report No. 5
Procedure for Monitoring Expenses

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which the bold type represents the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference.
(NOTE: *The supporting line items that comprise the total will be shown in lightface-italicized type.* **When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the bold face figures only**, with the supporting figures given for informational purposes.)
If occasion arises to meet unforeseen and unusual expenses, or to provide for emerging ministries that could not be known at the time of budget requests, a board or agency may seek CFA approval to shift monies from one line item to another in the light face italicized portion of their budget. In faithfulness to Standing Rule V.10 this procedure will not be used simply because a board anticipates some funds will not be spent.

Report No. 7

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 8

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 9
Fair Share Asking

We recommend the following as Fair Share goals for 2008:

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:	$50,000— (3rd year of five years)
United Methodist Global Aids Fund	$80,060— (2nd year of two years)
Justice for Our Neighbors	$38,000— (1st year of five years)

(**REMINDER:** *The Annual Conference no longer has a surety bond to cover laity who handle church finances. A letter was sent to all churches notifying them of this change. Once again we urge every church to review their current general liability insurance to ascertain whether this issue is addressed.*)

Mary Percifield, President maryhp@academicplanet.com

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE MINISTRY TEAM

The Executive Ministry Team continues to give coordination to the various facets of the conference structure that come through the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team. It also considers significant matters related to the Annual Conference between

sessions of conference. It becomes the clearing house for setting of the theme for Annual Conference and the coordination of efforts related to that theme.

Currently we are in the middle of a three-year emphasis called, "Follow Me-NOW." The sub-topic of that theme for the 2006 Annual Conference was "Witnessing to our Faith." In addition to the emphasis given at the conference session, churches were invited to place a similar emphasis in their own settings during September. Also, mystery guests visited a number of congregations and evaluated how effectively the worshiping community was open, inviting, and witnessing to their faith. Regular articles have appeared in the Central Link in recent months allowing individuals—clergy and laity alike—to tell about their Christian journey and thereby witness to their faith. It is anticipated that this theme will continue to impact what we do in the Central Texas Conference.

For 2007 the sub-topic of the overall theme will be "Nurturing Disciples." Plans will be forthcoming at conference and beyond as points of emphasis are developed. To complete the three-year emphasis on "Follow Me—NOW" the 2008 sub-topic will focus on "Reaching out to Others."

The Executive Ministry Team also heard a presentation on the Glen Lake proposal to acquire the Stillwater Retirement Home in Glen Rose. It considered some proposed rule changes which were referred to the Rules Committee. This body continues to function bi-annually on behalf of the Central Texas Conference.

Bishop Ben Chamness, Chair – bishop@ctcumc.org

MISSION MINISTRIES

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

This past conference year we have continued to focus our work on making disciples of Jesus Christ. In keeping with the conference main theme for the 2004 quadrennium, "Follow Me: Nurturing Our Faith; Reaching Out to Others and Witnessing to our Faith," we have organized our ministries to follow Christ by providing opportunities for learning more about being true disciples.

Our main focus this past year was on "Witnessing to Our Faith." We have forged forward toward becoming more effective in telling our faith stories to one another and to those outside the Christian faith. Several planned programs were conducted throughout this past year. Congregations were asked to plan and conduct worship services and Sunday school classes around the conference theme. Sermons and church school classes were planned around "Witnessing to Our Faith, Nurturing Disciples and Reaching Out to Others" for the full month of September this past year.

The 2007 session of Annual Conference will highlight that portion of our theme that will guide us in the Nurturing of Our Faith. The conference Nurture Mission Council will lead the conference in planned programs designed to strengthen the Church's efforts to care for the Church, one another and nurturing of the Body of Christ.

This has been an exceptionally productive year for the conference Mission Ministries. Refer to all the individual reports from the councils, coordinators and various task forces of the Mission Ministries Leadership Team.

We will continue to work toward our goal of creating a full connection between the local church, districts, the annual conference and the general church. "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ" is the work of the whole Church at every level. Therefore we continue to strive to use our full collective strength to promote and live our Christian faith.

I commend the staff and elected leadership of Mission Ministries for their faithful commitment to the work of Christ through the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Doyle Allen – doyle@ctcumc.org

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

The year 2006 was one of great challenge physically for me. I am so grateful for the support and encouragement of persons throughout the conference during my illness. My friends and colleagues at the Conference Office and on the Nurture Council enabled me to focus all my energy on my treatment and recovery. They all pitched in to take care of pieces of my job and

did everything necessary to keep the work going. It made such a difference to know that they were covering my responsibilities so that the ministries would not be left without resources.

It feels really good to be getting back to work and being productive again. There are some very exciting plans for work in the Nurture Council. I will be working with the District Nurture Councils to help them get connected to the Conference's goals and plans, so that we can all be on the same page.

One of the most inspiring challenges for me this year will be the "incubator" I am a part of at the General Board of Discipleship. There are six persons from around the country working with two persons at the General Board on the question of how persons are formed and transformed into disciples. We will meet monthly in a process to identify the experiences and learning that helps to move one from the pew into discipleship. I have invited six people in the Central Texas Conference to be a part of a CTC incubator to address the same question for our conference and local churches. My goal through this process is to produce some very specific and measurable steps to offer to our local churches for "growing disciples."

Karen Granderson – karen@ctcumc.org

Report of the Student Leadership Team Coordinator

Ministry with Students is in a good, biblical place; we are "between the times" right now, waiting the hiring of a new Associate Director.

Being "between the times" is a good place because this is where one cannot count on either the way things have always been done or on the fresh exciting plans of the new leader. There is a sense in which one learns to trust God when one is "between the times."

Student Ministries has had a good year! We began with a leadership training retreat held last June at Acton UMC. The new officers took lead the following week at Annual Conference in Waco. In July we were well represented by more than 30 people at the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization held at Centenary College.

Following Doug Vaughn's resignation from the position of Associate Director at the beginning of September, the Student Leadership Team met to plan the Fall Junior High event, 68° and the Midwinter retreats. We had good attendance at each of these events, with numbers at or above last year.

The Youth of the Central Texas Conference have stepped up remarkably to do things and take on responsibility they had previously been able to trust to a staff person. In addition, Youth Ministers and Youth Directors from across the Central Texas Conference have put in many extra hours and joined in a collaborative effort not simply to maintain, but to grow student ministries within our Conference.

As Conference Youth Coordinator, the main responsibility for Student Ministries fell to me beginning in September. Perhaps more than anyone else I have been looking forward to welcoming a new staff person. In the mean time, though, it has been a great joy and privilege to be part of this "between the times" in student ministries within the Central Texas Conference. We have seen God at work in our lives, in our relationships, and in our work.

Steve Heyduck – sheyduck@mchwaco.org

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

With the focus on "Witness" at the 2006 Annual Conference, several ministry projects were launched and have since given birth to additional projects. It's been a joy to watch the "Witnessing to Our Faith" advances our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ. This has been a major focus for me in 2006 and will continue in 2007 along with work on the 2008 General Conference.

The conference wide Mystery Guest project in 2006 pointed to several areas that need our attention. If the 34 churches visited are any indication, we need to be more intentional in welcoming the stranger, connecting with their spiritual and relationship needs, and inviting people into a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. I will be working on these areas in 2007-08. We trained two Lay Speakers in each district and provided them with a bounty of resources to assist churches in addressing these needs. One way is to work toward becoming a Certified Welcoming Congregation (see www.IgnitingMinistry.org/ "Certification"). Our churches are

encouraged to begin the journey of fulfilling the CWC ministry criteria, calling on their trained district resource people for assistance. Churches that have achieved this status will be recognized at Annual Conference.

The 2006 Spring and Fall Leadership Summits included programs led by evangelism consultant Dr. Woody Davis. He laid out a systematic way for lay and clergy to adopt an intentional lifestyle of sharing their faith — recognizing needs in people and filling them with God's love and our invitations. We are carrying that forward in 2007 with the Spring Summit, exploring our faith stories with international evangelist Joy Griffin. This compliments the "Faith Stories" we are sharing in the *Central Link* newspaper. When people share their faith stories, they build stronger spiritual bonds with each other and become more comfortable in sharing them with others. At the Fall Summit, Bishop Richard Looney, director of the UMC's Foundation on Evangelism, will give pastors and evangelism chairs creative examples of how we can invite people into personal relationships with Jesus Christ.

Conference communications has made giant technological steps — due mostly to Information Technology director Bobby Cullen who serves on the Commission on Communications and website host Brickriver. Our weekly electronic newsletter (*E-Link*) and every-other-week newspaper (*Central Link*) continue to serve the needs of our conference. Several churches have adopted new local church *Reporter* editions and others are exploring this route so their people will have convenient access to conference and denomination news.

A program created for a district training event in early 2007 proved so well received by participants that I hope to see it repeated in other districts as a partnership of Witness ministries and Church Growth & Development. The program marries resources from Church Growth with communication and marketing tools to expand a church's targeted reach in meaningful ways.

With our denomination's increasing need to encourage more young people to listen for God's call to ministry, we must not ignore their college years. So often, campus ministries provide that nurturing environment and campus ministers build on the mentoring process begun in their home churches. I am working with the Campus Ministry Task Force to examine our conference's campus ministry program this year so that campus units and campus ministers will be sufficient for this important task.

In other areas, I am staff liaison to two of our districts — Brownwood and Weatherford — and serve as director for several areas for the 2008 General Conference Host Team. Those areas focus on public/media relations and the Pre-General Conference Briefing. This involves several coordinators for website development; conference spokesperson preparedness; briefing local secular press; providing worship experiences and trained volunteers for the pre-GC event; recruiting skilled volunteers for the GC press room; and working with UMCom on a "Welcome to Fort Worth" DVD for delegations and online video clip news features.

Carolyn Stephens – carolyn@ctcumc.org

Report of Humanitarian Director

The year 2006 brought a variety of opportunities for Central Texas Conference churches to serve their local and global communities in powerful ways, and 2007 promises to bring even more meaningful opportunities to serve.

The number of churches recognized at the 2006 Annual Conference for their participation in the CTC Five Star Program increased to 34 congregations, 20 of which were first-time recipients of the award. Nineteen congregations formed or renewed Covenant Relationships with GBGM missionaries. And seven CTC churches were recognized by the General Board of Global Ministries as Global Mission Partner congregations.

The United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) task force continued to train new team leaders to help expand the UMVIM program. In the hopes of promoting opportunities for medical mission teams, we added a Health Care Representative to our conference UMVIM task force. The number of UMVIM teams has increased as congregations gain awareness of the connectional opportunities available. Three conference-wide projects are scheduled for 2007 to the UMCOR Sager Brown Depot; Lake Charles, Louisiana, and Zimbabwe.

Last year was also very busy for ministries related to the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR). The Central Texas Conference established a partnership with UMCOR's Lake

Charles Work Station in southwest Louisiana. Our goal is to work with CTC congregations to form local church partnerships with churches in the Lake Charles area and send volunteer teams to help with recovery efforts from Hurricane Rita. The CTC Disaster Response Task Force provided training for Early Response Teams as well as important resources to help congregations prepare for emergencies at their churches or in their local areas. In 2007 we will be training volunteers in Spiritual and Emotional Care after a disaster.

In the area of Refugee & Immigration Ministries, the newly expanded conference task force provided financial assistance for Somalian refugees and promoted ways for local congregations to get involved in refugee resettlement. We also continue to promote the support of Justice For Our Neighbors, an UMCOR-related immigration legal services organization that serves our conference area. In collaboration with the North Texas Conference UMC, our local JFON clinic hosted a nationwide JFON conference to discuss advocacy for welcoming the sojourner into our communities.

The newly expanded CTC Task Force on Hunger successfully promoted the Thanksliving Offering, which went to Feed My Starving Children, and began to assess hunger-related needs in our conference area. We seek to provide opportunities for churches to participate in hunger-related education, advocacy, and mission projects. In June of 2007 the task force will organize a Potato Drop, where volunteers will bag 45,000 lbs. of potatoes for distribution to a variety of ministries that provide food assistance to their communities in the conference area.

Many sincere thanks to all who are living out the gospel message by serving those in need.

Jennifer Coggins – jennifer@ctcumc.org

Report of the Archivist-Resource Director

69 linear feet of records were delivered to the archives depository during this past year the result of church mergers and closings. A great many additional contributions were made to the archives by supportive individuals. Scholar's, clergy, layperson's, author's, conference personnel, historian's, student's, and genealogist's depository usage has remained steady, many of them having been referred to the archives by other institutions and persons. Approximately 176 research requests have been received during the past year. I am part of a committee that is writing the history of the Central Texas Conference with the publication goal as the centennial of the current conference which is 2010. Archival/records management, local church historian training, and consultation continue to be provided to local churches and at district training sessions. I still serve as a member of the executive board of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society and the editor of the Historians Digest. I was a participant at the South Central Jurisdiction Convocation of Archivists at Baker University last year and continue as a member of the Executive Board of the Historical Society of the United Methodist Church. Looking forward, I plan to begin building a web presence online for the archives depository. I will begin a campaign encouraging each of our local churches to write their history as best they are able, a copy of which will be housed in the depository. As a reminder, the majority of the records housed at the archives are primary, non-published records, which reinforces the need for our churches to locate and protect their records. All closing churches and those that are merging into or with another church must send their records to the archives for protection and availability as mandated by the Standing Rules.

"History, although sometimes made up of the few acts of the great, is more often shaped by the many acts of the small."

Mark Yost

Thank you for allowing me to serve God and the Central Texas Conference in this ministry of memory.

Carol Roszell, Archivist, croszell@txwes.edu

Report of Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission (CTCYM) Coordinator

There has yet to be a year that I could not say that CTCYM was successful, this year is no exception. In 2006, CTCYM experienced a record summer. We had some 2,600 participants and four different trips, a record summer. In June, the summer started with 1,275

participants at 14 different churches throughout Oklahoma, servicing some 200 homes. That same week we launched a new combined trip with both senior and junior high youth, ideal for smaller congregations that do not split up activities. This trip consisted of 120 participants staying at FUMC Beaumont. Then in July we had a new trip to Colorado with 480 participants at 7 churches. Finally, the summer ended with our junior high trip to south Texas with 745 participants at 11 churches. These trips proved again that our church is wonderfully connectional and immensely transformational for both participants and churches.

The summer of 2007 brings excitement with the increase in churches that will be attending. Due to the need for volunteers in the Louisiana and Mississippi areas to help with the devastation of both Katrina and Rita, we will be working with UMCOR to bring our masses to make a difference. We have over 75 churches that will be attending, including two new church starts, and an estimated 2,700 participants. We will again be offering the combined junior high and senior high trips, with an increase from the one center last year, to three. This group will be returning to the Beaumont area. Junior High will be staying in conference this summer to remind ourselves that we do not need to look very far to find persons in need.

Each summer we plan to celebrate God's love by selflessly giving our time, and efforts to others. Join us as we discover the joy of giving, and empowering youth to make the world a better place.

Rachel Heyduck – rachel@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

2006 brought many exciting opportunities for the ministry of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. Your ministry continues to grow to meet the needs of guests from throughout the Central Texas area and beyond. Please enjoy this look back at this past year and the bold vision for the future of Glen Lake.

The **W.C. Taylor Jr. Silent Trail** has been completely paved with blank and engraved bricks from the beginning of the trail's entrance gate to the steps of Vesper Point. Guests can now leisurely walk along the trail and view all the dedication bricks that have been purchased in honor or memory of a loved one or a special event in their lives. There are still ample opportunities to purchase engraved bricks which can be placed within in the trail. The completion of the trail was made possible through the generous gifts of the Fred Taylor Family, Herb Taylor Family and members of First United Methodist Granbury and Meadowbrook United Methodist.

Glen Lake is offering a new way to honor a loved one, celebrate a special event, or remember your time here at Glen Lake by purchasing a **rocking chair** to be placed around the camp for all to enjoy. Your charitable donation of $350 per chair will be used to enhance the landscape of Glen Lake, improve facilities and develop new program opportunities. A plaque is also provided on the chair to commemorate your request.

Through the generous donations of Dr. Norman and Mary Ellis and many others, Glen Lake moved from conception of the **Ellis Education Center** in 2005 to construction in 2006. This building accommodates an ever increasing demand for meeting space with high quality audio/video equipment and flexible room arrangements. We are extremely excited about the future use of this building and its ability to meet the needs of our guests.

A Glen Lake Christmas, long talked about and finally acted on! We are excited to offer a way to say thank you to all of our friends & alumni who have so generously supported Glen Lake over the years. The Christmas story is the reason why this ministry exists and we wanted to share some of the joy and excitement that you have made possible to many people over the years. Make plans to attend A Glen Lake Christmas in the coming year!

Our Guest Services department is receiving an increasing number of requests for facilities that can accommodate **Large Group Worship Space** (300-500). We are seeing this especially with youth groups. Our normal worship space (Siceloff and Ogle Chapel) are barely adequate to meet this demand and future bookings could be in jeopardy. If we wish to meet this new opportunity, a new large capacity building is needed. We have located the materials for a 10,000 square-foot metal building that could be purchased and constructed for ~ $35/square foot ($350,000). This is an incredible opportunity to address this worship space need. However, we need your help NOW to secure this building and have it ready for our upcoming 2007 summer

camp and retreat seasons. Please contact the Office of Development if you, or someone you know, might be interested in this project.

Summer camp youth and adults will be given the opportunity to donate any unused money placed on their GL Cash Card toward the **Scholarship Fund**. This fund is for kids who would like to attend camp but are financially unable to do so. This fund has been completely depleted by requests for scholarships and a lack of funding for this specific ministry area. Please help us build this fund back to our goal of $15,000 so that we are able to aid kids that wish to attend camp.

Thank you! Thank you! Thank you!!! We exceeded our 2006 **Annual Fund** goal of $30,000 by $54.62. Monies given to the Annual Fund allow us the ability to meet needs as they occur and we can't always predict what those needs will be from year to year. The Annual Fund is the "life blood" of any organization because it provides the greatest degree of flexibility to operate. Our 2006 goal was part of a three-year plan to achieve an Annual Fund budget of $50,000 by the end of 2007. When asked, our friends have continued to meet our needs. Therefore, we are again appealing to you, GLEN LAKE SUPPORTERS, to help us reach this 2007 goal. Your contribution toward the Glen Lake Annual Fund is crucial for this ministry.

Who needs an Endowment Program? Well, frankly, we do! Although Glen Lake has operated for 68 years without an Endowment Program, all long-term organizations ultimately need three separate and distinct sources of funding if they want to stay viable and healthy. For many years, Glen Lake has had two of the three sources (Annual Fund and Capital Funding), what has been missing is an Endowment Program. Many successful Methodist organizations have remained stable through the interest income-generating ability of their Endowment Program. However, these programs take time to grow to a point that they can make a substantial difference in the life of an organization.

Recent federal legislation is providing people an opportunity to make charitable donations to qualifying charities. The Pension Protection Act of 2006 (PPA 2006) created a new charitable planning opportunity for persons 70 ½ years and older and who have an Individual Retirement Account (IRA). Briefly, the PPA 2006 requires that beginning at age 71, a person begin taking an annual Required Minimum Distribution (RMD) from their IRA. Distributions generally commence at 3.8% with increasing percentages each subsequent year based on the IRA owner's age. The RMD must be taken by December 31 of each year. There are giving restrictions regarding the amount and type of charities that qualify.

You can give at any age! You can contact the Texas Methodist Foundation (www.tmf-fnd.org) or Central Texas Methodist Foundation (www.ctmf.org) for additional information to assist you in your estate planning. It is our hope you will consider the Glen Lake Endowment Fund.

Camp on the Road was a great success in 2006. In its 2nd year, we added an additional site by taking the program to Aldersgate UMC in Arlington and Faith UMC in Ft. Worth. For 2007 we have expanded again, to include 3 sites. The goal is for Camp on the Road to be in each district by 2010!

We have already scheduled times for this summer. Join us at Arlington FUMC, St. Stephens UMC, and Coolridge FUMC. For more information please visit our website **www.glenlake.org** or contact the Program Department.

Grant Harris – grant@glenlake.org

IGNITING MINISTRY SPECIAL INITIATIVE

Budgeted 2007: $50,000 Requested 2008: $50,000

Once again the successful Igniting Ministry multi-media evangelism campaign recognized the potential of the Central Texas Conference as a dominant market area and for its collaboration with other bordering annual conferences by awarding a matching fund grant for television advertising each year since the campaign's inception in 2000. This matching grant doubled a large portion of the conference's designated fund in 2006, with the remaining portion used for training two Lay Speakers in each district who would then provide training and assistance to local churches in their districts to

become a Certified Welcoming Congregation. (See www.IgnnitingMinistry.org click on "Certification") This is a program offered through the Igniting Ministry Team that establishes the criteria for what churches need to be doing in order to be at their "welcoming" best and to continue to grow in evangelism.

The focus on funds in 2007 moves away from major television advertising buys to supporting local church promotional efforts with collaborative buys in radio, television, billboards, movie theater screen advertising, etc. The change in strategy is due to the North Texas Conference's pull out of the matched television buys for a one-year period and some changes in the matching funds strategies of the Igniting Ministry campaign. Given continuing financial support, both the Central and North Texas conferences plan to resume the major collaborative network television buys in 2008.

Carolyn Stephens – carolyn@ctcumc.org

1.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE MISSION LEADERSHIP TEAM

Budgeted 2007: $12,850 Requested 2008: $13,050

The Mission Leadership Team met on March 3, 2007, to celebrate the many and varied ministries of our annual conference during the past year. The MTL received exciting and upbeat reports from the Nurture Mission Council, the Outreach Mission Council, the Witness Mission Council, Communications, Student Ministries, Glen Lake Retreat and Conference Center, the Conference Resource Center, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and members of the Mission Ministries staff. It was especially good to see Karen Granderson back with us after her illness. Doyle Allen complimented the MTL staff for their good work during the year.

The Mission Leadership Team took the following actions:

- Approved the emphasis of Nurturing Disciples for the coming year of the Annual Conference theme of "Follow Me."
- Adopted the "Nothing But Nets" malaria eradication program as the recipient of the annual conference offering.
- Approved the appointment of a Financial Responsibility and Funding Consistency Study task force to evaluate Campus Ministry funding across the annual conference.
- Recommended a "fair share" funding of $50,000 for United Community Centers for 2008.
- Recommended a "fair share" funding of $38,000 for Justice for Our Neighbors for 2008.
- Recommended the following mileage rates for 2008: $0.25 per mile when 1-6 ride in the same vehicle and $0.35 per mile when 7 or more ride in the same vehicle. (No change from 2007 rates.)
- Requested reappointment of Doyle Allen, Karen Granderson, and Rachel Heyduck as clergy Mission Ministries staff.
- Adopted Mission Ministries budgets for 2008.

The N.O.W. structure with smaller, more active committees, commissions, and councils is working well. Conference staff and volunteers are developing and implementing effective programs and ministries to "make disciples of Christ for the transformation of the world."

George Brightwell, Vice-Chair -- george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

TASK FORCE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET

The Conference Task Force on Evaluation and Budget met on January 31, 2007, to review funding requests for the year 2008 from the various mission ministry teams of the Conference: Nurture, Outreach, Witness, Glen Lake, Communications, and Conference Office Mission Ministries expenses. The Evaluation and Budget Task Force charge is to carefully study the funding requests and make note of redundancy, imbalance, prior effectiveness, inclusiveness, and the like to ensure that the overall Mission Ministries budget best meets the goals of the Annual Conference.

Each chairperson of the various ministry areas listed above presented the initial funding requests from their ministry teams. In discussion with the Task Force members, adjustments were made to reduce certain line items where feasible. As a result, the total Mission Leadership Team budget for 2008 was reduced from an initial increase over 2007 of 9.89% to an increase of 2.72%.

The 2008 proposed budget totaling $602,360 was then sent to CF&A and the full Mission Leadership Team for final adoption.

George Brightwell, Chair -- george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

NURTURE MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2007: $97,360 Requested 2008: $97,760

Nurture Council had a busy, productive year in 2006. All task forces and committees were up and running and working in every area to enable churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

As always, our Children's Ministries Council is conducting VBS workshops to help our churches prepare for Vacation Bible School this summer. We hosted LeAnn Hadley for a March 12th 5-day workshop on Spirituality with Children. Projects in the works for 2008 include an emphasis on Safe Sanctuaries, nurseries and a program to provide small group Christian education training for smaller churches.

Our Student Leadership Team will be making plans with the new Conference Youth Leader for several opportunities in the coming year. Please see their report for the fun things they are planning.

College students are always in the uppermost of our minds as they tend to drift away from church when they head off to college and go off on their own. To counter this trend, the College Age Ministries Task Force is planning a retreat entitled, "The Café" – a retreat for conference wide college students to attend a Faith Experience Retreat at Glen Lake Camp. They are also planning two mission opportunities entitled "The Call." One experience takes place in Mexico, and one in the United States. Leaders have not been chosen yet, but will be leaders with much to offer this age group.

Our Young Adult Ministries council is planning a training session to educate local churches on all areas of Young Adult Ministries as well as planning a Young Adult Retreat which will offer one main speaker with several breakout sessions.

The Singles Task Force continues to expand its ministry to the singles in our area. These people include those never married as well as those who are single again due to divorce or being widowed. There is a huge opportunity to minister to this group, and that opportunity is growing every year. The Singles Task Force is organizing leadership groups in the districts of the conference in an effort to serve as many people as they can. The Task Force is making contacts with clergy and single individuals throughout the conference.

On March 24, the Singles held an activity called, "Ongrowing Singles." Charles Gaby led the Opening and Closing Plenary Sessions as well as conducting two workshops on "Power of Rituals." Other workshops were held as well on such topics as Boundaries, Single Parenting, Labyrinth, Financial Planning, Spiritual Gifts, and Depression Connection. Many more such activities are planned for 2008 – such things will create networking opportunities for CTC singles, and to attend the Mount Sequoyah Jurisdictional Singles Retreat.

Older Adult Ministries will partner with Wesleyan Homes to provide a major program with a speaker to educate and motivate our churches on opportunities of ministry to aging adults. This is a new liaison. We are hoping that this connection will add much to our Older Adult Ministry.

The Marriage Ministries Advisory Council sponsored a successful Marriage Retreat in January of 2007 and has another one scheduled for January of 2008. They also sponsored Roberta Gilbert, MC as the plenary and keynote speaker at the Spring Summit. Their goal for 2008 is to provide varied programming in locations throughout the conference to address identified needs.

Our Spiritual Growth Task Force worked hard to provide a wonderful 5-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation in March. They will plan and present the Academy again in 2008. To promote their goal of providing a resource for the annual conference for spiritual growth opportunities, they will compile and collate packets to be distributed at Annual Conference and made available in the conference and district offices and on the conference website.

The Stewardship Task Force continues to provide our local churches with quality leadership in the areas of stewardship, providing financial stability to improve apportionment payments, and the successful way to recruit and train volunteers.

Other areas that report to the Nurture Council will provide their own reports – Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center and the Resource Center. All areas of the Nurture Council are working hard to ensure that the local churches have the resources they need to do the work of the Conference – to make disciples. We are proud to be a part of this conference and to be privileged to work with the churches in it.

Proposed Program:

Meeting expenses, travel and administration

Sandra Hippman, Chair – lakeside_umc@yahoo.com

CONFERENCE STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM

Another successful year was accomplished by the Central Texas Conference Student Leadership Team. Spiritual growth of the conference's youth, one of the most important goals for the Student Leadership Team, was accomplished and exceeded for the 2006-2007 year.

In May of 2006 the Student Leadership Team started off well with orientation and planning their events for the upcoming year.

The Student Leadership Team went to JYMO, a jurisdictional event, at Centenary College in Louisiana where the Team learned valuable leadership skills. The theme, "It Starts Now", helped the Student Leadership Team realize that spreading the word of God is not based on age, but we as youth still have a powerful ministry. Not only are the youth represented well at the conference level, but at the jurisdiction level as well! While at JYMO, Katie Thompson, a jurisdictional youth team member from the Central Texas Conference, was elected youth president of the South Central Jurisdiction. Also, Steve Heyduck, Central Texas Conference's youth coordinator, was elected as the Jurisdiction's Youth Coordinator.

The Student Leadership Team used these acquired leadership skills at their conference event, 68 Degrees. This is a workshop-based youth retreat for junior high students. The focus this year was "Faith Factor", where the youth learned how their faith can be put to the test. From there, the Student Leadership Team focused on the upcoming Mid-Winters. This small group based retreat for all youth, concentrated on "iPraise". The youth learned how to incorporate their faith into their daily lives.

At both of the conference events, the youth raised money for the Youth Service Fund. All together the youth raised approximately $2,000 for YSF.

I feel that the experience handed down to them from this year's graduating class, will enable next year's Student Leadership Team to reach further heights for the benefit of the youth of this conference. The Student Leadership Team will never cease in providing opportunity after opportunity for those of the Central Texas Conference to develop their faith and grow deeper in their spiritual journey.

Proposed Programs:

Meetings

Goal: Planning opportunities and organization among the team

Publicity

Goal: To publicize our events more thoroughly

68 Degrees

Goal: Junior High Spiritual Life Rally for fellowship and fun with other United Methodist youth.

Ignite

Goal: Senior High Spiritual Life Rally for fellowship, fun, and education with other United Methodist Youth

LEAD

Goal: To educate local youth councils

Choir Rally

Goal: To connect youth in the conference through music

Mid-Winter

Goal: To provide a time of connection and fellowship

Step-Up

Goal: To provide a quality training/fellowship event for youth workers within the conference

Continued Education

Goal: To provide scholarships for youth workers to attend events such as National Youth Workers Convention

Courtney Thompson, Chair – Court_p_h@yahoo.com

SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Proposed Programs:

Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation

Goal: To provide a spiritual retreat for laity and clergy Seminar on Prayer, Spiritual Growth and Worship

Spiritual Growth Opportunity Information Packets

Goal: Awareness and participation opportunities

Lindsay Churchman, Chair – faithumcftw@sbcglobal.net

WALK TO EMMAUS

The Walk to Emmaus program is one of God's instruments for knowing who we are in the Body of Christ. The Walk to Emmaus is a three-day weekend event which invites people to spend the rest of their lives walking in a daily relationship with the risen Christ. The purpose of the Walk is to develop leaders and disciples who go home from the weekend to become more active in their church. The weekend experience includes learning about grace freely given from God and our response to it. The Walk invites participants to live a life according to the example of Jesus from an attitude of gratitude for the grace we have received rather than from an attitude of compliance or living within a set of constricting rules.

This is what the Walk experience meant to Wanda Ivey of Southlake. "In the first six months following my Walk to Emmaus (April 2002) - I enrolled in seminary, dropped our country club membership, started tithing and asked our church administrator to put me to work. I am now active in our church hospitality ministry, lead Crown Financial classes, work in our Women's mentoring ministry, mentoring an International student, and have served on the finance committee. Most important, my family and friends see a different person - one they like better than the "stiff necked corporate executive" they dragged to a walk. On February 9, 2007 I will leave the career track and move to the kingdom track. I will spend 2007 finishing my seminary degree, doing local mission work, making agape and working as many walks as they will let me. After that, it is up to God. Emmaus changed my life and I will be forever grateful to all who made it possible."

The Walk to Emmaus is a program of Upper Room Ministries under the auspices of the United Methodist Church. It is an ecumenical program open to all Christian denominations. In 2006 there were 516 Pilgrims who participated in the sixteen Walks in the Central Texas Conference representing some 26 Protestant denominations and the Catholic Church. The Chrysalis program, the youth and young adult evangelical portion of the Walk to Emmaus, held two Flights in 2006, with 47 young men and women representing eight denominations. The initial schedule for 2007 plans sixteen Walks and five Flights.

Fifteen talks over the three days, given by both clergy and laity, remind Pilgrims of the presence of Jesus which we often overlook because of the distractions of everyday life and/or catastrophic events. Like Cleopas and his friend on the road to Emmaus that long ago Sunday afternoon in the story related in Luke 24, we get disillusioned by the events of life and are unable to recognize Jesus as He walks beside us. The Walk events of Friday focus on the Father, reminding us of God's gracious offer of a relationship and a new life centered on Jesus Christ. Saturday focuses on the Son, Christ as the model for our response to God's gracious offer. Sunday focuses on the Holy Spirit, bringing transformation to our world through us and our participation in the mission of the church.

Jim Cooney of Copperas Cove answers the question, "What has the Walk to Emmaus meant to me?" as follows. "There is no doubt that my Walk to Emmaus was, or rather is, the second most significant event in my life with Christ. The first is my decision to accept Him as my Savior, which was made at a very early age. My Walk renewed a relationship with Him that had become very routine, perhaps even mundane in many ways. It opened my eyes to new experiences, even crying from joy in public without being ashamed! The Walk experience has also challenged me in regards to my Christian life, my relationship with fellow Christians, and my participation in the church.

For additional information about Emmaus or Chrysalis contact the Central Texas Conference

Walk to Emmaus Administrator, Richard Thompson, at 512-694-6729, or by e-mail at ctcemmaus@sbcglobal.net. Information can also be obtained at the conference website, www.ctcemmaus.org.

Richard Thompson, Administrator – ctcemmaus@sbcglobal.net

AGE-LEVEL-LIFE-SPAN

Proposed Programs:

• Children

Small Church Christian Education Training Events Goal: Empower churches to have children's programs

Children's Ministry Event with Speaker Goal: To energize and improve children's ministry

Vacation Bible School Goal: Motivation to teach, train, enable churches to use Cokesbury curriculum and return to Wesleyan heritage

Edie Snider, Coordinator – snider1248@cs.com

• Marriage and Family Ministries

Marriage and Family Ministries Event Goal: To provide varied programming in locations throughout the conference to address identified needs

Marriage Ministries Resources Goal: Expand availability of resources for marriage ministries

Katie Long, Coordinator – kfmalong@yahoo.com

• Older Adult Ministries

Older Adult Workshop/Seminar Goal: To provide resources and opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship for older adults

Major Older Adult Event

Jay Taggart, Co-Coordinator – jtaggart@documaxx.com

Mike Alexander, Co-Coordinator – mikea@fumccorsicana.org

• Single Adult Ministries

Single Mingle Event Goal: Create networking opportunities for CTC singles and offer one all day workshop event

Publicity Goal: Keep singles informed of upcoming events

Mount Sequoyah Jurisdictional Singles Retreat Goal: Scholarships and travel expenses

Pat McDaniel, Co-Coordinator – patricia.mcdaniel@fmglobal.com

Brycene Edwards, Co-Coordinator – bryedws@sbcglobal.net

• College-Age Ministries

Meeting Expenses

The Café Goal: To provide a conference-wide retreat of college-age students

The Call Goal: To provide two mission experiences for college-age persons - one out of country and one in the United States.

The Way Goal: To provide a conference-wide worship experience/celebration for college-age students

• Young Adult Ministries

Meetings

Summit Training Goal: Education for local churches on all areas of Young Adult Ministries

Young Adult Retreat Goal: A retreat that will be open to persons in all areas of Young Adult Life stages

Abby Flookes, Coordinator – abby@arborlawnumc.org

STEWARDSHIP

Proposed Programs:

Successful Stewardship Campaign Workshops

Goal: Assist churches in the stewardship responsibilities

Stewardship Enhancement Evaluation and Knowledge "SEEK"

Goal: Provide financial stability and improve apportionment payments

Consultancy on Volunteer Ministries

Goal: Help churches with techniques that will improve their volunteer recruitment and effectiveness

Dick Swain, Chair – dnlswain@charter.net

WORSHIP

Proposed Programs:

Leadership Training

Goals: Meeting the conference needs; empowering the laity in worship; exploring the process of "catching a vision or a call" in worship; addressing how to model inclusiveness in worship; addressing worship as a mission station or other topics the speakers might present

Worship and Education

Goals: To educate leaders of the practical possibilities to enrich and understand worship in their church; find ways to open the church doors to all

Purchase Worship Resources for Conference Office Resource Center

Goal: To provide worship resources that address needs of our churches today

Update Conference Website in the Area of Worship

Leanne Turner, Chair – umcbart@vvm.com

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Proposed Programs:

Administration

Goals: Meeting expenses; ministry contingencies; training

Aldersgate ESL Program, Aldersgate UMC

Goal: As the students progress in learning the English language, they will be better equipped to understand the gospel of Jesus Christ

Connect-Two Youth Partnership Ministry, Wesley UMC Waco

Goal: To provide youth with a weekly enrichment program to enhance their lives spiritually and socially

Couples for Christ, El Buen Samaritano UMC

Goal: To help couples grow in their relationships and create an environment where they can grow by hearing each other in their struggles

Free Prescription Assistance, St. James UMC Temple

Goal: To help the uninsured, the senior population and those who have partial or no prescription

Niños Salmistas, El Buen Samaritano UMC

Goal: To teach children about music as a way to learn discipline and use their talent for the kingdom of God

Project Wellness, St. James UMC Temple

Goals: Due to the high risk of diabetes and hypertension in the African American community, Project Wellness was created to educate the congregation on mental, physical and spiritual aspects of wellness

Reach One – Teach One Tutorial Program, Welsey UMC Waco

Goal: To provide tutorial help to struggling students who have trouble excelling in school and to reach out to the community to offer tutoring to the entire community

Training Disciples for Christ, El Buen Samaritano UMC

Goal: To provide training for young leaders in Spanish with the best tools in order to continue to teach the work of God

Vietnamese of The United Methodist Church

Goal: To serve the Vietnamese community with spirituality and evangelism in order to gain more members and become a community of faith in God

Outreach for Evangelism and Christian Education, Thompson Chapel UMC

Goal: To invite people into the Church who need a church home

Five Year Korean Evangelism Korean Church of Fort Worth, Richland Hills UMC

Goal: To establish an evangelism campaign that will send its message to the Korean community

Golden Years Ministry, Wesley UMC Waco

Goal: To provide a senior ministry within the church setting to serve the community

H.O.P.E. Bucks, H.O.P.E. Tutoring Inc.

Goal: Provide a means for the student to acquire something through work (study) also encouraging good work habits and create life skills that will stay with the student as they grow and mature

Ministry of Radio Evangelism, St. James UMC Waco

Goal: To impact the Waco district area in using the radio ministry to help make disciples of Christ

Cleburne Hispanic Ministries, St. Paul UMC Cleburne

Goal: To create a ministry to the Hispanic community of Cleburne with classes in English as a second language

Promoting Preventive Healthcare in the Hispanic Community, St. Paul UMC Cleburne

Goal: To help aid the healthcare crisis in the Hispanic community

Silver Linings Senior Ministry, ST. Luke UMC Mexia

Goal: To provide the senior members of the St. Luke congregation with a wellness program designed to fit their current needs with respect to spiritual, mental and physical stimulation as well as social interaction

Wesley Youth Volunteer, Wesley UMC Waco

Goal: Encourage youth to learn new skills exercising their talents towards making a difference in the community

Urban Technology Training, Diamond Hill UMC

Goal: To teach the adults computer transition activities and develop and provide opportunities to practice social, academic and self-determination skills with their children; to increase their own capabilities to better their lives and create a better community.

Alfie Wines, Chair – awines_2000@yahoo.com

NATIONAL UNITED METHODIST CAMPERS
Central Texas Sojourners, Chapter 16

National United Methodist Campers, Inc. (NUMC) is a Recreational Vehicle (RV) camping group with members in over 16 states in 22 Chapters in the eastern and southern United States. There are now 5 chapters in Texas. NUMC is an affiliate organization of the General Board of Discipleship.

Chapter 16 continues to be one of the fastest growing chapters in NUMC, and gives major leadership to the National organization with 4 National Officers. Chapter 16 hosted the 2007 National Rally April 18-22, 2007 at Glen Rose, TX with over 250 people represented.

We look forward to continued ministry to that portion of the Central Texas Conference who are commonly known as Rivers. While a majority of our members are retired, many are not. Our membership comes from all walks of life and all areas of the Central Texas Conference. The common factor is a love for camping and sharing with others.

During 2006 we had 9 major campouts and/or work trips with an average of 30-50 people in attendance. Aldersgate Enrichment Center continues to be the major focus of our mission efforts. We have contributed over 300 hours of volunteer labor, assisting in many and varied jobs.

We look forward to continued service in the Name of Christ to the RV community in the Central Texas Conference. For more information, please contact:

Gerry Fox, President
7144 Mesa Verde Trail
Fort Worth, TX 76137-4412
817-514-7112
gleafox@aol.com
gfox@aol.com

W.T. Gregory, V.P
400 SE CO RD 3020
Corsicana, TX 75109
903-874-8065
wtgreg@hughes.net
wtgreg1@airmail.net

Leonard Radde, National President
925 Surry Place
Cleburne, TX 76033-6041
817-556-0205
radde@htcomp.net

OUTREACH MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2007: $215,775 Requested 2008: $220,450

The focal point of "Our open heart, open doors, and open minds" should be our ministry through mission and outreach.

As United Methodists, we have an obligation to bear a faithful Christian witness of Jesus Christ to others. Mission and Outreach is the core of our denomination by which we are involved with changing people's lives in the name of Christ. We work in our communities and around the world helping the poor, the orphaned, the aging, the hungry, the sick, the imprisoned, and the oppressed.

The truth is that as a United Methodist people, as individuals, we cannot be neutral or indifferent toward evil in the world. Our responsibility is to speak on social and moral issues for the

encouragement and instruction of the Church. As its members we should be seeking earnestly both to know the will of Christ and to serve in humility and love in the name of Christ.

The Central Texas Conference is committed to the programs assisting those in need and turning mere statistics into persons that we can help. In South East Asia the Tsunami took 150, 000 lives. The lives lost were to the misnomer of "mother nature". In Africa, 150,000 lives are lost *every month* to AIDS -- a tsunami every month -- another 6,000 are lost to preventable diseases. The church hears the call and responds with help to those oppressed.

The United Methodist Church and the NBA have teamed up to provide mosquito netting to help alleviate the malaria epidemic in Africa. "Nothing But Nets" has provided over 850,000 bedding mosquito nets to families in Africa.

In Texas this year, an estimated 70,000 inmates will have served their time and be released. It is expected that nearly 14,000 of these people will return to live in the counties served by the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church. The church hears the call and responds through restorative justice programs

We think about hunger being in third world countries. However, in America today 16% of the population has food insecurities, which means that they do not know where the next meal is coming from. The church hears the call and responds through UMCOR and food ministries.

The United Methodist people hear that call to help even more powerfully today. The local churches reported to the conference that 4409 mission team members were in service and outreach for 2006. They were in mission to 6 international countries on 30 international projects. While here at home, we provided outreach programs in 5 states by assisting 269 projects. This was equal to 23,469 workdays and over 1.5 million dollars of financial contributions toward these mission efforts.

Eve Hamilton, Chair – jdhamilton1948@charter.net

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Proposed Programs:

Anti-Death Penalty Symposium

Goal: Provide education on death penalty issues and to support anti-death penalty advocacy

Immigration Issues from a United Methodist Perspective

Goal: To increase awareness and understanding of issues surrounding immigration

Justice Ministry for Youth

Goal: To increase awareness among young persons of the role of Justice Ministry in The United Methodist Church

Jerry Longwell, Chair – jerrylongwell@yahoo.com

RESTORATIVE JUSTICE

The goal of the Restorative Justice Ministry is two-fold. First to inform and educate local churches about the needs of victims, offenders, and the formerly incarcerated within our congregations and communities. We also seek to provide assistance in food, clothing and shelter for individuals and their families. In 2006, we provided scholarships for a local Prisoner Reentry conference and a scholarship to Summer Camp for children of the formerly incarcerated. We continued to support our UMW's Story Book project by supplying funds for mailers and postage, and we sent donations to Prison Chaplains in Africa to purchase French Bibles, in support of Operation LOGOS. Furthermore, we provided emergency assistance for individuals recently released from prison into our local communities.

Proposed Programs:

Travel/Training

Goal: Ensure that we are seeking to work collaboratively with other ministries and service providers

Meetings

Goal: Ensure that we keep our churches informed in all districts

Energy Assistance Fund

Goal: Evangelism

Newgate Award

Goal: To recognize local congregations, individuals or organizations within the conference that

significantly contribute in any area of Restorative Justice Ministries

Special Events Ministry

Goal: To enable every church in CTC to be a mission station

Re-Entry Seminar/Scholarships

Goal: Heighten public awareness; increase RJM Committee knowledge

Operation Logos

Goal: To enable every church in CTC to be a Mission Station

Youth Camp Scholarship

Goal: To ministries that provide youth camp for children of victims or offenders

Ministry to Children and Youth

Goal: To assist ministries that serve the children/youth of offenders or victims

Penny Yaites, Chair – gimlmak@sbcglobal.net

DISABILITY CONCERNS

The Book of Discipline 2004 ¶ 652.1 The responsibilities of this committee are to be aware and advocate for the role of persons with disabilities in ministry; to be a resource for local churches; to advocate for and help develop programs that meet the needs of persons with disabilities; to be informed about current ministries within the annual conference; to develop ways to sensitize persons in leadership positions; to foster cooperation among ministries within the annual conference that focus on special disabilities; to promote the full inclusion of persons with disabilities in the life of the local church and the annual conference; and to participate in accessibility associations in the sharing of knowledge and resources.

Proposed Programs:

Educational Materials & Resources

Goal: To acquire audio, print, and visual resources to be used in disability concerns training and educating

Local Church and District Training

Goal: To provide education, awareness, resources, and direction for developing and implementing their own access ministries/projects

DEAL Grants (Disability Education and Awareness Leadership)

Goal: To provide college grants

Accessibility Devices Project (AD Project)

Goal: To establish a closet/storeroom for devices that can assist those with disabilities for a conference-wide lending program

Local Church Access Projects

Goal: To provide local churches with seed money for access projects

Meetings/Administration

Joan Gaspard, Chair – tenniep@yahoo.com

DISASTER RESPONSE

On Saturday, September 30, 2006 an Early Response Training was held at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. Volunteers from around the conference gathered to receive early response training from experienced leadership.

The Disaster Response Task Force has also developed a new "Toolkit for Disaster Preparedness and Response" available for downloading at our conference website under "Outreach" and "Disaster Response". This important resource will help your congregation and organization prepare for and respond to disasters.

Proposed Programs:

Meetings and Administration

Goal: Strengthen the conference and district committees

Publicity and Literature

Goal: Create appropriate literature and publicity

District/National Training

Goal: Leadership development

Expense Funds for Disaster Response

Goal: Provide additional support no longer available through GBOM

Trailer Expenses and Equipment

Chuck Graff, Chair – cgraff@fumcftw.org

EDUCATION AND THE ADVANCE

From the Advance website (www.umcgiving.org or http://gbgm-umc.org/advance):

"Since 1948 millions of gifts through The Advance for Christ and His Church have supported thousands of ministries in more than 100 countries. The Advance is voluntary "second-mile" giving because, in The United Methodist Church, the first mile (priority) is for local churches to pay their World Service and other apportioned funds and conference benevolence commitments. The Advance was launched after World War II. Although the guns were silenced, the war's suffering and devastation continued. Christians everywhere were called to help rebuild a physically and spiritually broken world. Delegates to the 1948 General Conference of the Methodist Church adopted a "Quadrennial Plan for Christ and His Church" and called for a voluntary "Worldwide Advance" stewardship drive. The Advance for Christ and His Church became a regular program of the Methodist Church in 1952 and of The United Methodist Church in 1968, with the merger of the Methodist and the Evangelical United Brethren churches. Today more than 17,000 United Methodist congregations, organizations, districts, conferences and individuals collectively send more than 100,000 General Advance gifts every year. *One hundred percent of every gift reaches the ministry designated by the giver. Advance administrative and promotional costs are borne by other funds.* **More than 2,000 projects in more than 100 countries are supported by the Advance.** The Advance is important because it supports special ministries that might not be possible otherwise. Your gift makes a difference. It will print a Bible, vaccinate a child, buy a bicycle for a pastor, dig a well or do whatever specific ministry you choose to support. When the One Great Hour of Sharing offering plate comes to you, please give generously so UMCOR can continue to be there and to be hope in America and 80 other countries. Thank you. "

Many paragraphs in the Book of Discipline of the UMC direct us to support others through the Advance for Christ. Each year we have opportunities to support 6 specific Advance specials: Human Relations Day in January, One Great Hour of Sharing in March (UMCOR), Native American Ministries Sunday in April, Peace with Justice Sunday in June, World Communion Sunday in October, and United Methodist Student Day in November. But our giving does not end there as special needs arise throughout the year.

One UMCOR opportunity happened with the wildfire at Cross Plains, Texas, in December, 2005. Since then many of you have physically helped rebuild that community while others utilize other talents – prayers, presences, gifts, service. Thanks to all of you.

WE are also called to be educated members of our society. This is accomplished in the 21st century by internet education. These are a few UM websites that may be helpful to you and many have links to other helpful areas:

CTC www.ctcumc.org

General information on the United Methodist Church: www.umc.org/site & http://infoserv.umc.org

Information on apportioned funds, Advanced specials, Special Sundays, Special appeals, Conference benevolences: http://umcgiving.org/content

Find-A-Church.org redirects you to http://archives.umc.org/Directory/ChurchDirectory.asp?ptid=1&mid=222

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry http://www.gbhem.org

Igniting Ministries: see www.umc.org website; email: im@umcom.org

Background Data for Missions newsletter http://research.gbgm-umc.org

GBGM Mission Education Program: Letters from Missionaries, Partner in Mission "Hallelujah Moments" http://gbgm-umc.org/me/

General Board of Church & Society www.umc-gbcs.org

General Board of Church and Society newsletter www.umc-gbcs.org/fia

UMCOR http://www.umcor.org; Upper Room Ministries www.upperroom.org

World Council of Churches newsletter: media@wcc-coe.org

Christian resources http://Cokesbury.org
Newscope subscription:
http://www.umph.org/resources/publications/newscope/newscope_default.html

The CTC Cooperative School of Christian Mission (UMW & Outreach Council members) will be held July 27-29 and July 30-August 1, 2007 at Glen Lake Camp. The 3 studies will be: Israel and Palestine, Globalization, and Music and Mission. Contact your local UMW unit for information and scholarship availability.

Please continue supporting United Methodist missions at home and abroad, and Advance specials everywhere. Prayerfully consider the list to follow:

Proposed Programs:

School of Christian Mission

Goal: To educate on 3 current and timely issues: spiritual growth, geographical issues, and general issues

Beyond Blame: Violence in the Media

Goal: To teach children of all ages through adults how to deal with violence in the media – what the aim is and what the profit goal is – and how to counter

Advance Specials – 2007

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chair	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chair	$10,000
Depression Connection Team	
Resource Person: Tony Campbell	$15,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chair	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chair	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chair	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (CTC #844) #521508-3	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$20,000
Ministry to Deaf, New World UMC, Arlington	
Resource Person: Rick Springer, New World UMC, Arlington	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida	
Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger	
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington	
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor	$10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference	

Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis	
Resource Person: Trinity Pastor	$10,000
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown	
Resource Person: Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
HOPE Tutoring Center	
Resource Person: Annette Williams	$10,000
Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Legal Clinic, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$10,000
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$10,000
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (Cleburne) #521242-1	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$20,000
Mid-Cities District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: David Martinez	$20,000
Fort Worth District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Gary Lindley	$20,000
Waxahachie District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Georgia Adamson	$20,000
Small Rural/Urban Church Emergency Capital Needs Fund	
Resource Person: Cabinet Secretary	$20,000
VIM Staffing	
Resource Person: Conference Director of Humanitarian Services	$20,000
Arlington Urban Ministries, Arlington	
Resource Person: Director of Arlington Urban Ministries	$50,000

National: REQUEST

Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Mid-Cities District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Doyle Allen	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982629-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$15,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez #521508-3	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Church Growth and Development Community Developer for Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez or Chair of the Temple District Committee on Hispanic Ministries	$20,000

Global:	REQUEST
Children of Africa #101000-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria – Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts	
(conference retired missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts	
(conference retired missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building,	
Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt retired missionary	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp –	
Brazil #010548-7IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Regional Seminary – Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA	
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference	
Methodist Church of Mexico #011833-2DN	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference	
Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference	
Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba	$2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund,	
Costa Rica #010247-3RB	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May, missionaries	$6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May , missionaries	$6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May, missionaries	$24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May	
(conference supported missionaries)	$60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project	
#012930-2RA per church village	$2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference	
Resource Person: Conference Director of Humanitarian Services	$5,000
Strengthening the Re-established Local Church Work in Latvia #012010-7RA	
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000
Renovation of Church Buildings in Latvia #012009-5AN	
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000

Kitty Bartlett, Chair – weatherford@ctcumc.org

GLOBAL MISSION PARTNERS-5 STAR PROGRAM

Our highlights include an increasing number of churches participating in the 5 Star/Global Mission Partners program and an increased number of churches that support UM missionaries. Progress is being made to strengthen the relationship between the 5 Star/Global Mission Partner programs with the Covenant Partners program. Our goal is to encourage all 5 Star churches to become Covenant Partners with a missionary.

Proposed Program:

Recognition and Promotion of Programs

Goals: To recognize 80% of our annual conference churches as 5 Star churches.
To promote financial and prayer support for our missionaries in every congregation
To add 5 new churches to our list of Global Mission Partners

THE GLOBAL MISSION PARTNER PROGRAM recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach
Establish a Covenant Relationship in support of a GBGM-trained missionary with $2,500 or $5 per church member per year
Pledge support for a Person in Mission sent by a partner church in another country at $1,000 or more per year (or $2 per church member per year)
Share your experience with two neighboring congregations

The FIVE STAR PROGRAM of the Central Texas Conference recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of assigned apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach
Contribute to a conference, national, international or UMCOR Advance Special
As a step toward becoming a Global Mission Partner, make a financial contribution of any size to a United Methodist missionary

Thomas K. Beaty, Chair – tombeaty@juno.com

HEALTH AND WELFARE

In 2006, the GoodNEWS program trained 32 Lay Health Promoters from 20 congregations in the Fort Worth and Mid-Cities Districts. Led by Dr. Mark J. DeHaven of UT Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas, the GoodNEWS program is a faith-based wellness program and stands for Genes, Nutrition, Exercise, Wellness and Spiritual growth. The Lay Health Promoters are trained, and they in turn promote healthful living in their local congregations. This program will be continued in 2007 and 2008 in the other CTC Districts.

Utilizing a portion of the Golden Cross offering for the purpose of preventive medicine, we offered local churches an opportunity to have a nurse from their congregation trained as a Certified Parish or Congregational Nurse, through one of several programs offered in the area. In 2006, at Annual Conference, we announced 9 scholarship winners, for our first annual presentation.

Proposed Programs:

Committee Training

Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources available

Administration

Goal: Travel to board meetings, which will occasionally include hotels and meals

Clinical Pastoral Training

Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program of the Harris Hospital System

Annual Conference Luncheon

Goal: To plan for the Annual Conference Health and Welfare luncheon – flowers/centerpieces

Education

Goal: To help educate the Central Texas Conference in the area of Health and Wellness

Mona Bailey, Chair – billmona_1@charter.net

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

P.O. Box 1406, Brownwood, TX 76804

325-646-5608

God has blessed Aldersgate this last year with so many gifts. The staff has been amazed at bow He has caused things to happen just when they were needed. When we needed money to pay our bills, it showed up. When we needed a staff person to fill a particularly need, they were there. When we needed a bus for the group homes, the money was there to purchase it. God is good, all the time...

We have opened the second group home and it is nearly full. We have expanded the new home to house twelve which is up from nine in the first home. This allows us to come nearer breaking even in the home and holding the line on cost. We now are planning a third group home so we can provide even more help to those who need us. Our five year plan has a third group home, a multipurpose building with exercise facilities and offices, a chapel and a larger dining facility. We have expanded the clean-room by moving it to one of the old warehouses and that has opened up the old building for use as a kitchen.

Our campus is getting a real face lift and is looking more like a park than a former farm. There are plans to put in a RV park with rally facilities which will be a good source of income to help fund the scholarships at the group home. We presently have eleven full hookups for RV's and various groups bring their RV's and stay a week to help us with various projects during the year. Your group would certainly be welcome to come visit and if you wanted to do some work I'm sure that we could find something.

Aldersgate is going into its Sixteenth year serving God's special people. It has grown from six. Associates to eighty three and from two staff to more than thirty. We have twenty one living on campus and will soon begin to expand that number to thirty three. Many of our associates have no one to help them. They will live out their lives with the Aldersgate Family and will be called home by God, all from God's special place. Many of our people would have no place to go if it were not for the dedicated staff and friend of Aldersgate that are always looking for ways we can better serve them. Each of us thank those that have "been there" when we needed them and most of all thank God for his continual support of "1-us Place" If you have not been to see us iii a while, please plan a visit so we can show you the special people of Aldersgate. They make all that happens worthwhile. As we say in Texas, Y'all come.

In His Service

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCES

611 Ryan Plaza Drive, Ninth Floor, Arlington, TX 76011

Phone: 817-462-7900

The Harris Methodist Hospitals and its parent organization, Texas Health Resources, continued focusing on three major goals in 2006: growing as the North Texas leader in hospital services and meeting the health care needs of North Texas; collaborating with key stakeholders to improve access, quality and patient safety; and serving as a faith-based nonprofit system responsive to communities' physical, psychological, cultural and spiritual health needs.

2006 Statistical Profile of Texas Health Resources

Hospital Discharges: 133,903
Patient Days: 648,611
Outpatient Encounters: 1,158,929
Estimated Cost of Hospital Charity Care: $73,800,000

Report No. 1
Creating an organization that is sustainable, accountable to the community and transparent in operational and performance measures.

Fast Fact: Texas Health Resources' is investing more than $1.5 billion over 10 years to build or expand facilities to meet the needs of a growing and aging population.

As part of the Texas Health Resources system, Harris Methodist Hospitals work together with Presbyterian Healthcare System and Arlington Memorial Hospital to share and implement best practices for patient care and services.

This year Harris Methodist Hospitals introduced Harris Methodist Keller Hometown Healthcare and Harris Methodist Saginaw Hometown Healthcare facilities to serve residents closer to their homes.

In addition to adding to our capacity in various patient services, Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Northwest Hospitals debuted the only civilian inflatable, portable surge-capacity hospital in the nation for use in a state of emergency or pandemic.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital (HMFW)
  - Construction was completed on a $1.3 million ARTS (Assisted Reproductive Technology Services) Program which includes three patient rooms; one procedure room; an in vitro fertilization (IVF) laboratory; a cryo lab (where frozen embryos are stored and tested) and an andrology lab where semen is analyzed. An embryologist provides comprehensive scientific care in the in vitro fertilization, cryo and andrology laboratories.
  - Construction began on a $16.6 million expansion and renovation of HMFW Women and Infants' Services, Neonatal ICU, and Nursery. This project includes renovation and upgrade of Women's Services patient rooms, nursing stations, treatment and admitting areas as well as the Neonatal ICU. The project also upgrades and expands the general nursery.

- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville (HMEC)
  - A new Center for Wound Care opened in November 2006. The program offers hope to those who suffer from chronic wounds. Physicians on the medical staff provide individualized treatment plans that include advanced wound care therapies. The specialized approach offers treatments that help speed the healing process.
  - A new Community Education Center opened next to the hospital to be used for classes for the community. Some classes that are held in the Education Center include – Prenatal Classes, Sibling Classes, Grief Support Groups, CPR, Diabetic Education, Better Breathers Education and more.

- Harris Methodist H·E·B Hospital in Bedford (HMHEB)
  - Harris Methodist Springwood Hospital, the behavioral health and substance abuse treatment facility on the campus of HMHEB, celebrated its 25th anniversary.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle (HMNW)
  - A new endoscopy suite opened.
  - Pediatric Ear, Nose and Throat services were offered for the first time.
  - Fast Track services in Emergency Department opened.
  - Construction began on new Rehabilitation facilities.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth (HMSW)
  - Construction was completed on the Mary V. and Herbert L. Pease Tower, a five-story, 120,000-square-foot patient tower to meet the needs of a growing community.
  - The remodel and expansion of the 3,000 square foot kitchen and dining area was completed.

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne (HMWR)
  - The Emergency Department expansion began.

Report No. 2
Committed to clinical excellence, service excellence and operational effectiveness

Fast Fact: THR nurses represented more than twice as many nurses as any other Metroplex hospital system on the Great 100 Nurses list.

Harris Methodist Hospitals collaborate with physicians, medical professionals, business leaders and government policy makers to ensure that improving quality is a team effort. Cooperation within entities creates self-reporting, outcome-producing tools. All system hospitals use goals and indicators recommended by accrediting organizations, quality mentoring organizations and consumer watch groups. Physicians play roles in every aspect of the organization's mission, strategic planning and operations, including serving on hospital boards, equipment selection, process improvement and information system deployment. Physicians, in fact, are leading the way in much of the development of the Electronic Health Record and quality initiatives.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
  - The hospital was the first in the Metroplex to receive accreditation for Nuclear Cardiology Imaging tests.
  - For the second year in a row, the hospital received national recognition for its leadership in organ donation. The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) awarded the hospital a medal of honor for achieving a 75 percent or greater donor conversion rate – when potential donors become actual donors – throughout its participation in the HHS Organ Donation Breakthrough Collaborative.
  - Consumers in the Fort Worth area chose HMFW as the "most preferred" health care provider in the annual National Research Corporation's survey and 2006-2007 Consumer Choice Awards for the eleventh year.
  - The hospital was the first in Tarrant County to have wireless X-Ray technology.
  - The hospital was the first in Texas to offer the newest generation of the CyberKnife® Stereotactic Radiosurgery System, which targets tumors at any site in the body as clinically indicated.
  - HMFW and the new Harris Methodist Heart Center were named an Accredited Chest Pain Center, which recognizes hospitals that have protocols in place to recognize the early symptoms of a heart attack, reduce the time that it takes to receive treatment and increase the accuracy and effectiveness of treatment.
  - The first and only one of its kind in Tarrant County, the 3.0 Tesla MRI will specifically benefit neurological and orthopedic patients. The 3.0 Tesla is the most powerful MRI scanner available to patients today in routine clinical use.
  - HMFW received official verification from the American College of Surgeons (ACS) and the state of Texas that the hospital has been re-designated as a Level II adult trauma center, one of only three Level II designated hospitals in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex.
  - The hospital celebrated 20 years of kidney transplants.
  - The ARTS Fertility Center opened.
  - Four nurses were named among the DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.

Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville

- The HMEC Emergency Department received its Level IV Trauma Designation in 2006.
- The hospital received the Premier Award for Quality & Clinical Excellence for Maternal & Neonatal Care.
- The hospital received the ImmTrac Award for Excellence and Commendable Performance for contributing to the health of Texas children through outstanding implementation of the newborn consent process for participation in the ImmTrac, the Texas Immunization Registry.
- Three nurses were named among DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.
- In 2005 the Texas Nurses Association (TNA) announced that HMEC earned the distinctive three-year Nurse-Friendly Hospital designation.
- The hospital celebrated its 80th Anniversary in 2006.

- Harris Methodist H·E·B Hospital in Bedford
  - The hospital was the first in Northeast Tarrant County to use 3-D technology to study the heart.
  - Five nurses were named among DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle
  - Two nurses were named among DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.
  - The first annual medical staff retreat was offered.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth
  - Two nurses were named among DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.
  - The hospital ranked among the area's preferred facilities to deliver babies, according to *Fort Worth Child Magazine* (December 2006).

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne
  - Five nurses were named among DFW's 2006 Great 100 Nurses.
  - The hospital received Total Benchmark Solutions' Top 100 Quality Award for heart attack, heart failure and pneumonia care.
  - The hospital received the Health Care Quality Improvement Award of Excellence in recognition of heart attack and heart failure care.
  - The hospital ranked in the top 20 percent in the CMS/Premier Inc HQID for acute myocardial infarction, heart failure and community acquired pneumonia.
  - Dr. Jonathan Walker, medical director of the emergency department, was named Medical Director of the Year for the medical group Team Health West.

Report No. 3
Building on a faith-based mission that is responsive to communities' physical, psychological, cultural and spiritual health needs

Fast Fact: THR employees raised $1,058,426 for the United Way in 2006.

Founded in the healing ministries of the United Methodist Church, Harris Methodist Hospitals' values are rooted in God's Spirit and reflected in the human spirit. THR defines health broadly to include body, mind and spirit.

The system's core values of Respect, Integrity, Compassion and Excellence guide all decisions, policies and practices. Caregivers are familiar with cultural nuances and provide culturally competent care with respect for diversity of spiritual understanding. The Department of Pastoral Care has a pastoral presence in each hospital as well as at THR headquarters. In addition, the Faith Community Nursing Program works with nurses within faith communities to support outreach through community religious organizations.

Nonprofit hospitals are the foundation of health care in North Texas, serving two out of three people,

and are critical to ensuring access to care. As part of our mission to improve the health of the community, THR reinvests excess revenue back into the community and exceeds state-mandated charity care and community benefit requirements.

The organization's people work outside the hospital walls, confronting health problems at their source with a commitment to primary prevention and early treatment. THR's community health professionals survey community needs and develop programs accordingly, with appropriate measurement of outcomes.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
  - The Fort Worth Independent School District awarded the hospital the Golden Achievement Award for Partnership Excellence, an honor that distinguishes local businesses each year.
  - HMFW received the Eisenhower Award for Corporate Involvement from Fort Worth Sister Cities International, recognizing HMFW as a business that consistently demonstrated its commitment to cultivating successful relations and international understanding. HMFW participated in the International Leadership Academy and hosted a medical exchange with medical professionals from Toluca, Mexico.
  - HMFW's Cancer Resource Library was named the Texas state finalist for the 2006 Health Awards for Libraries by the U.S. National Commission on Libraries and Information Services.
  - The hospital worked with Cook Children's Medical Center to host a National Night Out to raise awareness for crime and drug prevention in Tarrant County.
  - HMFW hosted a women's community luncheon with TCU Women's Resource Center called "Break the Cycle of Stress" to inform women of practical and meaningful ways to create balance in their lives.

- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville
  - HMEC employees volunteer their time to work with Meals on Wheels and provide food to the elderly.
  - Hospital employees raised more than $11,000 for the Salvation Army this Christmas and coupled with other organizations in Stephenville to ring the bell outside of Wal-Mart for the Salvation Army.
  - HMEC Nurses work at HOPE, Inc, a clinic for the indigent.
  - The Emergency Department adopted the Child Protective Services Rainbow Room to collect items and package them for children who are brought in to CPS.
  - Christmas Angels were adopted by HMEC employees to provide Christmas gifts for Erath County residents in need.

- Harris Methodist H·E·B Hospital in Bedford
  - The hospital was the first in Texas to provide all newborns with comprehensive metabolic screenings at no charge.
  - Jim McClanahan, RN, EMT-P, clinical coordinator in the Emergency Department, was named Employee of the Year by the DFW Hospital Council.
  - The Colleyville Chamber of Commerce awarded HMHEB the Outstanding Service Award from for providing automated external defibrillators (AEDs) in August 2005 to Tarrant County College and 18 area high schools.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle
  - The hospital hosted their first philanthropic event, called Levis and Lace, which raised $70,000 toward a new ICU.
  - HMNW earned the THR trophy for percentage participation in 2006 United Way campaign.
  - The hospital was recognized for having greatest percent increase in food drive participation from 2005-2006.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth
  - HMSW received the Five-Star Hospital Award from the bureau of Vital Statistics at the Texas Department of State Health Services. The award recognizes hospitals and birthing centers for excellence in registering birth certificates with the state.

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne
  - HMWR added a midwife to the medical staff.
  - The hospital hosted the first annual sports clinic for athletes, their parents and their coaches to educate them on improving performance.

Douglas D. Hawthorne, FACHE
President & CEO, Texas Health Resources

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas
Phone: 254-753-0181 Admissions: 800-964-9226, Fax: 254-755-7609
bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com, www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Report I.

Methodist Children's Home offers hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. This mission statement is the foundation on which we build the Christ-centered program at Methodist Children's Home. Twelve principles that guide the work of this ministry are supported by this foundation. The Methodist Children's Home principles are:

1. Greatness is expected of youth, but we recognize it may occur in their future.
2. Youth should have a sense of hope for the future, and feelings of joy every day.
3. Youth have a need for growth. They want to succeed, and they have the power to change and take positive control of their lives.
4. Seeking a higher purpose in our lives is ingrained in everyone. Religious and spiritual expressions are natural parts of our existence.
5. Youth are valued as individuals and accepted where they are in their lives. They should be empowered to participate in decisions that affect their lives. The decisions should be individualized, developmentally appropriate, and made in their best interests.
6. Transformation is accomplished through intentional, meaningful healing relationships that connect us to others.
7. Youth learn values and moral courage by interacting with and observing staff they respect and admire, and who are kind, nurturing, and caringly set limits and boundaries.
8. Our community helps youth identify and nurture their individual strengths and assets. Involvement in our community is an essential element for positive growth.
9. Achievement based on real accomplishments is necessary for development. Our community should provide a variety of opportunities for youth to develop and utilize their strengths.
10. Crisis is viewed as a normal part of growth. Crisis provides opportunities to mentor, teach, coach, guide, and empower, as well as to learn.
11. Serving others is essential in helping youth heal the pain in their lives.
12. We should be committed to each other and to each other's success. We should demonstrate responsibility and accountability in all of our decisions and actions.

Methodist Children's Home is nearing completion of its Strategic Plan. We are ahead of schedule on reaching our goal of doubling the number of children we serve from 500 to 1,000. We ended the year with over 4,000 additional days of care from the previous year. The need for services for at-risk children continues to be at an all-time high, and Methodist Children's Home is seeking to close that gap as much as possible. We have opened outreach offices in Corpus Christi and El Paso, and we continue to evaluate the scope of the specific services offered through our eight outreach offices in Texas and New Mexico.

With the support of the annual conferences, we downsized the Board of Directors to make it a more efficient and effective board. We have been blessed with the number of people who have helped lead Methodist Children's Home for the past several years and for the current Board of

Directors, which provides leadership for the Home.

We are visited frequently by representatives from child care agencies who want to learn more about the way we perform our duties. It is our goal to continue to provide leadership in the field of child care at Methodist Children's Home and in Texas and New Mexico.

Our Strategic Plan calls us to develop a program of support that assists high school graduates as they make the transition to college or the workforce. As a result, we implemented a transition services program last fall that enables our staff to provide support for former residents until the age of 25. The Home is also addressing an important need through a new Grandparents As Parents Program, which offers services for the increased number of grandparents who are serving as primary caregivers for their grandchildren.

Methodist Children's Home appreciates the support of United Methodists in Texas and New Mexico, which enables us to provide the highest quality of care and services for at-risk children, youth and families.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home at our central office address above if you have need for our residential services in Waco or community services in 7 Texas cities and Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Trey Oakley, Vice President for Development, when individuals want to make a gift or are considering the Home in their long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III.	**2005 - 2006**
Residential Care Program	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 16 home units	306
Boys Ranch	85
Foster Care in 65 cities	291
MCH College students	37
Total of Children Served	709
Total Days of Care Provided	140,021

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

REPORT IV. FINANCES	**Year ending June 30, 2006**
REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 337,039
Other Conference Contributions	1,335,882
General contributions	875,398
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	335,445
Family support	206,835
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	15,310,720
Income from Special Purpose Funds	254,000

Charter School Reimbursement		801,509
Other Income		21,147
Total Revenue	$	19,477,975

EXPENDITURES:

Campus-Residential Care		7,520,808
Boys Ranch Residential		2,194,729
Educational Services		2,659,585
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,723,475
Plant and Maintenance		1,999,618
Development and Church and Public Relations		1,062,718
Administration		1,217,961
Total Services	$	19,378,894

Bobby Gilliam, President bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com

METHODIST MISSION HOME
6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240
(210) 696-2410 (800) 284-0410
For Information Only

We thank you, the Central Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Partnership" truly means serving our neighbors together. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 112 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org
2006 FY Budget: $2.6 million

MMH Ministry

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to serve people who are experiencing major life transitions so they may reach their goals and realize their dreams. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Family Services** has placed 5,652 children into loving homes through domestic, older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" provides training through our Parenting Alternatives curriculum to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting – adoption and voluntary foster care.
- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHI)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHI is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHI was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities. SCHI has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.

- **The Genesis Cooperative** is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

2006 Year in Review

- Family Services served 67 pregnant teens and young women considering adoption, 20 resided in our 13-bed Maternity Center. 35 babies and children were placed with loving adoptive families. 60 adoptive families were served.
- The "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" initiative connected with 89 professionals who work with at-risk youth, trained 7 professionals in the Parenting Alternatives curriculum, received 5 intake calls and placed 4 children in voluntary foster care. Next year, this initiative expects to increase the impact on reducing child abuse and the number of children in state foster care through education and resource referrals to at-risk teens.
- SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, enrolled 36 new students and increased our monthly average students from 26 to 34 young adults with disabilities from across Texas and the U.S. The customized transitional education for young people with multiple disabilities, such as hearing impairment, learning disorders and physical disabilities helps them to overcome barriers and achieve their personal best through vocational and life skills training.
- The Genesis Cooperative welcomed our newest non-profit partner, San Antonio Food Bank. In collaboration with the San Antonio Food Bank, we provided a basic culinary training program for our SCHI students that opens the door for job placement in a commercial kitchen.

The past 5 years, Methodist Mission Home has intentionally extended radical hospitality to accomplish our mission. Many of our residents emerge from the isolation of being considered "different" within their families, neighborhoods and communities. Our MMH community welcomes them as one who has unfulfilled potential. As a result, Methodist Mission Home has been transformed into a vibrant, interactive community – a place where our neighbors are empowered and enriched in their spiritual and physical lives.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

- *Adoption counseling for birth parents*
- *Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions*
- *Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information*
- *Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)*
- *Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older*
- *Training for teens and professionals who work with at-risk teens on Parenting Alternatives*

How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors

- *Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.*
- *Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.*
- *Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Hildegaard Mayorga, Marketing Director, for more information.*
- *Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.*

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Chamness and the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the Central Texas Conference: Doke Kiblinger, Dr. Eric McKinney, Ron Swain, Jenks Garrett (Honorary) Advisory Board: Mona Bailey

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director
Pat Camp, Chair, Board of Trustees

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.
1105 Church Street
Georgetown, Texas 78626 (512) 863-2528

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 147 of the 1993 *Journal* with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal,* page 157 of the 1998 *Journal* and page 155 of the 2002 *Journal.* The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal.* The Relationship Statement between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal.*

The Central Texas Conference created Wesleyan Homes 52 years ago and the Wesleyan Retirement Home opened its doors in 1962. The Wesleyan Nursing Home opened in 1978 and was expanded in 1986 and 2000. The Central Texas Conference elects Wesleyan's Board and our charitable support for resident care comes from the churches of the Central Texas Conference as well as from individual donors. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers serving the Wesleyan residents in a myriad of ways.

Benevolence

In 2006, Wesleyan Homes was home to 525 older adults and gave $1,410,623 in charitable care. Wesleyan received $14,863 from the Mother's Day Offering and other giving through the churches in the Conference.

Two Major Expansions of Wesleyan Homes in Georgetown

Wesleyan completed a one and a half million dollar capital fundraising campaign at the end of 2005. This strong community support enabled us to begin construction in Spring 2006 on a new 124 apartment independent living retirement facility.

A. New Independent Living on Williams Drive

Our new continuum of care campus will be located on a wooded 30 acres site on Williams Drive, between IH-35 and Sun City. This new setting for our independent living ministry will be accessible at a monthly cost *most* elders can afford and *all* can access when our Benevolent Program assistance is discretely needed. Future phases include independent cottages, assisted living, skilled nursing, and Alzheimer's care.

B: Complete Renovation of our University Avenue Campus to Affordable Apartments for Active Elders

Wesleyan Homes is planning to transform the current Retirement Home on University Avenue into affordable apartments for the elderly; a new phase of our continuum of care in Georgetown. We have been awarded Affordable Housing Federal Tax Credits from the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs. These tax credits will allow us to completely rehabilitate the living quarters in this solid four-story structure in the heart of Georgetown into 51 fully equipped modern apartments for persons sixty-two and older. Best of all, this method of financing makes the apartments available to the many elders in our community who live on limited incomes. The new Retirement Apartments will be managed and operated by Wesleyan Homes.

Elsewhere in the Conference

Wesleyan is also looking for locations in the northern part of the conference where a market need can be demonstrated and where local United Methodists are willing to work and pray and give so that a new ministry can be developed and nurtured. Regretfully, Wesleyan cannot come into your community and do it for you. But working together, we can do it with you. The new campus in Georgetown took the price of 30 acres of land as well as charitable giving in the amount of $1.5

million. A similar project would require a similar commitment by a local community. Is it worth it? A whole lot of folks in Georgetown think so, especially when they see a responsive organization putting elders ahead of profits, providing innovative and high quality gracious living environments, and taking in people who cannot afford the full cost of housing and services. Georgetown thought so in 1960 when they voted to give their city park to the Central Texas Conference's Wesleyan Homes. We hope your community can some day know the difference a church related not for profit ministry for its elders can make. If you are interested in learning more, please give us a call.

Wesleyan Values

- We believe God calls Wesleyan Homes to provide elder communities which promote spiritual, emotional, intellectual, and relational well-being for our residents, their families, and our staff.
- We value excellence in aging and believe all elders are entitled to dignity, respect, independence, self determined choice, and active days, based on their physical and emotional abilities, needs, and potentials.
- We believe the church expects that all elders will enjoy a decent standard of living in which safety and well-being are assured and that Wesleyan Homes is called to advocate for this standard.
- We develop all aspects of our ministry to demonstrate Christ's commitment to provide communities of hope for all elders among us, including those on life's lonely economic and social margins.
- We embrace all elders, regardless of their culture, religion, or family status, as persons of worth and dignity and as invaluable spiritual resources for God's community.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

MENTAL HEALTH CONCERNS

Proposed Programs:

Educational Programs

Goal: Provide training in mental health education for clergy and laity

Health and Wholeness

Goal: Strengthen clergy and laity personal mental health

Resource Material

Goal: Provide program accessibility

Bliss Dodd, Chair – Bdodd829@aol.com

TASK FORCE ON HUNGER

In 2006 the Task Force on Hunger expanded its membership to include one representative from each district and began assessing ways to address hunger needs in our conference area. CTC churches contributed $31,870.61 to the Thanksliving Offering, which went to "Feed My Starving Children," an UMCOR advance that distributes food to children worldwide.

Proposed Program:

Create Awareness of Hunger Needs

Goal: To create awareness of hunger needs in our local churches, conference area and worldwide and to create opportunities to provide for those who are hungry

Alice Bleeker, Chair – harvesthouse@txis.net

REFUGEE and IMMIGRATION MINISTRIES

A major highlight 2006 was the development and implementation of district RIM coordinators to serve as liaisons between the conference and the local church, creating increased awareness and improved responsiveness to the issues of refugee sponsorship and immigration support. A second highlight has been the quarterly newsletter to spotlight local church involvement, to offer ideas and insight into the

ministries and to provide information regarding the ongoing issues of immigration and refugees.

Proposed Programs:

Awareness and Advocacy

Goals: Expand the conference RIM task force adding liaisons for the districts not currently represented, further the equipping of these individuals to educate and advocate for the sojourners in our midst

Develop a speaker's bureau to provide poignant presentation for local churches, produce a quarterly newsletter that not only shares the plaintive cry, but also rejoices in the sweet successes both in the conference and in the denomination

Acceptance Assistance

Goal: Develop and implement additional methods for local churches to support refugees and immigrants and providing financial resources in those instances when no other funding is available to provide quality of life for refugees and immigrants

Ann Smith, Chair – t-jamsmith@charter.net

SMALL MEMBERSHIP-RURAL MINISTRIES

Proposed Programs:

Strengthening the Small/Rural Churches

Goals: Provide training to revitalize the small church; host district and conference-wide seminars

Grants to Create New Ministries

Goal: To help small churches provide new programs

Georgia Allen, Chair – gallen1541@aol.com

URBAN MINISTRIES

Goal: To provide more scholarships to families unable to afford the full cost of childcare

United Community Centers

Goal: To aid inter-city communities

Central Texas Senior Ministries of Waco

Goal: Continue the Meals on Wheels

Crowley House of Hope

Goal: Emergency assistance (food, utilities, medication, clothing), outreach and thrift shop

H.O.P.E. Tutorials

Goal: Tutor children after school in area churches

Arlington Urban Ministries

Goal: To work with the marginally poor, elderly and children to provide medical transportation, food, shelter and emergency assistance

Diamond Hill UMC Mission Programs

Goal: Continue to evangelize the Hispanic community by reaching out to the children and teens ages 7-18.

Justice for Our Neighbors

Goal: To provide high quality legal services at each church immigration clinic; to provide deeper moral reflection about the justness of current US immigration policy

Strengthening the Black Church: Harry Hosier Convocation

Goal: Rejuvenate the spiritual strength of worship in our African American UM Churches; revitalize the ecumenical fellowship between our African American Methodist and the organized clergy leadership in the Black community; and reconnect our churches with the community life by becoming active and visible in the public schools, special community celebrations, and identification with the poor in their struggle for spiritual, social and economic liberation

"Bridges" the Spirit – Hispanic Ministry Training Institute

Goal: To provide training opportunities to prepare people in the Central Texas Conference to develop dynamic, spirit-led bridge building ministries with the diverse Latino/a people

Crime Victims Council

Goal: To respond to individuals affected by poverty by providing services at no charge, and networking with agencies that provide services to low-income individuals, families and crime

victims in the healing process

Prevention Health Care Education Program

Goal: To continue the Health Care Education Program in all of the CTC districts

Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County, Inc. Mentoring Program

Goal: To help welfare recipients enter the job market, improve job skills and assist in finding permanent employment

Metropolitan Board of Missions

Goal: To provide ways to be in ministry with marginalized children in crisis

Administration, Meetings and Travel

Goal: To connect the area agencies with the Central Texas Conference by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries

Training

Goal: To connect the area agencies with the CTC by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries

Contingency Program Ministries

Goal: To be ready to assist and serve by being able to provide funding and leadership in urban ministries

William Manning, Chair – wmanning@multatech.com

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION (UMVIM)

The 2006 report, with 40 churches reporting (including CTCYM), states that CTC churches sent 508 mission teams with a total of 4,409 team members to six countries outside the US and five to US states. The teams worked on 30 international and 269 US mission projects in those areas. The teams completed a total of 23,469 volunteer work days. This amounts to a value of $2,963,665.30 in volunteer time, based upon $18.04 per volunteer hour. These teams also contributed over $1.7 million in financial contributions for project materials, medical supplies, team expenses and in-kind donations from outside sources.

The conference sponsored trips to Sager Brown, Reynosa Mexico, and Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.

Proposed Programs:

Travel and Accommodations

Goal: Provide funds for travel expenses

Work Projects/Supplies

Goal: Provide teams and supplies to accomplish a specific ministry

Leader Training

Goal: Train VIM leaders across the annual conference

VIM Communication

Goal: Supplement creative strategies to communicate this ministry across the annual conference

Meetings and Administration

Goal: Meet with leaders on a regular basis

Annual Conference VIM Project

Goal: Provide funding for the project

UMVIM Personnel Support

Goal: Provide funding for UMVIM personnel and volunteers, including grants for participants of the Individual Volunteers in Mission program

Local Church Grants

Goal: Expansion of UMVIM program across the Annual Conference

Teresa Sherwood, Chair – teresas@fumcmansfield.org

EASTERN MEXICO COVENANT TASK FORCE

The Eastern Mexico Annual Conference Task force is committed to continuing and strengthening our covenant relationship with our brothers and sisters south of the border. This past year we continued to provide a scholarship for Juan Wesley Seminary. In July, David Chavez

attended the EMAC Session as a Fraternal Delegate. Local churches have been invited and encouraged to establish their own covenant relationships with local churches in the EMAC.

Proposed Programs:

Scholarship for Juan Wesley Seminary

Goal: Provide financial assistance to ministry student at Juan Wesley Seminary, Monterey, Mexico

Mission Contingency

Goal: To provide seed funds for specific, creative mission outreach projects and needs (i.e. curriculum, computers, etc.)

Send CTC Representatives to Eastern Mexico Annual Conference July 2008, travel, lodging, meals

Goal: Send 1-2 representatives to Eastern Mexico Annual Conference session in July of 2008

Expense for Eastern Mexico Annual Conference

Goal: To provide for expenses for EMAC representative to attend CTC Annual Conference 2008

Meeting and Expenses

Goal: Spring and Fall meetings

Tim Thomas, Chair – revthimthomas@txun.net

MISSION PERSONNEL

Suggestions were give for a 2009 Quadrennial Training Event as requested of us by Rev. Dr. John Nuessle, Executive Secretary for Missionary Support Services.

An individual from CTC expressed an interest in the missionary process. We look forward to working with him if he chooses to proceed with this endeavor. There are no outstanding applications for missionary services for action at this time.

Proposed Programs:

Travel/Meetings

Goal: Meet once or twice annually plus any required travel/mileage for interviews with potential mission personnel

Resources

Goal: To have current literature available to make the potential missioners aware of CCMP resources

Gayland Daugherty, Chair - gedaugh@itexas.net

DISTRICT SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Central Teas Conference continues to grow in its covenant relationships with missionaries of the General Board of Global Ministries. There are currently 57 churches in the Central Texas Conference in some level of relationship with a missionary, including 17 covenant relationships. We hope to continue to grow in the coming year with the additional efforts of the District Mission Secretaries.

Proposed Programs:

Resource for District Secretaries

Goals: Provide to District Secretaries: New World Outlook; Prayer Calendar; Service Center Catalog; Partnership in Mission Catalog; costs for necessary training in districts; administrative costs for a training event at GBGM in 2008

Itineration of Missionaries

Goal: Schedule and itinerate missionaries with the conference

Conference Mission Event

Goal: Create and establish an Annual Conference mission event with an invitation to GBGM staff to participate in conference training in 2008

Training/Conference Meetings

Goal: Travel expenses

Travel for District Mission

Goal: Secretaries to training in New York

Dawne McAlpin, Chair - dawne@actonumc.org

WITNESS MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2007: $15,900 Requested 2008:$17,100

This year the Witness Council has continued the formation of two of its component Task Forces, Evangelism and Campus Ministry. Leaders are in place, and the two Task Forces have been accomplishing their work while also spending considerable time discussing and studying how best to move into God's future in these two crucial areas. Strategies are underway to help each church and each campus ministry unit in the Central Texas Conference enhance its effectiveness and sharpen its witness for Jesus Christ.

We appreciate the Annual Conference focus on Witness this year. The initiative taken by Bishop Chamness and the Cabinet, encouraging and resourcing each local church for a September emphasis on Witness, Nurture and Outreach during Open House month was a tremendous boost. Each local church that followed through by using the teaching and preaching resources has played a critical role. Only the witness of the local churches and individual Christians will accomplish the mission of "making disciples."

At the conference level, we continue to seek the best ways to train and inspire all of us to take up the charge and act on the mission of the Church. At the Conference Leadership Summits, the Evangelism Task Force has sponsored parts one and two of training by Dr. Woody Davis in faith sharing. At this year's Spring Leadership Summit, the Witness Council brought Joy Griffin, co-founder and international director of the International Leadership Institute, to present "The Power of Personal Testimony."

Since the beginning of 2007 each edition of The Central Link has included the personal faith testimony of a clergyperson or layperson from our Conference. The collection of those stories will be available from the Conference website, and a printed edition of those stories will be distributed at Annual Conference in June. We thank each one who has contributed a witness to faith. We pray that this tool will be used to encourage each Central Texas United Methodist Christian to formulate his or her own faith story and be ready to share it when opportunities are opened by the Holy Spirit.

We celebrate the congregations in our Conference who have been recognized as "Welcoming Congregations" by the Ingiting Ministry Campaign of the UMC. We encourage all churches to seek that certification, and to continue to improve that welcome each year.

Mary Gean Cope, Chair –RevMGC@sbcglobal.net

Proposed Program:

Meeting Expenses and Travel

Goal: Meet at least quarterly to plan and evaluate

EVANGELISM

This last year, the Evangelism Task Force focused on the Great Commission given by Christ to his disciples "to go make disciples of all peoples." This past year excitement for faith sharing has grown. We sought to empower and educate pastors and laity in the Central Texas Conference to share their faith in natural ways.

This next year, the Task Force will provide educational opportunities; empower faith sharing opportunities; and encourage laity and clergy alike to share their faith with people who are looking for answers to their deepest needs.

Proposed Program:

Education and Promotion

Goal: Foster energy and excitement about reaching people for Jesus Christ

Jan Baldwin, Chair – fhumc@sbcglobal.net

CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Campus Ministry Task Force is completing the first year in its new structure which brings together an officer group, a representative from each of the seven campus units' student participants and boards of directors, and the seven campus ministers who serve as ex- officio members. The year-long process calls for three phases: (1) report and evaluation of ministries, (2) review of unit

budgets, and (3) visioning for ministry.

In response to findings in this process, the Task Force gained approval of the Mission Leadership Team for an independent "Financial Responsibility and Funding Consistency Study" to be conducted over the next year and reported at the 2008 Annual Conference.

In 2006 we welcomed the addition of the Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College. We appreciate the nurturing ministries that are taking place in all of our campus units, and look forward to supporting this vital ministry to students on collages/university campuses in our area.

Proposed Programs:

Meeting, Travel and Administration

Goal: Provide coordination and strategic planning for campus ministry

Local Church Campus Ministry

Goal: Encourage support of campus ministry starts and develop new opportunities for ministry

Campus Ministry Events

Goal: Foster cooperation and interaction among students, campus ministers and chaplains by encouraging them to attend regional/national events as well as establish such programs within the conference

Transitional Unit Development

Goal: Continue support of developing campus ministries

Promotion

Campus Minister

Kent C. Seuser – University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. UTA Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@swbell.net

Jay Fraze – UCF,Hill College
PO Box 1628
Hillsboro, TX 76645
254/582-8998
unitedchristian@clearwire.net;

Aaron Rohre– Acting Director of Student Religious Activities
Southwestern University
PO Box 770
Georgetown, TX 78627-0770
512/863-1965
rohrea@Southwestern.edu

Ronnie McManus – Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461
rmcmanus@txwes.edu

Robert K. Flowers - Baylor University
821 Speight Avenue
Waco, TX 76706
254/753-6917
baylorwesley@yahoo.com

Robert Rainey – Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110-4819
903/874-5129
ucfnav@earthlink.net

Norman Suggs – Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
tsuwesley@earthlink.net

Lindsay D. Churchman – TCU
2750 W. Lowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
Methodist@tcu.edu

James A. Sanders – Weatherford College
1910 Lazy Bend Road
Millsap, TX 76066
817/613-8486
jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com

HIGHER EDUCATION

Proposed Programs:

Meeting Expenses

Goal: Meet as least twice a year to plan and hear reports on the activities of the Task Force

Promotion

Goal: To promote the Higher Education institutions in the conference and throughout the United Methodist Church

Training

Goal: To provide training for local church persons with responsibility for Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Jesse Sowell, Chair – jsowell@txwes.edu

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

www.candler.emory.edu

Report to the Central Texas Annual Conference

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is *to educate—through scholarship, teaching and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world*. These purposes define Candler's role as a school of Emory University and of the United Methodist Church and point to the unique challenges and opportunities we face in leading a national research university in re-discovering what it might mean to relate to a major denomination.

Our school, unique in its placement within a top twenty research university and its commitment to educate pastoral and academic leadership, is poised to play an active role in the positive transformation of the church and the world. Religion has bound and divided communities since the beginning of time and now is no different. When polled about their research, over three hundred Emory professors named "religion" as a theme in their work. Ethically aware, theologically profound voices are desperately needed in our society, and Emory draws on its Methodist heritage and looks to Candler to bring wisdom, clarity, compassion, and tolerance to the conversation. For example, Mary Elizabeth Moore, professor of religion and education, is co-chairing one of our university strategic initiatives, "Understanding Religions and the Human Spirit."

Candler's faculty continues to be among the most distinctive in theological education. Forty-six members hold full-time appointments, and six hold part-time appointments. An additional fifteen serve in an adjunct capacity. Woodie White and Jack Meadors serve as the United Methodist bishops in residence. Bishop L. Bevel Jones III remains at Candler working with the Development Office.

In our commitment to the practice of ministry, we partner with eighty churches to ensure that ministerial preparation takes place in both the local church and on the campus. Candler's Contextual Education program intentionally pairs a faculty member with supervisors from church and community ministries so that teaching teams represent the church and the academy. Twenty-nine teaching supervisors support our Contextual Education and Teaching Parish (student pastor) programs. Dr. Alice Rogers has broadened the Teaching Parish program, and it now includes students appointed to churches in the Alabama-West Florida, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia, and South Carolina Annual Conferences.

This year, enrollment was 510, with 396 in the Master of Divinity program, 59 in the Master of Theological Studies program, 20 in the Master of Theology program, 9 in the Doctor of Theology program and 26 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. Eighty-three percent of students are enrolled full-time. The student population is 23% US ethnic minority, 10% international, and 51% women. More than 50 denominations are represented with 56% of MDiv students being United Methodist from 34 Annual Conferences. Other denominations of the Methodist family represented at Candler include African Methodist Episcopal, Free Methodist, Wesleyan Methodist and the Methodist Church of Korea.

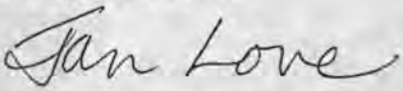
Good things are happening as we develop and put into action a plan for the life-long learning of church leaders. A group of leaders in life-long learning, including a number of United Methodists, have given advice on enhancing our programs. Our Institute of Preaching and Pastoral Renewal led a group to the Holy Land after having taken a course in continuing education and funding for this program has been renewed for 2007. Information on upcoming events is available at www.candler.emory.edu.

Groundbreaking on Phase I of our new building is planned for spring 2007. Our full project—two buildings—will provide faculty and administrative offices, state-of-the-art classrooms, new library facilities, a teaching chapel, and space for the University's Ethics Center. The University plans to gather its rich religious resources within and near the Candler facilities to create a "religious complex" centered around Candler.

The faculty has begun to implement an inspiring strategic plan that calls for the facilities noted above, new faculty chairs, program support, and increases to our scholarship endowment. This year, 77% of eligible students received scholarship support from Candler with an average scholarship covering 78% of tuition. Gifts from the Methodist Education Fund (MEF) have played a large role in this support. However, so much more still needs to be done. More than 60% of Candler's MDiv graduates leave school with educational debt. This burden undermines their effectiveness in ministry, such that some seek alternative employment. Your continued support, gifts, and prayers mean a great deal as we work to provide a strong educational program as well as support for the courageous and committed students who choose to undertake the challenge of theological education.

I am honored to be Candler's dean as of January 2007. I am deeply grateful for the leadership of Russell Richey in the previous six years and for his help in ensuring a smooth transition. I look forward to his continued, powerful presence at Candler as a leading scholar of Methodism, as a teacher, and as one who makes significant contributions to the life of the church. Thank you for your many expressions of welcome and for your support of Candler. I very much look forward to getting to know you all better in the months and years ahead.

Sincerely and with thanks,



Jan Love, Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY
900 Chicon Street Austin, Texas 78702
Telephone: 512.505.3001 Facsimile: 512.505.3195

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY MISSION

Huston-Tillotson University helps the Central Texas Conference achieve its mission and vision through our own mission to provide the University's diverse student body with an exemplary

education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership.

The University prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society, fosters spiritual development, preserves and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the University's historic constituents and evolving populations, and creates and sustains supportive relationships that advance the Huston-Tillotson University community. We achieve our mission through the diversity of our student body, the global perspective of our educational programs, and the defined opportunities for spiritual growth and civic engagement.

UNIVERSITY PROFILE

Enrollment

Huston-Tillotson University reached a twenty-five year enrollment high with 742 students enrolling in the fall of 2006. Segmentation of our student population by gender reveals an important factor regarding male enrollment. Our student population consisted of 337 males (45%) and 405 females (55%); this is significant because many universities report decreases in male student enrollment.

The racial/ethnic composition of our student population is as follows: Hispanic – 12%; White, non-Hispanic – 8%; Asian/Pacific Islander – 1%; Nonresident Alien – 2%; and Black, non-Hispanic – 77%.

Faculty

In the fall of 2006, the University employed 37 full-time faculty members. The race/ethnic composition of the faculty is as follows: Hispanic – 7%; White, non-Hispanic – 32%; Asian/Pacific Islander – 11%; Black, non-Hispanic – 51%. Twenty-eight members of our faculty (76%) have the terminal degree in their teaching field.

PRESIDENTIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES

On October 27, 2006, the Old Administration Building, which was vacant for 37 years, was reopened and renamed the Anthony and Louise Viaer–Alumni Hall. Once described as "statuesque but dilapidated," "abandoned but not forgotten," the Old Administration Building now has a new name and a new life.

The 92-year old, three-story building is listed in the National Register of Historic Places and carries a Texas Historical Marker as a Texas Historical Site. Housed in the building along with the Heritage Wall of Investors are: the Bertha Sadler Means African American Heritage Resource Center, Wachovia Business Resource and Training Center, Dell Computer Laboratory, Coe-Robinson Alumni Conference Center, and the Austin Community Foundation Conference Room. Huston-Tillotson is expanding to meet campus and community needs.

ACADEMIC PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS

College of Arts and Sciences (CAS)

Student Development

The College of Arts and Sciences is strengthening the academic preparation of its students through the revitalization of honor societies and student clubs in all degree areas. Currently the following honor societies exist on campus: **Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics** - Beta Kappa Chi Honor Society and National Science Institute – 23 students; **Department of Humanities and Fine Arts** - Alpha Kappa Mu – 12 Students and Sigma Tau Delta - 4 students; **Department of Social and Behavioral Sciences** - Pi Gamma Mu – 15 students; **Department of Teacher Education and Kinesiology** - Education Club - 20 students.

Student Research Initiatives

Departments in the College of Arts and Sciences are focusing on activities that aid student learning through inquiry and discovery. A major activity derived from this is the annual Research Day Program that culminated in 16 student research projects and the publication of HT's first student Research Day journal. Papers in the journal ranged from an article about an HT alumnus who

worked in the atomic fission project at Los Alamos to the work of HT students in health projects focusing on HIV-AID education for residents in East Austin communities. Student research activities were documented in each department and included the work of three biology majors who studied the ecology of the tropical rain forest in Costa Rico.

HT students are also encouraged to pursue Foreign Service careers with the US Department of State, US AID, Peace Corps and through other agencies. Ambassador Greg Engle a Diplomat In-Residence at the University of Texas at Austin visited HT and provided information about careers in the Foreign Service. The University will host a seminar in March 2007 to highlight Foreign Service opportunities. HT students have also applied for the Charles Rangel Summer Foreign Service Internship Program which provides for interns to work in congressional offices and State Department bureaus during the summer months.

Faculty Development

HT faculty members have been actively involved in faculty development programs.

Six HT faculty members attended New York University Faculty Development summer workshops in 2006. Others participated in workshops in Hawaii and Puerto Rico. The University's environmental education, safety and health program for employees and students is being strengthened by workshops attended by HT officials who will offer mini-seminars on campus for HT faculty and staff. Faculty members have made significant strides in grant writing.

School of Business and Technology (SBT)

2006 NBMBAA Annual Conference

Four HT business students attended the 2006 NBMBAA Annual Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. This conference was promoted as the country's "largest professional recruiting and networking event". Living up to that billing, there were almost 15,000 in attendance representing business professionals, corporate and graduate school recruiters, executives, entrepreneurs and students. This annual conference delivers critical resources which help students gain valuable insights toward achieving leadership success. One of several seminars that the HT students attended was *Leadership Out of the Box*. At this seminar, leadership was taken beyond the norm by studying the lives of extraordinary leaders and engaging in self-analysis. In addition to the professional development seminars, the students were presented with the opportunity to visit with over 300 college and university representatives who were recruiting for their respective graduate business programs. This conference proved to be very successful for the HT students as each student was offered a graduate school scholarship.

Fulbright Language Teacher

In August 2006, Xuefeng (Sam) Bai began his year-long tenure as a Fulbright Scholar In-Residence at Huston-Tillotson University. He commenced his instruction of a small class of students studying Mandarin Chinese Language I. In spring 2007, Professor Bai will teach Mandarin Chinese II as well as a Chinese History/Culture course. Professor Bai earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in English in 1997 from Northwest Normal University. He also holds the Master of Arts degree in English from Xiamen University. He earned the Masters degree in 2000. Currently, he is pursing graduate studies as a doctoral candidate in International Relations at Xiamen University. He expects to graduate in 2008.

Youth Entrepreneurial Institute

Last summer, nineteen high school students from throughout metro Austin graduated from the NAACP Reginald F. Lewis Youth Entrepreneurial Institute (YEI) at Huston-Tillotson University. YEI is a 5-week summer program designed to provide middle school youth with an opportunity to learn how to develop a business plan and turn it into a successful business venture. The overall goal of the program is to inspire minority youth to view entrepreneurship as an option for success and to teach them the skills required to become successful business owners.

Student Services

Career and Graduate Development Center

In the fall of 2006, the following new and updated services and resources were made available to HT students, alumni and employers.

- Web-based 24/7 Career Management System (CMS) for students and alumni to post multiple credentials, search employment opportunities including part-time, internship and full-time employment opportunities, and review and post career and education related events.
- New and re-built Internship and career opportunities with employers and organizations including AMD, Austin-American Statesman, City of Austin – City Auditor, Emmis Austin Radio, GSD&M, Infinity Broadcasting, KXAN, News8 Austin, Nationwide Insurance, Office of the Governor, Seton Healthcare Network, Office of the Attorney General, Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, Texas Departments of Banking, Insurance and Public Safety, Texas Residential Construction Commission, Time Warner Cable, Trammel Crow, Travis County, Walgreens, Wells Fargo, and multiple School Districts for our HT teacher candidates.
- Three (3) Career and Internship Fairs and one (1) Graduate and Professional School Fair, providing almost double the employer participation and increasing graduate and professional school participation.
- Over 250 students received personal career advising which included career and graduate school fair advising, mock interviews, application and personal statement preparation, resume and cover letter writing, job search strategies, networking and salary negotiation.
- Over 350 students participated in job search and graduate education programming presented to classes, individuals and student-invited events, along with a Professional Speaker Series that involved over 10 class presentations and over 15 Professioanl Speakers.
- Over 15 individual on-campus employment and graduate school recruiting events. In addition, student resume referrals were made available upon request of employers.
- An annual Scholarship presentation to an HT student for a free attendance in an LSAT, MCAT, GRE and/or GMAT course; valued at $800 - $1,200 negotiated with Kaplan Learning Centers. The first recipient received an LSAT course scholarship valued at $1,000.

Texas Association of Developing Colleges (TADC) Ethical Student Leadership Conference

Five students recently represented Huston-Tillotson at the TADC Ethical Student Leadership Conference held at Wiley College on February 1-4, 2007. Awards were given to students based on demonstrated leadership on their respective campuses and participation at the conference. Three students were recognized: Mr. Damian Spencer, New Emerging Student Leader Award, Ms. Brittany Thomas, Presidential Ethical Student Award, and Mr. Matthew Morris, Outstanding Student Leader Award. HT also received an overall award for the institution's stellar participation at the conference.

PASS Program

The Division of Student Affairs continues to develop the Pathways to Academic Socialization and Success (PASS) program. The goals of the Huston-Tillotson (HT) Pathways to Academic Socialization and Success (PASS) program is to ensure the design and implementation of an effective intervention system to develop first generation college students' academic and social skills in order to increase the rate of persistence and graduation. Initiated in August 2005, the PASS summer program included sessions on adjusting to college life, preparation for college level work, and special assistance with core subjects such as writing. This same cohort of students participated in the PASSAGES Learning Community where they attended various academic, leadership and career development seminars. In October 2006, Student Affairs collaborated with Institutional Advancement to secure $100,000 in funding from the Texas Guaranteed Student Loan Corporation to continue the program. Planning is underway for the PASS/PASSAGES Program 2007.

PASSAGES Program

The PASSAGES Learning Experience is designed as a continuation of the PASS summer program. Its goals are to ensure the design and implementation of an effective intervention system to develop first generation college students' academic and social skills in order to increase the rate of persistence and graduation. The PASSAGES Learning Experience is a thematic learning community which integrates the academic curriculum and co-curricular programs with special emphasis on critical thinking, writing, technology, and ethical leadership. Students have opportunities to interact with faculty in formal and informal settings as well as discuss academic progress, current events, and participate in various programs and cultural activities.

Honda Campus All-Star Challenge (HCASC)

In 1989, the American Honda Foundation established the Honda Campus All-Star Challenge (HCASC) to provide college bowl competitions at America's Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs). HCASC provides opportunities for leadership development and professional networking as well as a platform to showcase students' academic talents at HBCUs. Each year, the top 64 institutions compete in the National Campus Tournament (NCT) held in Orlando, Florida. This year, more stringent criteria were used to increase the level of competitiveness. Huston-Tillotson qualified as one of the Strong 64 institutions to attend the NCT to be held on April 11-16, 2007.

Student Health Services

The HT Health Connection e-health community empowerment program collaborates with other community based organizations to empower our campus and underserved populations in our community with health information from the National Library of Medicine. Our objective is to provide participants with the basic background knowledge and information about racial disparities in health. We train participants to conduct informational sessions that enhance consumer awareness. Our consumers are informed about the following through online health access: HIV/AIDS, Heart Disease, Cancer, Mental Health and Diabetes. Informed consumers can benefit by having a better quality of life.

Athletics

The mission of Huston-Tillotson University Athletics is to provide opportunities for competition in intercollegiate athletics while ensuring an atmosphere that emphasizes academic and athletic excellence. We strive to ensure that all of our student-athletes are "Champions of Character" and model the values of Respect, Responsibility, Integrity, Sportsmanship, and Servant Leadership. The Athletic Department is committed to the principle that participation in athletics is integral to the total educational process, as well as to the personal growth of each student-athlete. HT is a member of the NAIA (National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics) and the Red River Athletic Conference (RRAC).

The Department of Intercollegiate Athletics is composed of 13 intercollegiate sports (men's and women's indoor and outdoor track, women's cross country, volleyball, baseball, men's and women's basketball, men's and women's soccer, and men's and women's golf – the last three sports were launched within the last year.) Intercollegiate Athletics currently serves 150 student-athletes, approximately 20% of the student body. Last spring, their combined GPA was 2.78. In the Fall of 2006, men's soccer took home a first-ever RRAC Post-Season Tournament Championship, and men's and women's golf teed off for the first time in 25 years.

Huston-Tillotson University is proud of its United Methodist heritage and affiliation and strives to provide a wholesome and open learning environment that encourages recognition of individual worth and merit.

Larry L. Earvin, Ph.D., President and CEO, Email: llearvin@htc.edu

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64127
www.spst.edu

In the fall of 2006, 309 students from 28 states and Korea were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 291 students from 23 annual conferences.

The Kresge Foundation issued a Challenge Grant of $450,000 for the completion of the renovation and expansion of the Holter Center for Renewal. The expansion project added 20,000 square feet to the existing building, incorporating a 90-seat video conferencing classroom, meeting rooms, a new kitchen, computer lab, bookstore, exercise room, and student lounge area. Prosser-Wilbert Construction received an Excellence in Construction Award for their work.

The seminary was awarded a grant from Arthur Vining Davis Foundations after graduates gave significantly to meet the foundation's challenge. The grant of $150,000 enables Saint Paul School of Theology to purchase technology equipment for the Holter Center video conference classroom.

Henry Luce Foundation awarded Saint Paul School of Theology a one-year grant of $125,000 to support an interfaith academy for emerging religious leaders and religious education professionals. The Interfaith Academy for Emerging Religious Leaders is a two-week course for people in training for leadership in their respective traditions. The Interfaith Academy for Religious Professionals is a week-long course for people already active in religious leadership. The Academy is made possible by a partnership between Saint Paul, Religions for Peace-USA, The Pluralism Project at Harvard University, and the Greater Kansas City Interfaith Council.

Saint Paul works cooperatively with several other institutions in developing distinctive programs for ministerial leadership. Centenary College of Louisiana has one of the largest undergraduate programs in church careers. The partnership between Garrett-Evangelical and Saint Paul School of Theology offers a cooperative set of courses via video classroom at Centenary to allow students in the Louisiana area to begin studying for a master's degree.

Saint Paul School of Theology will partner with Hyupsung University in Hwa-Seong, South Korea to offer a Korean Doctor of Ministry track in "Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal" beginning June 2007. Offered to both Korean and Korean American students, the track will consist of 30 semester credit hours over a 3.5-4.5 year period.

Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology are in a year of study to determine the feasibility of establishing an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. A plan will be presented to the board of trustees of both institutions at their respective meetings in spring 2007.

New faculty books include *John: Storyteller, Interpreter, Evangelist* by Warren Carter (Hendrickson Publishers, 2006), *Negotiating Rome's Empire and the New Testament: An Essential Guide* by Warren Carter (Abingdon Press, 2006), *The Fully Alive Preacher: Recovering from Homiletical Burnout* by Mike Graves (Westminster John Knox Press, 2006), *Sharing Food: Christian Practices for Enjoyment* by L. Shannon Jung (Fortress Press, 2006), and *Transforming Evangelism: The Wesleyan Way of Sharing Faith* by Henry H. Knight III and F. Douglas Powe, Jr. (Discipleship Resources, 2006).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX 75275
214-768-2138

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools of the denomination, shapes leaders who know that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God, for God has been made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year we welcomed three outstanding new professors: Dr. Ted A. Campbell, a renowned Wesley scholar, as associate professor of Church History; Dr. Christopher Anderson, organist and scholar of church music, as associate professor of Sacred Music; and Dr. Jessica Boon as assistant professor of Church History, with work focusing on medieval and early modern Christian mystical texts.

Additionally, Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly of Duke Divinity School Library, has been appointed as the J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian at Bridwell Library; and Dr. Barry E. Hughes, an ordained elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference, joined Perkins as associate director of the Intern Program.

Our faculty continues to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have written to and for the church:

- *Crossing the Threshold of Divine Revelation* by William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies
- *Los doce profetas menores* by Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible
- *From Eden to Babel* by Richard D. Nelson, W.J.A. Professor of Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation
- *The Sacred Selves of Adolescent Girls* by Evelyn L. Parker, associate professor of Christian Education
- *Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest* by Mark W. Stamm, assistant professor of Worship
-

The past year also saw the establishment of a Center for the Study of Latino/Christianity and Religions. The mission of the Center is to promote a deeper understanding of the varieties of religious life and expression within the Latino communities in the United States and in Latin America. Already known for its Mexican American Program, Perkins seeks to strengthen and deepen its engagement with Latino/a reality through educational programs, the generation and promotion of research and the dissemination of knowledge. The Center will address topics and issues related to the Latino/a religious experience within a broader ecumenical and religious context, as well as attention to international dynamics and realities. The Center is directed by Dr. David Maldonado, president *emeritus* of Iliff School of Theology and former associate dean for Academic Affairs at Perkins.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms, we are also looking forward to future generations of students and to providing them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, whose financial support of the School spans three generations, has given an additional $6 million to the school. This donation will provide approximately half of the funds required to renovate the two early 1950s classroom and office buildings, Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall, and to build a 28,000-square-foot building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The $6 million constitutes a combined gift from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and Mrs. Prothro, daughter of the late Joe J. and Lois Perkins, who endowed the SMU Theology School in the early 1940s. The school was named in their honor in 1945.

A challenge grant established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor will match all gifts, up to a total of $1 million, for the new building program. The partnership among the Texas Methodist Foundation, the anonymous donor and Perkins is a strong indicator of the vital relationship that links the mission of the theological school and the mission of the church.

All of this–a strong, faithful, active, and productive faculty, along with the visionary thinking building for the future–shows that we at Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ. It is the tradition expressed by Charles Wesley, whose 300th birthday we mark this year, when he invited the church to sing about the importance of uniting "Knowledge and Vital piety." That is what we do at Perkins in preparing women and men for ministry, our commitment continues to both. Higher learning. Real Experience.

William B. Lawrence, Dean, Perkins School of Theology

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
P. O. Box 750471, Dallas, TX 75275-0471
214-768-2821

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2006 enrollment was 10,941, including 6,296 undergraduates and 4,645 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 21 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment included 746 international students from 86 countries. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.
- National searches are underway for successors to two SMU vice presidents. Thomas W. Tunks is serving as interim provost and vice president for academic affairs during 2006-07, following the resignation of Robert Blocker. James E. Caswell, vice president for student affairs, will retire in May 2007 after 40 years of service to SMU. William B. Lawrence, dean of Perkins School of Theology, will assume his responsibilities for church relations. The University hopes to fill both vice presidencies by summer.
- José Bowen, distinguished musician, scholar, and educator, became dean of Meadows School of the Arts upon the retirement of Carole Brandt. Bowen previously was the fine arts dean at Miami University in Ohio.
- The George W. Bush Presidential Library Site Selection Committee announced that it would enter into further discussions with SMU as the next phase of its process to choose a site for the library.
- A gift of $6 million from the Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls will launch a building program for Perkins School of Theology. Plans include extensive renovation of Kirby and Selecman Halls and construction of a new building for education and community uses. A challenge grant, established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor, will match all gifts up to $1 million for the Perkins building program.
- The Meadows Foundation pledged $33 million to Meadows School of the Arts and its Meadows Museum. The gift included $25 million for museum acquisitions, exhibitions, and education programs; and $8 million to the school for faculty and student recruitment and enrichment, as well as facilities maintenance.
- The campus has added 17 new or renovated facilities since 1998, most of them funded by The Campaign for SMU. The latest are the J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, built to gold-level environmental standards; and the expanded Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports, providing state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities.
- A new Family Research Center opened as part of SMU's Department of Psychology. The center received a federal grant for a project that provides follow-up visits to women and

children who have left women's shelters. The project addresses mental health problems of children who are victims of family violence.

- A group of 20 Perkins School of Theology students explored Christianity in Palestine and Israel as part of a new program in global theological education. Other Perkins students studied the culture of Mexican Methodism, with a focus on ministry to the aging, in Mexico City.
- Under interim director Joy Roberson, the SMU Wesley Foundation ministry continues to thrive. Small-group student activities have increased in number and size. Through a successful capital campaign, the Foundation completed payments on the Wesley House property, which was acquired from SMU.

We are pleased to have Bishop Alfred L. Norris on the SMU Board of Trustees as the successor to Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr., following his untimely death. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
P.O. Box 770, Georgetown, TX 78627-0770
512-863-6511
www.southwestern.edu

Founded by Methodist leaders as Texas's first institution of higher learning, Southwestern University continues to value honesty, integrity, and high ethical principles within a community that welcomes and respects different ideas, perspectives, cultures, and beliefs. Remembering this as we assess our recent progress, 2007 marked the completion of two major projects at Southwestern University. One was the publication of a new comprehensive history of the University written by University Historian Bill Jones. *To Survive and Excel: The History of Southwestern 1840-2000* is the first major history of Southwestern published since 1973.

At the same, the University also completed its first major market research project in more than 15 years. This project, which was done with the assistance of an outside research firm, involved surveying both alumni and prospective students to determine Southwestern's key strengths and how we are perceived in the marketplace.

This research – particularly the alumni component – documented what we have suspected for a long time: that Southwestern University is a place that engages minds and transforms lives. As a result of this research, we have decided to adopt "Engaging Minds, Transforming Lives" as the new "theme" for Southwestern. This theme – and stories that underscore what it means – will start appearing soon on Southwestern's Web site and on printed materials produced by the University.

The full descriptive statement we have embraced is as follows:

Southwestern University transforms lives. The University engages students in challenging intellectual, social, and cultural experiences that profoundly affect their ideas and values. When they leave this campus, students are prepared to transform their communities, families, and careers—to make a better world. Founded by Methodist leaders as Texas's first institution of higher learning, Southwestern continues to value honesty, integrity, and high ethical principles within a community that welcomes and respects different ideas, perspectives, cultures, and beliefs.

The four years that students spend at Southwestern are defined by three major interrelated experiences. Through their courses, interactions with faculty, independent study and research projects, and other social and service activities on and off the campus students are:

Immersed in the ideas, issues, and experiences they will encounter as professionals, leaders, and citizens.

Challenged to think about their own ideas and beliefs and prepared to be a force for change and progress in their communities and professions.

Engaged in actual experiences in other countries as well as community service projects that enlighten students about many different ideas, values, and cultures and prepares them to be effective leaders of change.

Students are personally guided through these experiences by Southwestern's extraordinary faculty. In fact, virtually every Southwestern student develops close intellectual partnerships with one or more professors. These experiences, and the close guidance and collaboration with faculty, are part of every student's education at Southwestern, but these are provided at an extraordinary level of quality and depth through the University's unique Paideia (Pie-day-uh) Program, open to every student who is committed to an enhanced liberal arts experience and is in good academic and disciplinary standing.

In the first year, students participate in a small group seminar led by faculty on questions facing our society and the world. Mentored by faculty, students also pursue research and creative projects that integrate the knowledge skills and insights gained from their many experiences inside and outside the classroom.

In Paideia, each student pursues a personal journey involving study in another country or culture, leadership experiences, service to community organizations around Texas and across the country, and opportunities for research and creative projects under the mentorship of Southwestern faculty. Under the guidance of a professor, students meet in small groups over three years to share what they have studied and observed and to consider together the meaning of these experiences in their own lives.

Southwestern's location in Georgetown, Texas, a college town just 30 minutes from Austin, provides an ideal setting for a college experience of quality and rigor. Southwestern students are near the heart of one of American's most dynamic cities but at the same time enjoy the tranquility of a beautiful campus that makes the University a great place to be a college student.

Another major finding of the research was that prospective students don't always understand that the actual cost of attending Southwestern is far less than the "sticker price." As a result, many don't even consider applying to the University. We are working to change this perception by implementing new tools such as an online "cost estimator" for prospective students and their families.

Enrollment – Fall 2006

This August, Southwestern enrolled 1,270 students from an applicant pool that was the largest in the University's history. We had 348 first-year students and 28 transfer students. Nearly half our first-year students were in the top 10 percent of their high school class, and the average SAT score for incoming students was 1225. Twenty-three percent of our incoming class was minority students, and we enrolled twice as many African-American first-year students as we did last year. This fall, Southwestern also welcomed its first student from the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, a private United Methodist high school that is dedicated to improving the future of Hispanic students living along the Texas-Mexico border. First United Methodist Church in Georgetown is paying for his room, board and books, and Southwestern is paying for his tuition.

Almost 150 first-year students participated in Living-Learning Communities this fall – an increase of 50 students from last year. This initiative, which we began in 2005 to further strengthen our First-Year Seminar program, is part of the continuum of powerful connections in the Southwestern experience – connections between students and faculty, and between in-class and out-of-class experiences. During the first year of the Living-Learning Communities, both retention and GPAs were higher than in traditional first-year residence halls.

New Faculty

Southwestern also welcomed 10 new full-time faculty members this fall. Among them was Michael Cooper, who joined us as an associate professor of music and holder of the Margarett Root Brown Chair.

Paideia

The first students to participate in Southwestern's Paideia Program graduated in May. Funded by the Robert and Ruby Priddy Charitable Trust of Wichita Falls, Texas, this program is designed to help students connect out-of-class experiences with the rigorous curriculum inside the classroom. During the summer, we experienced a transition in leadership of the program. Stephanie Fabritius, who played a key role in starting the program and who served as the first director of the program, left Southwestern to become chief academic officer for Centre College in Danville, Kentucky. She has been replaced by David Gaines, an associate professor of English and one of Southwestern's first Paideia professors. Under David's leadership, we have been re-evaluating the program in response to student feedback. As part of our larger integrated marketing initiative, we developed the following new positioning statement for the Paideia program:

Paideia sets Southwestern University apart from nearly every other liberal arts college in Texas and the nation. Southwestern's Paideia Program enables students to synthesize and connect their educational experiences so that the whole adds up to something much greater than the sum of its parts. The effect on a student's life is transformational.

Every student who is committed to an enhanced liberal arts experience and is in good academic and disciplinary standing has the opportunity to apply to the Paideia Program. What is required is curiosity, creativity, and an enthusiasm for making connections about what one learns.

Paideia Scholars become part of a ten-person group of students led by an experienced member of the faculty. Together they explore issues that encourage lively debate and discussion and inform them about critical public issues important for the future of society. For example, they might consider the ethical and biomedical questions surrounding stem cell research or the legal and political issues related to the prosecution of terrorists. The group meets frequently over the years and develops many close intellectual and personal bonds.

Paideia Scholars also have structured learning experiences that help them develop their intellectual, ethical, social, and civic awareness and responsibilities. These include cross-cultural, community service, and leadership experiences as well as research and creative works in collaboration with faculty.

Any of a number of activities could be part of your personal Paideia experience. You might spend a semester in China studying its problems with environmental protection, tutor the children of migrant farmers in California, study access to public services for people with disabilities, or develop a business plan for an Austin-based high-tech start-up. Paideia gives students the flexibility to tailor these experiences to their own interests and goals.

These accomplishments are featured on the transcript of each Paideia Scholar, demonstrating to graduate schools and employers the student's depth of experience, knowledge, and understanding. Equally important, these achievements add up to something profound: Southwestern graduates are willing and prepared to be bright, courageous, and moral leaders in their professions, careers, and communities.

Sixty students graduated from Southwestern's Paideia program in May 2006 and 208 students are currently participating in the program.

Student Life Initiatives

Several new student life initiatives were implemented in 2006. Friday Night Live, Cinematic Saturday and Late Night Robertson Center are among the new programs that offer students more diverse and exciting social outlets on campus. Southwestern also started a Large Act Concert program to bring nationally known musicians to campus. The program debuted in April 2006 with the band New Found Glory. Students turned this event into a fundraiser for victims of Hurricane Katrina. In September 2006, Southwestern brought Grammy Award-winning singer/songwriter Wyclef Jean to campus for a concert that drew 850 students, faculty, staff, townspeople and even a few alumni.

The Office of Student Life also implemented a new wellness initiative that gives students on-campus access to a physician and physician assistant for several hours each week. The initiative also created a wellness educator/counselor position, which enables the University to provide programming for students in such areas as alcohol and drug education, eating disorder prevention, and sexual assault risk reduction.

A chapter of Omicron Delta Kappa, the national leadership honor society, was chartered at Southwestern in April 2006. Omicron Delta Kappa was started at Washington and Lee University in 1914. To qualify for the organization, students must be juniors or seniors in the top 35 percent of their class and demonstrate distinction in one of five areas of campus life: scholarship, athletics, student government, media, or creative and performing arts. Forty-eight students and three faculty/staff members were inducted into the new chapter at Southwestern. An additional six faculty/staff members who are already members of the organization were added to the Southwestern charter. Two retired faculty members also were named charter members of the organization.

Southwestern's Student Life staff is currently helping a group of African-American students start a chapter of Alpha Kappa Alpha (AKA) – a predominately black sorority – on campus. AKA will have its first recruitment in January 2007.

Construction began in November 2006 on a new residential center that will enable Southwestern to move toward its strategic goal of having 95 percent of its students live on campus. The new residential center, which is expected to be open for the fall 2007 semester, will house 64 students plus a residence life professional. It will consist of three buildings with two-bedroom apartments. Each student will have a private bedroom and bath, and each apartment will have its own kitchen. All the units will be fully furnished.

The new apartments will be reserved for students who are either juniors or seniors. The new housing area will enable Southwestern to convert some of its other residence halls to special interest housing. For example, one of the buildings in the McCombs Residential Center might be reserved for a living/learning community for sophomores participating in Southwestern's Paideia® Program.

Total cost of the project is estimated to be $5.8 million. Southwestern raised $1 million for the project from private donors and the remainder will be financed by revenue bonds. Donors to the project include the Grogan Lord Foundation of Georgetown, Jack Blanton of Houston, Frank and Louise Carvey of Fort Worth, and Red and Genevieve Caldwell of Amarillo.

With the new residential complex, 88 percent of Southwestern students will be able to live on campus. Currently, 82 percent of students live on campus. In conjunction with the new construction, the university's Board of Trustees voted to require all first-year and second-year students to live on campus beginning in 2007.

Community Engagement

Southwestern students continue to be actively involved in the community. In 2006, more than 60 percent of Southwestern students reported doing volunteer work – twice the national average of about 30 percent. In 2005-2006, 751 students contributed an estimated 22,500 hours of service to the community. Examples of community involvement include the following:

Southwestern students are volunteering for the Williamson County Crisis Center, The Caring Place, The Salvation Army, Caritas of Austin, hospice agencies, as well as several child and youth advocacy programs like the After-School Action Program, Boys & Girls Club, Extended School Enrichment, and Partners In Education. They are tutors and mentors, advocates for victims of domestic violence, case managers for community members in financial crisis, and much more.

Many Southwestern sororities and fraternities are involved with volunteering and fundraising for a variety of organizations. As part of Rush Week in September, Sigma Phi Lambda, a Christian women's sorority, worked with Georgetown Housing Authority to do yard work, landscaping and cleaning for senior adult residents at Stonehaven. Alpha Phi Omega, SU's co-ed service fraternity, provides tremendous support to The Georgetown Project and Georgetown Parks & Recreation by helping to chaperone dances and social events for Georgetown youth at the Recreation Center. These events typically have approximately 300 students in attendance. Other sororities and fraternities raise money for St. Jude's and Children's Cancer Charities, the American Cancer Society, and Ronald McDonald House.

Community engagement also is incorporated into academic coursework at Southwestern. A few examples:

- *Students in Abby Dings' Spanish "Intermediate Oral & Written Expression" course are required to spend a minimum of 10 hours in the community using Spanish. Students in this class have tutored students in GISD's Migrant Education Program, taught adult ESL classes at The Caring Place, and served as translators for several events held at the Dell Diamond.*
- *Education students in Sherry Adrian's "Survey of Exceptionalities" class and Alicia Moore's "Schools, Society and Diversity" class are required to volunteer with agencies that serve children with special needs.*
- *Students in Richard Osbaldiston's Psychology "Research Methods I" class have conducted studies for several local agencies, including Mothers Milk Bank of Austin and the Williamson County Coalition on Underage Drinking.*

A major new community project undertaken by the Southwestern community in 2006 was the construction of a Habitat for Humanity House in Georgetown. Southwestern students took the lead in raising funds for the project, which required a contribution of $50,000. Construction began in the fall of 2006.

Southwestern's active engagement with the community earned it the honor of being one of the first 76 colleges and universities in the country to be named to a new elective classification by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. The new elective classification recognizes institutions that collaborate with their larger communities, whether these be local, state/regional, national or global. College and universities were invited to apply for the new classification and to provide evidence of their community engagement. Within the new category, schools could be recognized for curricular engagement, outreach and partnerships, or both. Southwestern was recognized for both. Southwestern was one of only three universities in Texas to be named to the new classification, and the only private university.

Outstanding work in the community also earned three Southwestern students awards from Texas Campus Compact in 2006. Texas Campus Compact is a statewide organization that promotes community service, service learning and civic engagement among college students. The Southwestern students were selected for the awards from nominations submitted by nearly 50 Campus Compact-affiliated institutions throughout Texas. Psychology major Lauren Sekel '07 received the Unsung Hero Award, and psychology major Kathryn ("Kat") Haskin '08 was the first runner-up for the award. Philosophy major Ansa Copeland '07 was the first runner-up for the Leadership in Action Award.

Copeland helped organize Southwestern's first Peace Conference in 2006. The conference was attended by more than 200 persons and featured a keynote address by Arun Gandhi, grandson of Mahatma Gandhi. Panelists and workshop leaders at the conference included Rev. Clayton Childers from the United Methodist Board of Church and Society; Marc Ellis, director of the Center for Jewish Studies at Baylor University; Mohamed-Umer Esmail, imam and educational director for the North Austin Muslim Community Center; Nelin Hudani, host of Soul Talk, a weekly radio show on KOOP 91.7 FM in Austin; and divinity school students Ray Altman and Matthew Gates, both of whom are Southwestern graduates.

The title of the conference was "Making Multi-faith Connections in the Practice of Peace and Non-Violence."

The peace conference coincided with Southwestern's acquisition of the Engleman World Peace and Nonviolence Collection, which includes the 100-volume Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi as well as more than 100 additional printed and audiovisual works about Gandhi's life and nonviolent practices.

2006 Distinguished Alumnus

Southwestern's 2006 Distinguished Alumna/Alumnus Award went to Sherra Babcock, a former Vice President for Student Life at Southwestern and staff member of Georgetown's First United Methodist Church. Babcock typifies Southwestern graduates who are successful in their careers and still find time to serve their church and the community.

Thinking Ahead Campaign

On March 31, 2006, Southwestern launched the public phase of its "Thinking Ahead" comprehensive campaign to raise $125 million. Funds are being sought for initiatives in four areas: Students, Faculty, Diversity Enrichment, and the Living-Learning Environment. As of November 2006, the campaign total had reached $57,439,393. In 2006, regional campaign events were held in San Antonio, Houston and Belton. Regional events are scheduled for Dallas, Fort Worth and Amarillo in 2007.

Endowment and the Economy

The robust stock market helped drive Southwestern's endowment back over $300 million in 2006 for the first time since 2001. In 2005-2006, the University had a balanced budget for the 29th consecutive year. The University had an estimated economic on the Georgetown-Williamson County area of nearly $94 million.

Major Speakers

Southwestern continues to attract prominent speakers for its major lecture series. The 2007 Roy and Margaret Shilling Lecture will be given by Harold Kushner, author of the international bestseller *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*. Kushner will be at Southwestern March 29, 2007.

The Shilling Lecture Series at Southwestern University was established in 1999 by The Brown Foundation Inc. of Houston to honor Southwestern's 13th president, Roy B. Shilling, Jr. and his wife, Margaret. The series brings internationally prominent speakers on topics relating to ethics, public service and public policy to campus.

The 2007 Writer's Voice speaker will be Amy Tan, author of the 1989 bestseller *The Joy Luck Club*. Tan will be at Southwestern Oct. 23, 2007. Tan has written several other novels since *The Joy Luck Club*, including *The Kitchen God's Wife* (1991), *The Hundred Secret Senses* (1995), *The Bonesetter's Daughter* (2001) and Saving Fish from Drowning (2005). Her first work of non-fiction, *The Opposite of Fate*, was published in 2003.

The Writer's Voice series is sponsored by Southwestern's A. Frank Smith, Jr. Library Center.

Symposia and Conferences

The 2007 Brown Symposium will be held March 5-6 and will focus on the relationship human beings have with the many animals with whom we share the earth. Speakers will include Alice Walker, author of *The Color Purple*.

Southwestern received $50,000 from the James S. Kemper Foundation to host a national conference in November 2006 that focused on ways to improve the business programs offered at liberal arts colleges. Nearly 30 business leaders and business faculty members from leading liberal arts colleges came to Southwestern to discuss the best ways to teach business within the liberal arts environment. A final report from the conference, titled "Envisioning Business Programs in Liberal Arts Worlds," is expected to be available in early 2007.

CLOSING THOUGHTS

Bill Jones' new book, *To Survive and Excel: The History of Southwestern 1840-2000*, tells the compelling saga of how a struggling Methodist-related college on the Texas frontier became one of the top 100 liberal arts colleges in America.

To the Bishops, the Boards of Education, and the Committees of Higher Education of the Patronizing Annual Conferences who have played a key part in this accomplishment, I extend my greatest appreciation. Your commitment and support is helping us continue to build an institution that engages minds and transforms lives.

Jake B. Schrum, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
McMurry Station, P. O. Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697
Phone: 325-793-3805 Email: tumca@mcm.edu

"THE TIPPING POINT"

Because of the strong and faithful apportionment payout of our member conferences, TUMCA has concluded one of its strongest financial years. Thanks belong to all of you who are making Christian higher education a possibility for so many of our United Methodist students from our United Methodist churches across Texas.

The Texas United Methodist College Association (TUMCA) awarded scholarships to 33 students from the Central Texas Conference during the 2006/07 school year. Students from the conference attended all five of the United Methodist schools in Texas that receive TUMCA funds.

TUMCA's mission statement, "Helping Texas United Methodist students attend Texas United Methodist colleges and universities," expresses a deep commitment to faith-based Christian education. A partnership, which begins with local churches paying their apportionments, also includes the conferences, TUMCA, and the five colleges and universities. This partnership and the resulting distribution of funds, which are used solely for student scholarships, demonstrate to our youth that we care about their educational journeys. These youth are thereby enabled to continue being nurtured within a Christian community while securing an excellent education.

Students from the Central Texas Conference, the schools they attend, and their home churches are given below.

Lon Morris College: Justin Curtis, Trinity UMC, Arlington; Sasha McElroy, Trinity UMC, Arlington; and Matthew Sims, Arlington Heights UMC, Fort Worth.

McMurry University: Neil Corbett, Benbrook UMC; Alyssa Cox, Richland Hills UMC, Fort Worth; Jacob Fields, First UMC, Mansfield; Katie Neal, William C. Martin UMC, Bedford; and Jason Owens, First UMC, Stephenville.

Southern Methodist University: Jami Jeffcoat, First UMC, Cisco; and Samantha Thomas, King Memorial UMC, Whitney.

Southwestern University: Samantha Belicek, First UMC, Round Rock; Jonathan Jonse, First UMC, Round Rock; and Alyssa McClure, Blooming Grove UMC.

Texas Wesleyan University: Ryan Authier, St. Luke UMC, Corsicana; Christian Baker, William C. Martin UMC, Bedford; Weldon Bomar, Watauga UMC, Fort Worth; Alex Cramer, William C. Martin UMC, Bedford; Zachary Davidson, Watauga UMC, Fort Worth; Allison Davis, Godley UMC; Eric Douglas, First UMC, Belton; Michael Franklin, Harrell Memorial Chapel, Waco; Rani Franklin, First UMC, Fort Worth; Jennifer Jackson, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth; Kathy Lynch, St. Paul UMC, Hurst; Danielle Martz, Lighthouse Fellowship UMC, Fort

Worth; David Riddile, Arborlawn UMC, Fort Worth; Kathleen Slaten, Wellspring UMC, Georgetown; Brandi Stearnman, First UMC, Corsicana; Karen Tilary, First UMC, Granbury; Jessica Weeks-Young, Morningside UMC, Fort Worth; Brady Wells, White's Chapel UMC, Southlake; Caroline Wood, Meadowbrook UMC, Fort Worth; and Sarah Young, First UMC, Fort Worth.

Our United Methodist students have discovered in special ways their church's support for their growth in faith and in preparedness for life. Many of the students listed above are first-generation college students.

United Methodist higher education is a continuing testimony to the Wesley vision of "uniting knowledge and vital piety." As surely as John Wesley's heart was burdened by the number of youth he encountered who had no "faith-based" education, resulting in the founding of Kingswood School, so also United Methodist higher education provides young people with a unique experience wherein faith is formed and the mind is informed.

When congregations contribute their funds to TUMCA, they are providing direct and decisive support for the development of lay and clergy leadership for growing and effective congregations!

Dan E.Solomon, President: tumca@mcm.edu

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth, TX 76105
817-531-4444

It is an exciting time at Texas Wesleyan University! We are delighted with the results of Wesleyan's student recruitment and enrollment efforts as we continue to grow toward our optimum enrollment of 3,000 students.

Wesleyan has changed a great deal in recent years, as we have worked to keep up with student expectations and needs. Two new buildings were completed in January of 2007. The Ed and Rae Schollmaier Science and Technology Center will support science and math programs, in particular an enhanced curriculum with bioinformatics technology. The Louella Baker Martin Pavilion will be a wonderful gathering place for University functions and receptions.

Likewise, Wesleyan's academic programs have also been expanded. The Sacred Music concentration began in the fall of 2006, as well as a Second Language Education and Culture concentration in the graduate education program. Furthermore, our first class of Professional Counseling students graduated last August.

Productivity in other areas, as well, is strong. Our endowment earned a return of more than 13 percent last year. Our faculty increased productivity in their scholarly activities, publishing and winning new contracts and grants like we have never done before. Wesleyan's student-athletes do a wonderful job, both in the classroom and on the field of play. In fact, the Men's Basketball team won the 2006 NAIA National Championship and our Table Tennis team won the national championship for the second year in a row! We look forward to the University's continued success in the years ahead.

Dr. Gladys Childs, Chaplain

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Budgeted 2007: $87,100 Requested 2008: $91,200

Communications remains a critical function for our conference as we continue to provide an every-other-week newspaper (*Central Link*) that conveniently combines conference, denomination and spiritual-building resources to our readers. Two local churches have adopted new local church editions of the newspaper while several others are contemplating a move in this directing. What's driving this is the need to keep members fully informed on issues of concern to United Methodists as we go into the 2008 General Conference. Many more churches are taking advantage of the low cost "bundles" that provide 50 copies of each issue to local church for distribution at the church.

The electronic newsletter (E-Link) continues to provide weekly news briefs and resources to church, district and conference leaders, but it is also available without charge to anyone who wants to know what's going on conference wide. To get on the e-list, contact susan@ctcumc.org.

Great strides have been made in the area of communication technology, primarily due to the

efforts of Bobby Cullen (director of information technology) and the move to Brickriver for web hosting. The website has become more user friendly, plus the record reporting process and access to information significantly improved.

Frank Hilton, Chair - hilton17@web-access.net

Proposed Programs:

Meetings, Travel and Administration

Goal: Provide coordination and strategic focus for communications

Conference Publications

Goal: Provide information with the best possible communication vehicles

District Communication Funds

Goal: Encourage progressive communications by district and/or local churches by providing funds to accomplish these measures

Website Management

Goal: Continue to offer and maintain an interactive internet website for easy access to information regarding conference ministries and links to other information sources

GLEN LAKE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Budgeted 2007: $117,200 Requested 2008: $120,200

What has come to distinguish Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center as a great place of ministry over the past years has been its vision. When any of us who have been a part of this annual conference reflect back on the past 20 years of vibrant ministry at Glen Lake Camp we come to recognize a place that has been inspired and directed by powerful vision. Once again the Glen Lake Board of Directors brings to the awareness of the Central Texas Conference another piece to the ongoing vision of camping ministry to the conference and beyond. We are very excited about the possibilities that this vision affords us as it specifically relates to camping ministry to adults. We believe that this part of the camps ongoing vision fits with our great heritage as well as our future as we seek to expand our ministry and the continuum of services we seek to provide.

Certainly we have had a powerful year of ministry at the camp this past year. A complete and thorough report as to this past year of ministry will be focus of our camp director, Grant Harris' report. He will share with you as a part of that report a year that has been very good to the camping ministry of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center. Suffice it to say that as your Board chair I am grateful for the many ways in which each of you as members of the Central Texas Annual Conference have continued to support this great ministry in the variety of ways you do. Without you and your support this vision would not be possible.

My report seeks to focus on a new addition to this great vision of ministry for the camp. As most of you know an area of concern for the camp for some years now has been our limited ability to serve the needs of our adult ministry constituents. The type of overnight facilities the camp now provides do not meet the needs of what adults demand in terms of an overnight accommodation. Sleeping in a room with 15 other adults with two showers and one bathroom has not served the camp well in terms of drawing adults to our site. Our own minister's time apart is a prime example. This year's clergy time a part was hosted by Summer's Mill, a resort facility in Salado instead of Glen Lake. We do not point this out in any way to be critical of the clergy time apart but to offer as an example the problem area we currently have at our ministry in Glen Rose, Texas.

Therefore, it with great excitement and joy that the Board of Directors recommend to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church a proposal to purchase the Stillwater Retirement Center located in Glen Rose, Texas. This facility was built as a retirement center and currently has 28 private units each with its own private bath. It is located on 7.1 acres of manicured lawn on the banks of the Paluxy River less than a mile from the camp just 3 blocks west of the downtown square of Glen Rose. We would purchase this site with the idea of using it almost immediately as a site for ministry for the camp. We would hope to have the site up and running with 22 rooms in two months from the purchase date. We would immediately begin a re-modeling plan that would begin with 6 rooms. We would phase in each quadrant of the facility over time until eventually we would expand the occupancy to 46 units. The purchase price for the facility will be $2.8 million dollars borrowing an additional $300.000.00 to help us with some start up costs making the total loan amount, $3.1 millions

dollars. This would be a stand-alone debt not in any way connected to the camp. This project would also not include any monies to be used from the Central Texas Annual Conference. A complete and thorough presentation of the site will be presented at Annual Conference in hopes of answering any and all questions anyone in the Annual Conference might have regarding this purchase.

The Board of Directors believes that this new site fits very well with the ongoing vision of the ministry of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center. The purchase of this site would fulfill the final piece of our master plan. We also believe that this site would eventually come to serve the camp financially with many capital improvements related to our vision for a bright and vibrant future in camping ministry. It is with much hard work and due diligence that we bring this project before you. It is our fervent hope and prayer that you will become as excited as we are as to the hopes and dreams that such a facility can seek to fulfill for us as an Annual Conference as we seek to expand this ministry. Thank you as always for your prayers, your support, and you great love and vision for Glen Lake. It is an honor for me to serve as your Board Chair. It is a privilege to work with Grant Harris and a dedicated staff that has certainly gone above and beyond in bringing the reality of this vision to you today. I am indebted to them and Grant's bold leadership as we all contemplate a great step forward in ministry to the world for the cause of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ!

Proposed Programs:

Camp Curriculum

Summer Program Support: Deans/Directors/CIT Training; Summer Events Evaluation: Resident Camps/Specialty Camps; Summer Staff Salaries; Glen Lake Operation Subsidy; Camp Publicity and Promotion; Glen Lake Maintenance & Equipment

Travis Franklin, Chair – travisfraniklin_re@yahoo.com

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Today the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church gathers for the one hundred and forty-first time and the thirty-eighth time as the New Central Texas Conference since the merger with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference. This year we come to renew our mission to nurture one another so that we will increase our effectiveness in making disciples of Jesus the Christ for the transformation of the world. It is our prayer and hope that this session of our Annual Conference will give each of us a renewed focus and enthusiasm for the mission and ministry of our churches. Together, we will accomplish great things in the name of our Lord Jesus the Christ.

We offer special thanks to Bishop Ben Chamness, Doyle Allen, Harvey Ozmer and all of their staff members for their dedication and hard work in preparing for this session of Annual Conference. Likewise, we are grateful to all boards, agencies, committees, commissions and task forces who have worked with great commitment to offer effective and life giving ministry in our churches, communities and around the world. And we offer special thanks to each local church for the significance of your ministries each day of the year. You are the heart and soul of our ministries.

The Agenda Committee recommends:

1. That the 2007 Per Diem Allowance granted each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving total salary of or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave be $35 for those who reside in Tarrant County and $70 for those who reside outside Tarrant County. (See Per Diem Form in back of the Preliminary Reports.)

That the procedure for receiving the Per Diem Allowance be changed so that, beginning in 2008, those who qualify will complete the request form after annual conference and submit the request for the days in attendance only. Persons who qualify will receive the Per Diem as reimbursement for expenses paid. It is further recommended that any person whose expenses to annual conference are being paid by a church or other organization not complete a Per Diem request.

2. That the budget line item for the expenses of 2008 be set at $51,800.

The Agenda Committee continues to carefully monitor your evaluations of our Annual Conference sessions. We have an evaluation document for your use again this year. Please, please, locate it now and make notes as we move through our conference this year so that you will be prepared to offer us your very best observations. We do appreciate your help. We continue to make changes based upon your suggestions and observations.

The Agenda Committee has established future locations of the meeting of Annual Conference as follows: Fort Worth: 2009 and 2011; and Waco: 2008 and 2010.

As a reminder, we restate our policy governing the use of display tables in the display area/s at annual conference. We will provide this policy annually for your convenience.

Display tables will be reserved in a timely fashion through the individual designated annually by the Conference Agenda Committee. Any institution, agency, or any group affiliated with the Central Texas Annual Conference, as well as general boards or agencies, or any entity that receives financial support through the Conference, may reserve a table. It is the responsibility of the requesting group to set up the display at the beginning of Annual Conference and take down the display at the conclusion of Annual Conference. Display tables will not be used for commercial purposes, but to promote, the ministry of that conference institution, agency, or group affiliated with a conference or general board agency. Final decision/interpretation on any request that does not fall into the above-mentioned categories/guidelines will be made by the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries in consultation with the Executive Agenda Committee

I express my gratitude to those who have given so much time and effort in serving on the Agenda Committee this year. Your leadership is greatly appreciated.

Rankin H. Koch, Chair rankin@ctcumc.org

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2007: $5,000 Requested 2008: $12,000

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History accepts its responsibility "to encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, compiling their histories, and celebrating their heritage" (para 640 1, the 2004 Book of Discipline). The commission is comprised of one lay and one clergy representative from each District plus six at large members. The Commission meets each November to hear reports, discuss our mission and make plans for its implementation.

At its 2005 meeting the commission voted to recommend that the Rev. Michael Patison be approved as the Conference Historian which was done at the 2006 Conference. Rev. Patison now has a History Committee in place which is committed to research, compile and write a comprehensive history of the Central Texas Conference.

The Commission has challenged the district representatives to cooperate with the District Superintendents and to urge local church historians to learn and take their responsibilities seriously. Carol Roszell, Conference Archivist, is available to conduct training sessions for the historians.

The Commission maintains relationships with and supports the state-wide Texas United Methodist Historical Society (TUMHS) with the purpose of collecting, preserving, and recording the Story of Methodism in Texas. Local churches that write and publish their history are recognized by TUMHS. Membership, open to both lay and clergy persons, is highly recommended. Contact the office of the Archivist for membership information.

The Commission commends the Conference Archivist, Carol Roszell, for efficiently maintaining historic records.

The Archives and History Commission is dedicated to fulfilling the requirement of the Discipline and, in so doing, be of service to the churches of the Central Texas Conference.

Helen M. Johnson, Chair jjgonefishin@aol.com

Report No. 2
ARCHIVIST REPORT

69 linear feet of records were delivered to the archives depository during this past year the result of church mergers and closings. A great many additional contributions were made to the archives by supportive individuals. Scholar's, clergy, layperson's, author's, conference personnel, historian's, student's, and genealogist's depository usage has remained steady, many of them having been referred to the archives by other institutions and persons. Approximately 176 research requests have been received during the past year. I am part of a committee that is writing the history of the Central Texas Conference with the publication goal as the centennial of the current conference which is 2010. Archival/records management, local church historian training, and consultation continue to be provided to local churches and at district training sessions. I still serve as a member of the executive board of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society and the editor of the Historians Digest. I was a participant at the South Central Jurisdiction Convocation of Archivists at Baker University last year and continue as a member of the Executive Board of the Historical Society of the United Methodist Church. Looking forward, I plan to begin building a web presence online for the archives depository. I will begin a campaign encouraging each of our local churches to write their history as best they are able, a copy of which will be housed in the depository. As a reminder, the majority of the records housed at the archives are primary, non-published records, which reinforces the need for our churches to locate and protect their records. All closing churches and those that are merging into or with another church must send their records to the archives for protection and availability as mandated by the Standing Rules.

"History, although sometimes made up of the few acts of the great, is more often shaped by the many acts of the small."
Mark Yost

Thank you for allowing me to serve God and the Central Texas Conference in this ministry of memory.

Carol Roszell, Archivist, croszell@txwes.edu

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 2007: $17,200 Requested 2008: $17,200

The purpose of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is two fold:

1) To advocate and work toward the full reception of the gift of Christian unity in every aspect of the Church's life and to foster approaches to ministry and mission that more fully reflect the oneness of Christ's church in the human community.

2) To advocate and work for the establishment and strengthening of relationships with other living faith communities, and to further dialogue with persons of other denominations, faiths, cultures and ideologies.

The Commission is honored to continue the Bishop's Award for Exemplary Service in the field of Ecumenism at Annual Conference. Recognizing persons who are active in the ecumenical arena is a way of showing the importance of Christian Unity.

As efforts are made to embrace ecumenism, the Commission strives to develop not only understanding of other faith communions but ways in which local churches can be in dialogue in their own communities. Participating in the Texas Conference of Churches is a major work of the Commission. Identifying groups that foster action to influence public policy in the light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the Social Gospel of the United Methodist Church is another way to broaden our influence and strengthen relationships. Claiming the promise of Matthew 18:20 "Where two or more are gathered in my name, there I will be also", the spirit of the Living Christ will guide the people of God in the work of unity for all God's children.

Ultimately, ecumenical ministry is about forging relationships—relationships that help us understand we are all children of God-that our diversity is our gift to one another, that what we have in common far outweighs what divides us and that together we can accomplish much more than we could separately.

We are once again grateful to you, the Annual Conference, for your vision and encouragement of this important work and ask your support for future endeavors.

Brenda Wier, Chairperson metroboard-umc@sbcglobal.net

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Budgeted 2007: $277,273 Requested 2008: $273,860

The mission of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is clear and compelling: TO GROW AND DEVELOP CHURCHES THAT OFFER CHRIST, MAKE DISCIPLES AND TRANSFORM THE WORLD.

We seek to fulfill our mission by:

Developing new congregations to reach new generations
Providing consultation and demographics to help existing churches grow
Increasing financial support through the SHARES program and other sources
Enlisting PRAYER supporters for new churches
Initiating Hispanic ministries

Report No. 1
Ministries Currently Funded

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development continues to invest conference and SHARES funds in the new churches started within the last few years. The churches and ministries currently being funded are:

El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Mission of Southeast Fort Worth (June 2002) This congregation worships in the former Englewood United Methodist Church located just south of the Polytechnic area of Fort Worth. El Buen Samaritano averages 80-100 in worship and has very successful ESL programs, children's reading programs, children's retreats, an immigration clinic, as well as weekday Bible Study and Prayer Meetings. In June of 2003 **Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church** (June 1994) became the second church on the charge making it a two point Spanish speaking charge. This congregation worships in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. First Arlington continues to be a vital partner in the ministry. The future vision involves a financially self-sustaining church for Hispanics in Tarrant County.

Journey of Faith United Methodist Mission of Round Rock (June 2002) Journey of Faith celebrated their first worship service January 18, 2004. This new start, supported by First United Methodist Church in Round Rock and by the Commission on CG&D, gathered a group whose majority was not currently involved in any church. Their vision statement is to create a diverse community of faith that is scripturally based, mission oriented, socially conscious, and life giving; a place where persons at varying stages of their faith journey can grow in their relationship with God through Christ by drawing on the theology and traditions of John Wesley and the United Methodist Church.

The financial support of First UMC of Round Rock was completed at the end of 2004. . Early in 2005 they moved to Gattis Road Elementary School and this was a positive experience with more first time visitors than at their old location. Later in 2005 they had to move again due to a change in policy of the Round Rock Independent School District. They are now located in rented facilities on SH 79 east of Round Rock and this gives them a permanent location for worship, education and children's programming. This new location enables them to provide week day programming and events for the area and is helping them to grow. At the beginning of 2007 they were able to add additional lease space for children's programs, nursery and fellowship space. They were also able to expand their worship space for additional seating and this has helped with their growth. They will eventually locate in the Northeast area of Round Rock when suitable land and financing are available.

Bluff Dale United Methodist Church/Mountain Lakes Development (June 2003) In partnership with Church Growth and Development the revisioning of the Bluff Dale United Methodist Church to reach the new Mountain Lakes Development began with the appointment of a three quarter time pastor. The church has a new sense of hope and a new vision to reach out to the new persons moving into the area. Almost all of the lots in the Mountain Lakes area have been sold and new homes are being built daily. More persons from the Mountain Lakes area are now attending and the possibilities for growth are more visible. The church is seeking a grant for the construction of a Family Life Center which would be used by the community as well as the church. The church was realigned to include the Morgan Mill UMC and is now a full time appointment.

Light of the World United Methodist Mission (December 2003) The fast growing area between Aledo and Weatherford, known as Hudson Oaks, is a prime location for another large regional church. In December of 2003 a pastor was appointed to the area to start the process of establishing a new worshipping community. In June of 2004 a change of pastors brought new leadership to this new start. A "Grand Opening" at Tison Middle School was held in September of 2005. They continue to have new visitors each Sunday and are now located in a rental site near the intersection of I 20 and Hiway 180. The permanent location enables them to offer week day programming and space for congregational meetings.

LifePoint United Methodist Mission (June 2005) The growing area near Central High School in Keller is fast becoming home to thousands of persons. Through mass mailings and creative advertising this new start worshiped for the first time on Christmas Eve 2005 at an area school. The response continues to grow as more people become aware of this new ministry and the date of the Grand Opening and the launch of every Sunday public worship was on Palm Sunday of 2006. Believing that we are all connected within the Conference and that the rising tide lifts all the boats, this new start intentionally encourages visitors to try one of the other area United Methodist Churches listed in the bulletin. One couple that visited LifePoint was looking for a more traditional service and was recommended to another United Methodist Church in Keller and joined. At the end of 2006, after only nine months of public worship, the average attendance was 80. They continue to do mass marketing through mailings, newspaper ads and a large billboard along old Highway 377.

New Start in March of 2006 – Alliance of Faith United Methodist Church – The African American church formerly known as Northside UMC in Ennis has been a worshiping congregation for over 100 years. This dwindling congregation received a new infusion of life in 2006. This new venture was given a new name, Alliance of Faith UMC, a name that reflects the cooperative spirit of the Waxahachie District, First UMC of Ennis, St. James UMC of Temple and Church Growth and Development. With only a handful of persons attending last year, this restart is now averaging 25-30 in worship on most Sundays and there is new hope, new optimism and new life.

New Start May of 2006 – Korean Central United Methodist Mission – This new venture reflects a new spirit of cooperation and support of United Methodists in two Conferences and the National Plan for Korean Ministries. The National Plan provides financial support and the Korean Central UMC of Dallas, which is in the North Texas Conference, provides financial support and also sent several families who live in the area. The St. Luke Korean UMC in Killeen provides financial support and the Richland Hills UMC provides the facilities for worship as part of their local outreach in missions. Financial support through Church Growth and Development has helped this new start to average between 40 and 50 in worship.

Report No. 2
Models for Ministry

The vision of Bishop Chamness for the conference is clear and compelling: plant twenty new churches in eight years. Turning this vision into reality is the task of Church Growth and Development. In Report No. 1 you can see the new church starts currently being funded through the SHARES program and the Conference Budget.

NEW CHURCH START – ROUND ROCK, TX – JUNE 2007

Bishop Chamness and the Cabinet have selected Rev. Wade Killough as the founding pastor for the June 2007 new church start in Round Rock, TX. The new church start target area was announced at Annual Conference in June of 2006. Pastors wishing to be considered for this new church start submitted applications to Church Growth and Development by September 1, 2006. These pastors were interviewed by the Director of Church Growth and information, benchmarks, expectations and training opportunities were shared with each pastor. The Bishop and Cabinet received the applications and information about the new church start and the selection was made at the Cabinet Inventory Retreat in February.

Every church in the Temple District will be asked to help sponsor this new Temple District Mission Project. Other churches in the Conference may also become sponsors for this newest mission station. Churches may contact Rev. Wade Killough at revwade@sbcglobal.net; the Temple District office at temple@ctcumc.org or Church Growth and Development at allen@ctcumc.org for more information on how to become a sponsor.

Various models have been used since our beginning in 1980:

1) Parachute Drop – A full time pastor is appointed to an area with no land or members.
2) Modified Parachute Drop – A pastor is appointed to an area at less than full time with no land and members.
3) Parent Church Model or Mother Daughter Model – A large regional church partners with Church Growth and the Associate Pastor works to establish a new congregation nearby.
4) Restart Model – A small church in a growing area partners with Church Growth to form a new vision for the area, often with a new name and a new location.
5) Waco Korean Model – A pastor is appointed to start a new church and a local church shares facilities with a new group to offer ministry to the needs of the area. The existing church transitions out over 10-15 years and the new church group assumes ownership of the existing facilities.
6) Shared Facilities Model – An ethnic pastor is appointed to start a new church in an area. One of the local United Methodist churches would offer to share their facilities for a given period of time until the new church could afford their own place.
7) Church within a Church Model – An ethnic pastor is appointed as an Associate to an existing church with the intention of starting a new faith community in the same building. The church partners with Church Growth in funding the new ministry.
8) Expansion Campus Model – Satellite Model or Second Campus Model – An existing healthy congregation intentionally decides to begin a second campus in a growing area. The existing church may want help from Church Growth with funding, but not always.

Other creative models that could be used:

1) Variation of the Waco Korean Model – An Associate Pastor would be placed on staff of an existing church to reach the people who have moved into the area. Over time the existing church would transition out and the new people would assume ownership of the existing facilities.
2) Alliance Restart Model – An existing small church would be assisted by the District, other interested churches in the District and Conference as well as Church Growth to create a new vision for a new day. An alliance of entities and resources would enable a pastor to be appointed.
3) Churches Starting Churches Model – Church Growth would announce a targeted area a year in advance. Churches who wish to be Sponsoring Churches would apply to Church Growth. Pastors interested in becoming the founding pastor would also apply to Church Growth. Churches and potential pastors would receive information about the requirements in the year prior to the new start.

Every church starting a new church every year might not be possible. Churches starting new churches, churches partnering with each other to start new churches, and churches becoming sponsors of new churches is possible.

Report No. 3
Report of the Missionary for Hispanic Ministry

The word that would best describe Hispanic Ministry for 2006 is: Transition. Why? First, we inaugurated the Bridges of the Spirit Institute for Hispanic Ministries in February. We created an advisory board for Bridges comprised of scholars and conference committee leadership in October. This board includes the following people: Dr. Elaine Robinson, Dr. Mark Hanshaw, Dr. Dan Flores, Rev. Jeannie Trevino Teddlie, Rev. Chuck Graff, and Rev. Linda Freeto. And we hired an intern, Ms. Katie Meek, seminarian at Brite Divinity School. Katie has been providing outstanding administrative assistance since mid August.

Most importantly, we have slowly been focusing on ministry to the second and third generation Hispanic. Although not a new idea, however, based on the fact that one hundred and sixty-three churches in our conference have members who identify themselves as Hispanic, this is obviously an area of great growth potential. Presently the church with the most Hispanics/Latino members is FUMC, Mansfield, with one hundred and forty members.

Lastly, if we consider that Hispanic Ministries is not only about outreach or missions, but about "Making disciples of Jesus Christ" as is evident in the incorporation of Hispanics into over fifty percent of our annual conference churches, it would appear that God is at work in this particular ministry. Consequently, we are in a position to grow this segment of our membership if we intentionally focus and purposefully take steps that serve to extend a wider invitation to more Hispanics in our communities.

Samuel Rodriguez, Missionary GBGM 591415-2 sam@ctcumc.org

Report No. 4
Shares Goals and Achievements

Thanks to our Partners in Ministry contributions to the SHARES program we are able to continue the wonderful and vitally important ministry of starting new churches. We currently have more than 2,700 SHAREHOLDERS who are faithful partners in supporting our new church starts through their financial gifts and through their prayers. The reality is: Without the SHAREHOLDERS starting new congregations to reach new generations would not be possible.

The SHARES program remains our main source of financial income and is essential to our future growth. Every church is asked to present the program in February each year and invite members to become a SHAREHOLDER. In 2006 our faithful and committed SHAREHOLDERS contributed over $210,000 for support of the ministries listed above in report number one. The conference goal of one Share for every fifteen members of each local church is listed in the 2005 edition of the Conference Journal. Each year we lose approximately 200 SHAREHOLDERS through death, cancellations due to life changes (such as retirement), and non-payment after 1 ½ years. New SHAREHOLDERS each year are essential to maintain our current level of financial support.

Thanks to the successful OFFER THEM CHRIST Capital Funds Campaign, churches and individuals continue to fulfill their pledges and funds become available to purchase land and help with the cost of first units for new church starts. With many segments of the Conference showing increases in population, the opportunity for new church starts is increasing.

A Task Force on Finance received approval from the Conference on Finance and Administration to implement other programs for financial support. One idea under consideration is a Bicycle Fun Run/Event that would coincide with Annual Conference. Offering Bank Draft privileges with different levels of giving and being able to contribute on line are other ways to increase funding opportunities.

REMEMBER CHURCH GROWTH IN YOUR WILL. As more persons include Church Growth and Development in their overall financial planning and include Church Growth and Development in their will through the years, funding will increase. For those who have already remembered us in their stewardship plans for the future we say Thank You!

Every person in the conference can become a supporter of new church starts by participating in the PRAYER SUPPORTERS program. PRAYER SUPPORTERS agree to pray for a particular new church start each Sunday and send the new start a letter or card of encouragement each month. They agree to visit the new church once during the year and invite someone from the new church to come to their church once during the year. See the details on a Church Growth brochure or visit the website at WWW.ctxumc.org.

Report No. 5
Research and Development for Congregations

The mission of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is clear and compelling: TO GROW AND DEVELOP CHURCHES THAT OFFER CHRIST, MAKE DISCIPLES AND TRANSFORM THE WORLD.

Church Growth continues to provide demographic resources to every local church in the Conference through its contract with the national demographic provider known as PERCEPT. Every local church can go to www.link2lead.com and look at current demographics available for their area. Individuals can take the ichange survey and see if they tend toward being a leader for change or one who is not open to new possibilities. Every pastor is encouraged by the Bishop and Cabinet to take the ilead survey to understand their particular leadership style. This survey is proving helpful to pastors in understanding how their gifts and graces can be best used for their local church. There are other helpful facts and figures available to our 300 plus individual congregations every day. Besides the pastor, up to 20 individuals in every church may have access to the program. This is another way in which Church Growth and Development can help resource the local church to meet the growing spiritual needs of their community. The PERCEPT program can assist each local church in becoming a mission station.

The PERCEPT program is part of the research and development section of Church Growth and Development. Because Church Growth and Development subscribes as a client, every local church can benefit from our financial investment.

A new part of the research and development section of Church Growth and Development is the contract with CLARITAS. Through CLARITAS the Church Growth Office is able to provide demographic information on a 1 mile, 3 mile or 5 mile radius around each local church or from a specific address or street intersection. Sometimes this information is more helpful than demographic information by Zip Code. Churches are encouraged to use both PERCEPT and CLARITAS to help clarify the demographics that impact their mission field.

Church Growth and Development continues to seek new ways to resource the local church for mission and ministry.

Report No. 6
District Days and Workshops

During 2006 Church Growth and Development implemented District Days with training and information workshops presented in each District. In the Spring of 2006 Models of Ministry for New Church Starts was presented and in the Fall of 2006 Life Cycle of a Church – Times of Transition was presented. The workshops were well attended by pastors, staff and laity. During the Spring of 2007 the District Days focused on Hispanic Ministry and Cultural Diversity. At each District Day opportunities are available for individual consultations with each church and pastor about their mission field and the growth possibilities in their area. The Fall 2007 District Days topic has not yet been selected.

Church Consultant and Congregational Developer, Rev. Paul Nixon was brought to the Conference for two Workshops. One workshop focused on helping local churches transition to the next level of mission and ministry and the other workshop was on Multi-site, Satellite and Second Campus options for church growth. The workshops were attended by pastors, staff and laity across the Conference.

Church Growth and Development continues to look for ways to bring new resources for mission and ministry closer to each District and each local church.

Jane Goodspeed, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 2007: $18,000 Requested 2008: $21,000

Report No. 1

The Committee on Counseling continues its effort to provide a comprehensive and effective program of services and resources to individual members and families of the conference. This year the Committee is expanding the list of approved counselors to provide greater accessibility in meeting the counseling needs of our members and their families throughout the geographical bounds of the Annual Conference. We are appreciative of the valuable service and support our recommended counselors provide to our conference members. In addition to providing confidential counseling, they are also available for seminars and workshops upon request.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving in full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of the Episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, only your counselor will know your name, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. It is understood by the committee, and should be by the client, that where the professional counselor is bound by the mandatory reporting requirements by the state in areas of sexual misconduct, sexual abuse, and harm to others or self, the counselor's duty to report shall not be negated. In such cases, the client shall be so informed, and such mandatory reporting shall be made to the appropriate authorities and agencies. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service, a client code, but no name. (Only the counselor will be able to connect the client code with a name, and thus preserve the confidentiality of the client.)
3. The counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits the counselor's contractual fee will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost of the counselor's contractual fee scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income*	Program will pay	Client will pay
1.Under $20,000	90%	10%
2.$20,000-28,596*	75%	25%
(*Includes Full-time clergy receiving equitable compensation)		
3.Over $28,596	50%	50%

   *Family Income includes combined income of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed after six visits in a calendar year, an application may be made to the Health Benefits program for possible payment. At that time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy, and any such payments will then be made in accord with the Health Benefits Program, and not the contractual fees of the Conference Counseling Program.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Conference Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for the program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference Counseling Program is as follows:

****Kathy Bailey, Ph.D.**
733B North Fielder Rd.
Arlington, TX
Phone: 817-461-6103
(Currently closed to new clients)**

Geiger Kathleen LPC M Ed
200 W State Highway 6
Woodway, TX 76712-7923
Phone: 254- 751-1550

Dr. William Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite L-1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Carmen Thurston Webb
12700 Hillcrest Rd., Suite 254
Dallas, TX 75230
Phone: 972-899-1672

Dr. Janice Kreitner-Cain
P.O. Box 86
Streetman, TX 75859
Cell: 214-769-8708

Wanda Y. Johnson, PhD, P.C.
1170 W. Corporate Dr., Suite 110
Arlington, TX 76006
Phone: 817-633-2092

Mr. Warrant Townsend
1711 E. Central Texas Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7272
Or
Copperas Cove Office
806 E. Avenue D
Copperas Cove, TX
Phone: 254-547-6415

Additional counselors may be added to the list of counselors upon approval of the Committee on Counseling.

Ben Disney: Chair ben@arborlawnumc.org

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Budgeted 2007: $103,682 Requested 2008: $93,640

No Report

Don Scott, Chair don@arborlawnumc.org

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Budgeted 2007: $500 Requested 2008: $500

The Central Texas Annual Conference Committee on the Episcopacy met at 2:30 p.m. at the Conference office on Wednesday, February 15, 2007.

The Committee participated in a discussion about the ministries of the Annual Conference and our progress toward meeting the goals Bishop Chamness has outlined for the Annual Conference.

Bishop Chamness stated that 96% of our annual conference's apportionments were received in 2006—an increase of 4.5% over last year. The Conference paid our General Church apportionments in full. We also enjoyed net growth as a conference for the 33rd straight year. This year's net growth was 1,580, slightly higher than in the previous year.

Bishop Chamness continues providing leadership to gauge and increase clergy effectiveness in the Annual Conference, having appointed a task force on clergy effectiveness in 2005. Last year he appointed a task force on *church* effectiveness aimed at strengthening the

churches of the conference. Both of these task forces, along with the Cabinet, the Board of Ordained ministry and the Board of the Laity are working on these important issues.

The episcopal residence and conference office update and upgrades in preparation for General Conference 2008 are nearly complete.

The Discipline requires that Bishops take a renewal leave every four years. Bishop Chamness gave an overview of his month-long renewal leave taken last summer. It was a time of refreshment and reenergizing that has benefited both the bishop and the conference. He also gave a report on his many duties at the General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference levels. The committee also spent some time talking about General Conference and the role of the host bishop.

Bishop Chamness continues to lead us in focusing on our mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We continue our special three-year emphasis with each year focusing on one aspect of the NOW model. The three-year theme is "Follow Me NOW" and each year has a sub-theme that focuses on a particular aspect of the NOW model. Bishop Chamness related that many churches in the conference emphasized "Witnessing to our Faith" last Fall. This year the theme is, "Follow Me NOW: Nurturing Disciples." The final aspect of the NOW model, Outreach, will be emphasized in 2008. Once again the bishop and cabinet will ask churches to emphasize the theme in the local church this year.

Margie Cullum—who served this Conference with great faithfulness, competence and generosity of spirit as Administrative Assistant to three bishops—retired in January after eighteen years of service. The bishop commended her for her very fine service and the committee joins him and the whole conference in deep appreciation for Margie. We welcome Pattie Wood as the new Administrative Assistant to the bishop.

We commend the fine work and leadership of our bishop in making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We celebrate Bishop Chamness' ministry with us and are grateful for his commitment, his pastoral heart, the gifts and graces God has given him and the generous way in which he employs those gifts in leading our Conference.

Tim Bruster, Chair tbruster@fumcftw.org

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 2007: $1,000 Requested 2008: $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but also provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 3.2% for the 2008 Conference financial year. Additionally, we recommend that the 2008 budget for Equitable Compensation be $57,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 624 of the 2004 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
    a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
    b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
    c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2006. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as that computed for the District Superintendents. The increase for 2008 will be 3.2%. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance. In calculating equitable compensation payments, no more than 25% may be deducted from total compensation as a housing allowance (even if the housing allowance actually constitutes more than 25% of the total compensation). Exception to this rule may be made for missional considerations.

	1 - 1 - 2008
a. Elder in Full Connection	$34,849
b. Probationary member (1992 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$30,253
2) Student	$27,959
c. Associate Member	$30,253
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$27,959
2) Student Local Pastor	$22,962

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2004 *Discipline*, (¶ 338.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in serving the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
    d. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
    e. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
    f. Retired ministers.
    g. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
    h. Associate Pastors
8. The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the Cabinet. We continue in dialogue with the Cabinet about such a policy.

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

I. Eligibility

A. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors for whom the Central Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

B. Retiring elders in full connection, associate members, and full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount of $1500. In circumstances in which a pastor, in one of the three relationships listed above, planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of proper documentation..

C. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual

Conference, the Central Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the Central Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

D. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowed.

E. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds.

F. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds, with the exception of $250.00 for moving office materials.

G. If either or both clergy of a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

H. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the eligible expenses noted in II. Moving Allowance.

II. **Moving Allowance**

We recommend the following two options as our Conference Moving Policy effective January 1, 2008. These options are: Self-Move and Commercial Move. The total expense of a Self-Move will not exceed $1000 to the Conference, and the total expense of a Commercial Move will not exceed $1500 to the Conference.

1. Self Move – The Self Move plan consists of the total receipts plus a maximum $300 bonus with the grand total compensation not to exceed $1000. Proper documentation of receipts for the cost of van rental, gasoline, and $2.00 per mile must be submitted to the Conference Secretary Treasurer before receiving reimbursement.

2. Commercial Move – Upon receiving proper documentation of receipts by the Conference Secretary Treasurer, the Conference will pay a maximum of $1500 of actual moving expense. The receiving charge will be responsible for up to $500.00 above the conference coverage. Any expense above that will be the responsibility of the pastor.

III. **Method of Payment**

A. Proper Moving Expense Vouchers shall be provided by the Central Texas Conference Secretary/Treasurer at the Annual "Start-Up Seminar".

B. The completed vouchers and required documentation shall be submitted to the office of the Central Texas Conference Secretary/Treasurer within sixty (60) days of the effective date of the appointment for repayment.

C. Should the local church incur any responsibility for moving expenses, copies of the same documentation must be provided prior to payment.

Exceptions

A. Exceptions to any of the above may be approved or denied by the Central Texas Conference Secretary/Treasurer in consultation with the previous and receiving District Superintendents.

B. Appeals of any decision by the Conference Secretary/Treasurer may be directed to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits shall have final authority to interpret the moving policy and make decisions.

Report No. 4

The Commission, upon referral from the Cabinet, has undertaken a review of the Conference parsonage Furnishings Policy. ~~See III D.5 for the initial step in revising the requirements for parsonage furnishings.~~ Additional adjustments will be presented at forthcoming Annual Conference sessions. (See III D.6)

Housing/Parsonage Standard

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. The Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference follow:

I. Location—The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

II. Size of building and living areas—The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 2004 Discipline ¶2543.

We therefore recommend the following:

An 1800 square feet minimum living space.

At least 3 bedrooms, preferable 4.

At least 2 bath, preferable 2 ½ with adequate linen closet.

Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining.

A family room

Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.

Laundry area (see III.C.8)

Adequate garage or carport space (preferable 2-car garage)

Adequate outside living area with fenced yard.

III. Required Equipment

A. Health

1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry

2. Proper sewage disposal according to the stands of local and/or State Department of Health.

B. Safety

1. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.

2. Automatic central heating and air conditioning
3. Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
4. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.
5. Provide carbon monoxide detectors, unless parsonage is completely electric.

C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.
1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
2. Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
4. Required code electrical outlets for every room.
5. A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.
6. Built-in dishwasher.
7. Laundry room with washer/dryer.

D. Furnishings
1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. (Discarded or worn out furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage. A Gift/Donation Policy by the Trustees of each church should be in place to prevent such an occurrence.)
2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.
3. Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.
4. Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.
5. All bedroom furnishings shall be the responsibility of the parsonage family.
6. **At the 2009 Annual Conference session the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will recommend that the formal dining room furnishings become the responsibility of the resident parsonage clergy.**

IV. Maintenance

a. Decoration—both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and/or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.

b. Repair and replacement—

1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run.
2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

V. Miscellaneous

a. Parsonage Book—It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

b. Insurance—The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal

possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

c. Utility Deposits—Should be made in the name of the church.

d. Gifts to Parsonage—When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor/family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, the parsonage committee must approve it.

e. Pastor's Office/Study—The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above standards insure that a pastoral appointment can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

An annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chair of the board of trustees or the chair of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chair of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶ 2532.4, 2004 Discipline).

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary-paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations (PPR) Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand, the Discipline (2004) ¶259.2 gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

Conference Relationship	Time of Service	Vacation Time
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local pastors in process of four-week Course of Study	Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee)	Two Weeks Paid
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study, Associate Members, Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference members	Less than five years	Two Weeks Paid
	5-9 years	Three Weeks Paid
	10 or more years	Four Weeks Paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

NOTE: In addition to the above guidelines, the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week."

Lee Roy Knauth, Chair knauthlm@vvm.com

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Budgeted 2007: $0.00 Requested 2008: $0.00

It is a tremendous privilege to be a part of the Homes for Retired Ministers (HRM) program of the Central Texas Conference. In 1906 the Conference began to accept the gift of homes to house its retired ministers and/or their widows who could not provide a home of their own. Since then, there have been as many as 38 retirement homes at one time. Hundreds of retired ministers and their spouses have been residents in the homes. Over the years, salary and retirement benefits for our clergy have improved and the majority of retiring clergy are able to provide housing on their own. As this trend continues, the need for homes decreases.

It is the policy of the HRM Board of Trustees to sell homes as they become vacant and hold the funds in reserve to purchase a home as the need arises. If you know of a retied clergy or surviving spouse that might be in need, please have them contact me.

There are 9 homes in our ministry as of March 14, 2007. Thank you for your faithful support of this wonderful ministry of the Conference. Houses and their residents are as follows:

Burleson	1009 Stockton	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev. Bob Messer
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Nancy Lindsey
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Mrs. Jeannie Cox
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Mrs. Novelete Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Mrs. Dorothy Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws can be found on pages 152-3 in the 2004 Journal.

Bobby Cullen, Superintendent, bobby@ctcumc.org

COMMISSION ON INCLUSIVENESS

Budgeted 2007: $4,325 Requested 2008: $4,200

No Report

Lisa Baumgartner, Chair, revbaum@earthlink.net

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 2007: $7,000 Requested 2008: $7,000

The Board of Laity provides coordination and support services for United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Lay Speaking Ministries, United Methodist Student Leadership teams, and Lay Leaders. The mission is to enhance our effectiveness as partners in ministry to make disciples of Christ. In continued promotion of this mission, the following activities were held: the Laity Memorial Service, the "Partners in Ministry" luncheon, training for new lay members of annual conference, training for lay leaders throughout the conference, and Laity Sunday celebrations in local churches. The following goals are set for 2007:

1. Develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and Biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the annual conference.

2. Develop and promote stewardship of time, talent, and possessions within the annual conference in cooperation with others who have been assigned this task.

3. Provide for the training of lay members of annual conference.

4. Provide support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district, and conference levels and promote the observe of Laity Sunday.

5. Provide support and encouragement to fully implement the goals of the Central Texas Annual Conference that were adopted in 2006.

Educational opportunities and projects for nurture, outreach and witness continue to be accomplished through the extraordinary commitment of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Lay Speaking Ministries and all United Methodists laity.

Ed Komandosky, Conference Lay Leader ekomandosky@yahoo.com

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	Goerge Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Sprinter	Thomas Childs
2001	Pearl Carpenter	John Robbins
2002	Tom Harkrider	Marie Helm
2003	Edna Davis	Tom Robbins
2004	Martha Harris and Bob Bull	Quinton Gibson
2005	Steve McIver	Brenda Weir
2006	Dr. Sandra Oliver	Brian Young
2007	Troy Chapman	Raul Gutierrez

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaker Ministries is Howard Hagood, Brownwood; Terry Meyer, Fort Worth; Richard Pullen, Mid-cities; Sandra Oliver Temple; Ramona Curtis, Waco District; Joe Paxton, Waxahachie; Luelda Robichaux, Weatherford.

Bishop Chamness' 2004-2008 Goals focus our ministries.

1. The mission of The United Methodist Church is "to make disciples of Jesus Christ." Lay speakers from each district were invited to Igniting Ministries training where we

received excellent tools to welcome and grow disciples for Jesus Christ. In turn each district offered an Evangelism-Witness Lay Speaking course. Melissa Osborne (Brownwood) taught the course at the Central Texas Conference Annual Lay Speaking Ministries event to members across the conference.

2. Another very important goal is to enable every church in the Central Texas Conference to be a mission station. The "request for continued recognition as lay speaker" forms are filled with examples of Christians reaching out to a hurting world. Lay speakers are leaders in showing Christ to the world through their daily lives.

3. We will focus on improving and growing the Sunday Schools in our churches. A new lay speaking course, Teach Adults, and Leading Small Groups, help our members learn how to successfully bring adults back to Adult Church School. Each district offered a minimum of 4 courses in 2006-2007. We open all courses to any laity – one does not have to be a lay speaker to take advantage of lay speaking courses.

4. Since The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, it is important that we foster that connection, build upon it, and find ways to improve it. Lay speaking ministry is a shared conference-wide ministry. Lay speakers crisscross our conference in training experiences and serving the needs of congregations. This year we expanded the connection to neighboring conferences, North Texas, Texas and South Texas conference lay speakers participated with Central Texas Conference in laity training. Scheduled lay speaker courses are posted on the conference and district websites. Lay speakers are encouraged to attend courses in any district in the conference and neighboring conferences.

5. Another goal is to complete the undertaking of the Central Texas Conference to start 20 new churches by the year 2008. Lay speakers served as mystery guests who assessed the openness of our churches as they grow and plant new churches. We are growing and will continue to grow by the way we reach out in love to others. The mystery guest program helped every congregation be sensitive to the needs of new members.

6. We will continue to empower laity to be engaged in ministry with the clergy. Lay speaking minister, Joe Paxton (Waxahachie) in cooperation with Rev. Doug Blackford (Temple) offered the first certified lay ministry program in Central Texas at the Annual Lay Speaking Ministries event. Eleven laity were guided in discernment of their call.

7. The fine clergy pool that we have will continue to be strengthened. Lay speaking ministries serve as a primary venue for laity to answer God's call to full time ministry. In the past year every district has lay speakers who have answered to call to attend seminary, local pastor school or course of study.

8. The need for ministry to, for, and with the Hispanic/Latino people is vital. Rio Grande Conference sent laity to the Annual Lay Speaking Ministries event for training. Lay Speakers in Central Texas Conference provided pulpit relief to churches in the Rio Grande conference. Lay Speakers are leading outreach for Hispanic ministries in our local congregations.

9. Inclusiveness for women and ethnic minorities must not be overlooked. St. James UMC (Temple) has taken the lead in the Conference in providing financial resources to train lay speakers and certified lay ministers. Usually rural and small churches lead in growing lay speakers for leadership positions but this year medium sized churches encouraged lay speakers to pursue certified lay ministry and to help pastors fill unique ministry needs.

10. To be complete in our discipleship we need to maintain the Wesleyan tradition of holding together personal faith and social justice. Our heritage is rich and provides the good soil for our future growth. The charge to lay speakers who have taken the

UM Heritage course is to go and teach others who we are. In deed, many pastors have asked lay speakers to regularly offer UM Heritage to new members.

Sandra Oliver, Director, Lay Speakers,skoliver@swrnail.sw.org

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Moving and Grooving with UMW"

United Methodist Women in the Central Texas Conference are in the Groove as we are on the move!

The Purpose for the organization of UMW is to help the church in its support for ministries for women and their children.

Our more than 6,000 women and youth, who are members in 176 units, are choosing to "move" our world in many ways.

We are moving in our conference by engaging women as well as our entire church in opportunities for spiritual growth and Social Justice. Our first event of this year focused on the Charter for Racial Justice Policy, as we explored the subject of immigration. Our Bible Study challenged us as we used Matthew 20: 1-16 as the foundation for our understanding. We experienced information on the legal, medical and educational areas of immigration. While this event is designed to help us to think how we interpret the Charter for Racial Justice Policy, it also helps us to celebrate some of our cultural identities - especially food. We have traditionally ended with a love feast to help in the healing of wounded spirits.

Over 25 ladies attended the Texas Legislative Event, in Austin, where United Methodist Women, from all 7 Texas conferences, heard about Methodism and Public Policy Advocacy, The Texas Transportation Policy, Texas and the Immigration Policy, Children's Health Insurance Program, Coal Power plants, Criminal Justice, and, we lobbied the offices of our senators and representatives.

90 ladies were Moving and Grooving to their personal stories during our annual spiritual growth retreat which was held in Waxahachie, Texas. This year, the theme, "This is My Story", challenged us to focus on who we are as Christian women. We were reminded that we, as women, have an important story to tell which can be told through journaling, movement and perspective. Our retreat was led by 3 clergy women: Brenda Weir, Phyllis McDougal and Melinda Vetch. We discovered that growing spiritually can be exciting!

United Methodist Women believe in a joyful supportive fellowship which we experience during our Annual Conference Luncheon. Last year, around 315 people were entertained by the Laura Edward's 3 and 4 year olds who were a delight.

Our Annual Autumn Gathering provided over 225 women a time to celebrate all goals stated in our Purpose, as we focused our gathering around "Movin and Groovin with UMW". It was a joy to have the cabinet in attendance along with their spouses. In celebration of Women Clergy, our female district superintendents were leaders in our celebration. It was also a joy to have experienced our first ever, College Women's Summit, with over 15 participants. We are planning to continue this event.

UMW falls under the umbrella of the Board of Global Ministries of the church. In our conference we work to be in partnership with the Outreach Council. This partnership inspired our 2006 conference project in which we collected over 15,600 books, 900 tapes and $1,430 which we distributed as far as Mexico and to the TIFA Story Book Project.

Together, with the Outreach Council, we provide the only mission education school in our conference. Our 2006 Cooperative School of Christian Missions educated around 225 students around the theme "Harvesting Peace".

The General Board of Global Ministries has over 100 national mission institutions in our country. Central Texas takes pride in the fact that one is located right here in our conference. It's called United Community Centers. We own the property for 3 of its four buildings. Our support for national mission ministries begins right here in our conference. UMW includes UCC as part of our mission focus by asking each local unit to provide 1 item of Mission Sparks for our centers and bring

them to a conference event. Each district has a different assignment such as Panting for Missions, Soapy Missions, Undy Missions, Mission Briefs, Sock it to Missions, Socker Missions, and Missions are Tops.

This year our conference project is "Stock the Shelves" for UMCOR including 2 mission trips to Sager Brown.

Our conference pledge to Missions for 2006 was $190,000. Like you, the church, we too, are having difficulty in meeting this missional priority of our global ministries.

United Methodist Women in Central Texas are Moving and Grooving.

Myrtis Parker, President mimp@swbell.net

UNITED METHODIST MEN

No Report

Reginald Andrews, President rcandrews@sbcglobal.net

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
915-533-8286

Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas (LPI), is the true image of the face of Methodism. Lydia Patterson is United Methodists at work. It is the only institution of the United Methodist Church on the US-Mexico border that serves predominately Hispanics. A small school with a big heart, it is continuously adding new stories and new faces to its history of successes. Here, lives are being changed every day.

We began our school year with 467 students, grades 9-12, and English-as-a-Second-Language Program. We are at capacity for the size of our facilities. This year, we have added diversity to an all-Hispanic student body. We added two Germans, one Vietnamese, two Lebanese, and two beautiful girls from Malaysia. Next year, we hope to bring three students from Columbia. Their presence has enriched the culture of our campus and provided a new experience to all the students.

At mid-year, we graduated 9 students, and 60 seniors will receive their diploma in May. Of last year's graduating class, 95% are attending college today. We are looking toward 100% for the 2006-07, school year. Our students are presently attending 21 of our United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We expect to add two more this year. Lydia Patterson, with its close relationship with the institutions, agencies and local churches of the UMC, is a genuine example of connectionalism.

We are very grateful to the institutions of the church that continue our work in ministry with our students. For example, Luis and Carolina are brother and sister. They came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih., Mexico, and they graduated from Lydia Patterson last year. Carolina is attending McMurray University. Luis was a member of our student lay ministry program. He is attending Nebraska Wesleyan University and serving an internship at St. Paul's UMC in Lincoln. These are two students who grew up with no parents and only an orphanage and Lydia Patterson for a home. They both wish to pursue medical degrees. Arely graduated from SMU last May after serving an internship at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas. She now attends Harvard University in the field of Christian Education. Eduardo attended Lon Morris College and Ferrum College in Virginia. He is now a student at Wesley Seminary in Washington, D. C., preparing for the ordained ministry.

The student lay ministry program continues to grow. At present, we have 15 students in 10 different states serving local churches while they attend college. These students assist local churches in their Hispanic ministries by serving as tutors, English and/or Spanish teachers, Bible school teachers, youth leaders, interpreters, translators, etc.

We pride in the fact that we have been operating in the black for several years, a milestone from the institution of years past. The presence of our supporters on our campus is indicative of the love and respect for this ministry. This past year, we hosted meetings for the Jurisdictional Mission Council, the General Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate, and the College of Bishops.

You need to feel proud of your work here. You are as much a part of this story as we are. Our work would not be possible without your financial support and your daily prayers. Thank you for following the teachings of John Wesley to love the children and provide educational opportunities so that they may achieve a better life in body and spirit, all in the love of Jesus.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 1-800-760-8126 Fax: 479-443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org Web page: www.mountsequoyah.org

GOD continues to bless Methodist clergy and laity leadership in visible ways through 85 years of Christian ministry, hospitality and service at the jurisdictional Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Borrowing from the words of Jesus, in His response to the two first disciples that Jesus called into His ministry, "Come and see, where I am staying" (John 1: 38-39). We hope that you will "come and see", and in doing so, be one of the many lives transformed at this holy place where the word of God can be heard by the people of God, and in response, God's people embrace a call to action.

The primary purpose of Mount Sequoyah is to offer ongoing training, retreat and renewal experiences so that people will leave the Mountain with a sense of purpose and commitment to better serve the Church and others in need of the Christian spirit of service. Our active Board of Trustees and staff will continue to focus on four key initiatives. First, we believe that there is a strong commitment to the historic mission of growing Christians, with a strong commitment to service. ***Almost 12,000 individuals used the meeting and lodging facilities at Mount Sequoyah in 2006 compared to the 2,200 registered guests in 2004.*** Second, there continues to be a high interest in ongoing programs and services that strongly link United Methodist churches, districts, and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Historic Mount Sequoyah stands as a testimony for renewing the body, the mind, and the spirit of clergy and lay leaders empowering them to be the dynamic and active disciples of Jesus Christ as God intends. ***Mount Sequoyah achieved success in 2006 and 2007 building a collaborative partnership with South Central Jurisdiction, fifteen Conferences, several UMC agencies, and many other groups hosting 46 jurisdictional and national UMC leadership training events, planning seminars, workshops, and conferences compared to four such gatherings in 2003.*** Third, there has always been an openness to create and seize opportunities to serve multiple constituencies, in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ. We welcome the opportunity to minister to and connect with other denominations of faith and with the leadership of community non-profit organizations sharing with them our Christian hospitality services. Fourth and finally, our greatest need at Mount Sequoyah continues to be the upgrading, renewing and restoring of our historic facilities to more fully create a setting for tranquility and simplicity so that program participants need only concentrate on spiritual renewal, awareness, and God's presence in their lives. ***From March, 2005 through December 2006, almost 500 skilled volunteers have come to the Mountain from all eight states of the Jurisdiction to upgrade and repair lodging and meeting spaces and to beautify the grounds. Also, we thank you and this Conference for participating in this historic accomplishment: Mount Sequoyah received 100% of budgeted apportionments dollars for 2006; these funds were used for repair and to revitalize our campus facilities.*** With a viable Master Plan, approved by our Board of Trustees, the best is yet to come in this ninth decade of ministry at Mount Sequoyah. Our priority for future years is to

secure private funding to continue to upgrade our historic facilities and to endow ongoing ministry and other special programs.

Vision, Collaboration and Partnership: A New Era for Mount Sequoyah!
Come and See...
Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Director Team mail@mountsequoyah.org

BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON CLERGY EFFECTIVENESS

In August of 2005, Bishop Chamness appointed a Task Force to "formalize a conference policy that would define clergy effectiveness, enhance effectiveness in every way possible, and determine the course to deal with ineffectiveness." This is in accordance with Par. 350 of *The Book of Discipline 2004*.

A "Ministry Assessment Guide" has been developed in conjunction with this policy to be used by Staff/Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and clergy to fulfill the annual evaluation requirement as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force recommends the following policy to be adopted by the Central Texas Conference.

Clergy Effectiveness:
A Definition and Plan of Accountability

In Ephesians 4:1 and following, Paul urges all Christians to "lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called..." For clergy, the sense of inward calling from God is affirmed outwardly by the church through the qualifying processes outlined in *The Book of Discipline*. Although clergy must have met the qualifications of their status in ministry (local pastor, elder, deacon, etc.), successful completion of the qualifying process is only the beginning of a life-long journey of growth and development toward greater effectiveness as clergy and Christian disciples.

Clergy effectiveness is a shared interest and responsibility of clergy themselves, the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the laity. The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force appointed by Bishop Ben Chamness developed the following Definition and Plan of Accountability. The Task Force is composed of representatives from the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Board of Laity. This document is intended to be a tool for enhancing clergy effectiveness in the Central Texas Annual Conference to be used by the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, clergy and Staff/Pastor-Parish Relations Committees.

References are to paragraphs in *The Book of Discipline 2004*. This document does not add to or detract from the *Book of Discipline*, but intends to provide clarity and consistency of expectations and common measures of effectiveness across the Central Texas Conference. Although the following encompasses a wide range of qualities and skills, the focus and purpose of effectiveness in ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Clergy effectiveness encompasses all aspects of a clergy person's life and can be demonstrated by integrity of heart and life, wholeness in building and maintaining relationships, and competence in skills necessary for ministry.

I. Integrity of Heart and Life

Clergy effectiveness is grounded in one's faith response and commitment to live a life of Christian discipleship.

Effective clergy will:

+ demonstrate personal faith in Jesus Christ that exhibits love of God in their daily activities
+ follow spiritual disciplines (prayer, bible study, Sabbath rest, participation in the sacramental life of the church) necessary for personal spiritual formation
+ live balanced lives, which demonstrate an appropriate work ethic regarding time and attention spent in work for the congregation or agency where appointed as well as appropriate time for family and recreation
+ make lifestyle choices that lead to physical and emotional health
+ be honest and forthright in all verbal and written communication
+ demonstrate the highest integrity in financial matters both within and outside congregational or agency life
+ practice principles of Christian stewardship through regular financial giving and management of time, talents and other resources
+ be self reflective regarding all aspects of spiritual formation, ministry, and personal life

II. Wholeness of Relationships

Clergy within the UMC exercise their ministry within covenant relationships with God, other ordained clergy, members of the congregation or agency to which they are appointed, spouse, family, and friends. (303.2,3,4; 304.2; 328) Effective clergy demonstrate skills necessary to create and maintain healthy and nurturing relationships in all aspects of life.

Effective clergy will:

+ dedicate themselves to the highest ideals of the Christian life, holy living, and moral responsibility in all relationships and personal conduct (304.2,3)
+ *exercise leadership in such a way that ministry is the work of the entire congregation and gifts of ministry among the laity are recognized and nurtured (303.4; 319). In appointments to extension ministry, gifts for ministry among laity serving in conjunction with ordained clergy will be nurtured and affirmed.*
+ demonstrate communication skills that include effective listening and authentic relating
+ respond appropriately when either praise or criticism is offered
+ seek out needed help when any relationship is strained or broken
+ hold themselves accountable to a group of peers for growth in discipleship and the exercise of ministry. It is expected that this group will meet regularly and deal with issues relevant to spiritual formation and growth in ministry.
+ respect fellow clergy by refraining from gossip or other interference with another clergy's ministry, especially one's successor in an appointment
+ exercise their ministry under supervision of the UMC through the office of the bishop, district superintendent and others to whom they are accountable.
+ meet regularly with the P/SPRC and participate openly and honestly with the P/SPRC in the process of evaluation (334.2c) In appointments to extension ministry, clergy will engage in appropriate supervisory sessions with those to whom the clergy is accountable.
+ participate in annual evaluation with the district superintendent (334.2d).
+ set appropriate boundaries in contacts with others so that issues of sexual misconduct or harassment are never in question.
+ set appropriate boundaries as single persons so that dating relationships do not become a detriment to ministry and that the covenant of celibacy in singleness is upheld
+ exercise fidelity in their marriage covenants and give appropriate attention to nurturing their families
+ demonstrate appropriate sensitivity to cultural diversity.

III. Competence in Skills Necessary for Ministry

A. Skills necessary for pastoral ministry (elders, local pastors)

Effective clergy demonstrate gifts for ministry that allow them to oversee the total ministry of the local church or the ministry setting in which they serve. (340)

Effective pastors will demonstrate skill in:

+ inviting all people into a relationship with Jesus Christ and equipping the laity for evangelistic outreach (340)
+ guiding, supporting, training, and equipping laity for ministry in the world
+ proclamation of the Word through preaching and teaching
+ pastoral care in times of illness, crisis, or death
+ priestly leadership of worship and administration of the sacraments
+ prophetic leadership that calls the congregation to mission beyond its walls and justice in society
+ administrative leadership in: implementing the vision and purpose of the denomination and local congregation, time and work management, supervision of staff and volunteers, and financial oversight
+ use of modern technology to enhance aspects of church programming and congregational life
+ the intentional development of a program of continuing education

B. Skills necessary for the ministry of deacons

Effective deacons will demonstrate gifts for servant ministry in the world and leadership with the church that calls the church to ministry in the world. (328)

Effective deacons will demonstrate skill in:

+ teaching and proclamation of the Word of God
+ leadership in worship and assisting elders in the administration of the sacraments
+ forming and nurturing disciples of Jesus Christ
+ conducting marriages and burying the dead
+ leading the congregation in its servant outreach to the world

IV. Measurable Outcomes

Although many aspects of the practice of ministry are intangible, effective clergy will demonstrate certain measurable outcomes in their ministry. These outcomes are to be evaluated by the District Superintendent and S/PPRC according to expectations **appropriate to the clergy's local ministry context.** This does not imply, however, that such outcomes are the responsibility of the clergy alone.

Effective clergy will:

+demonstrate growth in worship attendance and professing membership
+demonstrate growth in numbers of participants and opportunities for discipleship growth outside of worship and ministry in the world
+lead the congregation to fulfill its financial responsibilities – both local responsibilities and United Methodist connectional responsibilities (apportionments),

as these are appropriate to the clergy's local ministry context.

Additional outcomes to monitor may be agreed upon by the clergy, Superintendent, and Staff/Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

Associate Pastors and those in extension ministries will be evaluated by those to whom they are accountable according to measurable outcomes that are consistent with the mission and goals of the agency/institution to which they are appointed.

Plan of Accountability

In cases where effective ministry is not evident and no chargeable offense is involved (2702), the following plan will be followed.

1) The District Superintendent will confer with the clergy regarding matters of concern and needed changes in performance. This may include a recommended plan of continuing education and/or other appropriate strategies.
2) The Cabinet will have a supervisory consultation with clergy who have two successive appointments that are less than effective, or at other times that the Cabinet believes such a

consultation is advisable. The goal of this meeting is to restore the clergy to effectiveness. Specific requirements may be made that the clergy is expected to fulfill.

3) If the clergy does not demonstrate sufficient improvement, the Cabinet will, in consultation with the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, seek steps for the clergy to exit ordained ministry where possible or advisable by:
   a) voluntary leave of absence (354a)
   b) voluntary retirement (359.2)
   c) honorable location (360)
   d) withdrawal (361)
4) When the above (section 3) is not possible or advisable, the Cabinet will, in consultation with the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, seek steps for the clergy to exit ordained ministry by means of:
   a) involuntary leave of absence while the clergy works to improve defined issues (354.1b)
   b) involuntary retirement (359.3)
   c) administrative complaint (362.1d(3) & 362.2)
   d) administrative location (362.4c)
   e) discontinuation of Probationary Membership (362.4d &327.6)
5) Fair process shall be followed carefully (362.3).
6) The Administrative Review Committee will review each case to determine if Fair Process was followed.
7) The Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will be asked to take appropriate action and make a recommendation to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
8) If a written and signed complaint (362.1a) is filed against a clergy, the Complaint *Procedures* outlined in 362 will be followed.

Sustentation Fund

In order to provide needed resources and transitional support for clergy and congregations in need of intervention, the Clergy Effectiveness Task Force supports the establishment of a Sustentation Fund through the Annual Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. In order to maintain confidentiality, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used with the recommendation of the Cabinet for:

1) Vocational counseling for clergy exiting ordained ministry
2) Temporary salary and/or benefit support for clergy under suspension or exiting ministry
3) Special assessment and intervention strategies to restore clergy to effectiveness
4) Provision of interim ministry supply
5) Support of a crisis response team for congregations/church staffs in times of crisis
6) Other unique needs to support clergy effectiveness/clergy families

In the case of clergy going on Leave of Absence, the Cabinet, Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the clergy session of members in full connection in accordance with 354.1 may approve resources from the Sustentation Fund for use.

In the case of clergy taking Honorable Location or Administrative Location, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used upon recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry in accordance with 360.1 and 362.4 c)(4), respectively.

The Board of Ordained Ministry or its Executive Committee may also make a request to the Cabinet for the use of Sustentation Fund resources in other situations to provide resources or transitional support for clergy.

Congregational Effectiveness

The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force realizes the importance of congregational effectiveness as the other side of a healthy partnership with effective clergy in order to carry out the mission and ministry of the Church as a whole. Therefore, the development of strategies to enhance congregational effectiveness is recommended.

The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force encourages the further development of strategies and programs to enhance clergy effectiveness. The work of organizations already involved in such efforts is deeply appreciated. These include, but are not limited to:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation – Clergy Enrichment & Renewal Fund
Harris Methodist Hospital Clinical Pastoral Education Program – Clergy Leadership and Ministry Enhancement Program
Texas Methodist Foundation – Clergy Leadership Initiative

Clergy Effectiveness Task Force:
Shelly Brooks, Chair, David Adkins, Ed Komandosky, Jay Beavers, Steve McIver, Travis Franklin, Mike Ramsdell, Clifton Howard, Kim Simpson

Shelly Brooks, Chair shellyb@kellerumc.org

TASK FORCE ON CONGREGATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS

In the fall of 2006 Bishop Ben Chamness appointed a 15-member Task Force on Congregational Effectiveness. This task force was a companion to the earlier Task Force on Clergy Effectiveness whose report was presented to the Annual Conference last year and which is up for adoption this year.

Members of the Task Force on Congregational Effectiveness are Conference Lay Leader Ed Komandosky, chair; Steve McIver, Dr. Edie Jones, Dianne Griffin, Dick Swain, Dr. Connally Dugger, Dr. Georgia Adamson, Rev. Lara Whitley, Johnel Louie, Rev. Ken Diehm, Ken Smith, Rev. David Adkins, Buddy Teague, Donald George, and Cynthia Rives.

In an effort to produce a complete and acceptable report/ recommendation, the Task Force on Congregational Effectiveness will meet several more times in the coming year and present its report to the Annual Conference in 2008.

Ed Komandosky, Chairperson EKomandosky@austin.rr.com

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2007: $4,800 Requested 2008: $4,800

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 2005 Apportionment (Conf. Claimants)	$670,578
Amount used from accumulated interest earned at GBPHB	467,033
Obligatory payment to GBPHB Pre-82 funding	$1,137,611
CPP Paid from Deposit Account	$692,969
Received in Apportionments (Conf. Claimants)	$702,661
Paid from Earnings in Deposit Account	$0

Deposit Account

This account is our basic "draft" account at GBOP where we deposit apportionment monies for the Pre-82 Pension Program and the Comprehensive Protection Program. The General Board then drafts from this account to pay our obligations as they become due. The balance represents accumulated earnings from across the years, and is unencumbered except for what is needed for cash flow purposes. This account is invested in the Short-term Investment Fund. The board

authorized a transfer of $600,000 to fund a cash-flow reserve for the HealthFlex account January 2004, $300,000 of which has been repaid.

Ending Balance 12/31/05	$1,241,161
Adjustment 2005 Special Distribution	($132)
Balance 1-1-06	$1,241,029
2006 Deposits	4,821,565
2006 Interest Income	78,514
2006 Special Distribution	228,002
Other Receipts	1,887
Net Transfers and Other Payments	(5,414,619)
Ending Balance 12-31-06	$956,378
(2006 Deposit in Transit $73,786)	

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes. A portion of this is owed to the Deposit account to repay funding for the AARP supplement program and the self-funded death benefit. This account is invested in the Multiple Asset Fund.

Balance 1-1-06	$1,064,718
Earnings (Loss) on investments	131,471
Adjustment Debit	(213,776)
Ending Balance 12-31-06	$982,413

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our 1986/87 capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit. These funds are dedicated for funding our Pre-82 unfunded liability. This account is invested in the Multiple Asset Fund.

Balance 1-1-06	$5,737,060
Earnings (Loss) on investments	486,618
Deposits	0
Net Transfers and Other	(4,500,000)
Ending Balance 12-31-06	$1,723,678

Pension Reserve Fund

This fund has been on deposit at the Texas Methodist Foundation

Balance 1-1-06	$2,066,001
2006 Expenses	(29,645)
2006 Closing Balance 09-22-06	2,036,356

In the fall of 2006 this account was closed with the above balance transferred to the Pre-82 Pension Plan at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

Report No. 2
PRE-82 PENSION FUNDING PLAN

The 2000 General Conference mandated that every conference have in place a funding plan to insure that monies will be in place no later than the year 2021 to cover any unfunded liability for those pastors with pre-82 years of service. Below you will find the proposed funding plan for the Central Texas Conference.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2007 is summarized below:

--Supplement One Liability Assuming A PSR $569.00	$(30,479,771)
Current Plan Funding	28,704,677
Unfunded Plan Liability	$(1,775,094)

(These numbers were projected from the 2007 actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2005 using 7% interest at 3% P.S.R increases. While the CAC in pat years has increased approximately 4%, we do not expect that trend to continue. We anticipate increases closer to 3%. We intend to keep the P.S.R. at .9 of 1% of the CAC)

--Additional Plan Assets: Capital Funds Account, GBOP	$1,723,678
Needed from apportionments	51,416

Note: We are thrilled to report that great strides have been achieved this year in funding the Pre-82 Retirement Program for our clergy. Reaching the 100% funding mark will be great; but, it is not the end goal. The final goal for insuring the financial stability of the Pre-82 Pension Plan must be to reach the 120% funding mark!

As your Conference Board of Pensions has been in consultation with the actuarial department of the General Board of Pensions, we understand and agree with the assessment of a continuing rise of cost in the program. Those rising costs will include increases in Past Service Rates, greater number of Retirees, and variables in interest rates. In order to prepare for those inevitable increases we must reach 120% funding.

Therefore, we request the continuation of the $700,000 Conference Claimants Apportionment and anticipate doing so until Pre-82 funding is secured.

Report No. 3
PENSIONS:

1. In accordance with Conference action, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC for 2008 this is $62,111), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity), the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2008 be $586. This meets the minimum requirement.
2. Based on our Funding Plan, and the CPP requirements, we request the following amounts be apportioned to our churches in 2008::

a) Conference Claimants requirement (Pre-82 funding)	$700,000
b) CPP	560,000
c) Total 2008 Request	$1,260,000

d) In the case of Family Leave or Leave of Absence appointed after January 1, 2004, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members for the period of one year.

Report No. 4

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

On January 1, 2007, the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) became effective as the new Pension program for all eligible United Methodist Clergy. The transition from M.P.P. to C.R.S.P. has not been without questions, but has overall gone smoothly.

CRSP offers a two component benefit design:

a) Defined Benefit – promises a specific dollar amount at retirement regardless of market conditions or investment performance. The amount is based on a formula that specifies a monthly retirement benefit to eligible clergy for the remainder of their lives.

b) Core Defined Contribution – promises a defined amount that is deposited into an active clergyperson's account with monthly deposits. This benefit distributed at retirement is the accumulated amount plus earnings (losses) in the individual's account.

The 2008 financial obligation C.R.S.P. requires of the Central Texas Conference is:

a) Core Defined Benefit - $1,635,431.00
b) Core Defined Contribution – 3% of each eligible clergyperson's plan compensation.

2008 Funding Plan:

The cost of participation in C.R.S.P. will continue to be direct billed to the local church for the two core components (Defined Benefit and Defined Contribution).

a) Defined Benefit – 12% of plan compensation capped at the 2008 DAC ($56,044)
b) Defined Contribution – 3% of participant plan compensation

We are pleased to report that the combined 2% C.R.S.P. reserve and Sustentation Funds will not be billed in 2008.

Report No. 5

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to Central Texas Conference, PO Box 99387, Fort Worth, TX 76199-0387

Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

Report No. 6
COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)
DEATH BENEFIT AMOUNTS FOR THE PLAN YEAR 2008

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the terms and conditions of the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. If you are not sure of your eligibility to receive these benefits, please call the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 800-851-2201. In the event that there is a discrepancy between the information printed in this Journal and the CPP Plan Document, the plan document always governs.

	2007	2008
Active Participant Death Benefits:	$50,000	$50,000
Retired Participant Death Benefits: (30% of DAC)	$16,224	$16,813
Spouse Death Benefit :(20% of DAC)	$10,816	$11,209
Surviving Spouse Death Benefit :(15% of DAC	$ 8,112	$ 8,407
Surviving Child Annual Benefit (10% of DAC)	$ 5,408	$ 5,604
Child Death Benefit :(10% of DAC)	$ 5,408	$ 5,604

The Conference Board of Pension recommends that every person update their Designation of Beneficiary form at least every five years, or upon a change of appointment for active clergypersons, or upon any life changing event (marriage, death of a spouse, divorce, etc.)

Report No. 7
CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM

We are now in our fourth year of providing medical and pharmacy benefits through HealthFlex and we continue to be quite pleased with the program. There were no changes in our EPO and PPO plan structures from 2006 to 2007.

Our health insurance plan will continue to be a mandatory program administered according to the HealthFlex rules for mandatory conference programs. Those for whom the program is mandatory are Elders, Probationary Elders, Associate members, and Full-time Local Pastors appointed to local churches in the Conference, as well as those for whom the Conference is the Plan sponsor for the Pension program such as District Superintendents, Conference staff appointees, and Campus Ministers. In addition elders appointed at least one-half time and Student Local Pastors will be included. Not included in the plan (and thus not allowed insurance through the conference) will be Elders serving less than one-half time, ministers of other denominations, those appointed to Extension ministries other than those named above, and Part-time Local Pastors. The Conference Board reserves the right each year to choose the optional categories of appointments to be selected to best serve the needs of the Conference. Where a clergyperson in a mandatory category chooses to waive the program, the church served by that clergyperson will be assessed a minimum contribution equal to the single clergy PPO rate for the year, which is the default plan for the Conference, to be paid monthly. This is to insure the stability of the program so it will be in place for other clergy who will serve that church. We further recommend that churches begin to think of health insurance coverage as a benefit provided to a pastor rather than as a part of that pastor's salary, and we encourage them to make it a separate item in their budget apart from salary considerations.

In 2006, The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits began a multi-year HealthFlex Plan Sponsor Incentive Program which is designed to provide the conferences in HealthFlex with the opportunity to earn a rebate on their total active plan premium. In year 1, which began January 1, 2006, the rebate was based upon the active insured's and enrolled spouse's (lay and clergy) participation rate in the HealthQuotient health assessment on WebMD. With 30% participation we would receive a 1% rebate in 2007 and with 60% we would receive a 2% rebate. Our Conference did very well and we received a 1% rebate from The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in February 2007 with 57% participation, which was very close to the 2% level. This 1% premium savings was passed on to those enrollees/enrolled spouses who participated in the incentive program and was applied on a one time basis to their March 2007 HealthFlex invoice.

In year 2 which began January 1, 2007, the incentive will involve an additional activity, a wellness exam. In addition, the goal will be three tiered. In 2007, to meet our 1st tier goal we will have to have 40% participation in the HealthQuotient (HQ), tier 2 will require 50% participation and tier 3 will require 60% participation. To meet our 1st tier goal for the wellness exam, it will require 50% participation, tier 2 will require 60% participation and to meet the tier 3 goal we must have 70% participation in taking a wellness exam. The incentives will be divided so that we can meet one of the activities and still receive part of the rebate as follows:

2007 Incentives		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
HQ	Goal	40%	50%	60%
	Incentive	1%	1.50%	2%
Wellness Exam	Goal	50%	60%	70%
	Incentive	2%	2.50%	3%

Should we again reach our goal, we will again pass the percentage of premium savings received by the Conference on to those enrollees/enrolled spouses who successfully complete the required activities in 2007 when we receive our rebate in 2008.

Our claims funding ratio percentage showed a significant increase in 2006 and our projected 2008 premiums reflect that increase. The following are the preliminary premium rates for 2008 from HealthFlex.

HEALTH-FLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2007 AND 2008
(2008 Premiums are not yet guaranteed and are subject to change)
Premiums shown are monthly.

Category	2007 PPO	2007 EPO	2008 PPO	2008 EPO
Lay Single Coverage	596	493	631	504
Lay Family Coverage	1,530	1,361	1,626	1,392
Eligible Clergy/Deacon Single Coverage	298	247	316	252
Eligible Clergy/Deacon Family Coverage	765	681	813	696
Pre-65 Retirees (retired after 6/1/02				
Single Coverage	486	383	521	394
Family Coverage	1,310	1,141	1,406	1,172
Clergy Receiving Equitable Comp Support				
Single Coverage	239	198	253	202
Family Coverage	612	545	650	557
Surviving Spouses under 65				
Single Coverage	298	247	316	252
Family Coverage	765	681	813	696

We remind churches and pastors of the urgency to pay health insurance premiums monthly in a timely fashion. To fail to do so, as in any insurance program, will result in cancellation of insurance benefits. If at any time the premium due becomes more than 90 days delinquent, the coverage for that/those participant(s) will be cancelled retroactively to the first of the month where the delinquency began and will not be available for reinstatement until the next plan year.

Report No. 8
RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS and
Service Requirements for Funding Retiree Health Benefits

The Central Texas Conference (Conference) currently offers the AARP Medicare Supplement Plans D, F, I and J to eligible retired clergy and eligible spouses at least 65 years of age. The Conference

shares the funding of the Retiree Health Benefit Program for eligible retired participants with the retired clergy and spouses. The Conference Retiree Health Benefit Program assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B and is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays. With the onset of Medicare Part D (Prescription Drugs), Medicare supplements do not offer a drug benefit to new enrollees. New retirees will need to enroll in the Medicare Part D Prescription Drug Program (PDP) of their choice to receive prescription benefits. Enrollment in Medicare Parts A, B and D will be at the retired participant's expense.

The Conference will subsidize the premium for the retiree and his/her eligible spouse if the following service requirements have been met (these rules are in effect for any clergyperson, who retires after Annual Conference in June, 2002): **Service Requirements for Funding Retiree Health Benefits:** At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must have been working in at least a ¾ time appointment as a Full Member of the Central Texas Conference or as a Full Time Local Pastor eligible for retirement per the Discipline and the rules of the Annual Conference. At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must be a member of the Central Texas Conference, serving in a local church or one of its "Conference Responsible" agencies, and they must have at least five (5) years of ministerial service in the Central Texas Conference and ten (10) years of service in the United Methodist Church. A waiver of the five (5) year requirement for service in the Central Texas Conference may be considered by the Central Texas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

For those eligible clergypersons and their eligible spouses enrolled in the AARP plans offered by the Conference who retire January 1, 2008 or after, the Conference will pay from 15 – 50% of the premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service in the United Methodist Church.

Years of Service	Subsidy Percentage
0 – 9	0
10	15%
11	16%
12	17%
13	18%
14	19%
15	20%
16	22%
17	24%
18	26%
19	28%
20	30%
21	32%
22	34%
23	36%
24	38%
25	40%
26	42%
27	44%
28	46%
29	48%
30 or more	50%

For those eligible clergypersons and their eligible spouses enrolled in the AARP plans offered by the Conference who retired before January 1, 2008, the Conference will continue to subsidize the AARP Medicare Supplement premium at 50%.

Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for the subsidy as long as they are a covered participant at the time of death. A new spouse acquired by a retiree or surviving spouse after retirement is not eligible for the subsidy.

If, at the time of retirement, the clergyperson is less than 65 years of age and has been covered for five consecutive years under HealthFlex (or, covered by HealthFlex consecutively since 2004 since the Central Texas Conference has not participated in HealthFlex for five years), then the Conference will partially fund participation in the Conference's plan for active clergy only if the same service requirements are met as those who are 65 years of age. If the service requirements listed above have not been met, then the clergyperson and his or her spouse are responsible for providing for his or her own healthcare from that point forward.

If at the time of retirement, a retiree has Other Employer-sponsored Group Health Coverage (e.g. through a spouse's employer), he/she may decline retiree coverage and retain the ability to enroll for coverage at a future date. If the retiree loses his or her coverage, it is the retiree's responsibility to notify the Conference and enroll in the retiree coverage within 30 calendar days of loss of other coverage. If this 30-day requirement is not met, the retiree will forfeit the ability to enroll for retiree coverage/subsidy through the Conference at a future date.

If an eligible retiree without Other Employer-sponsored Group Health Coverage declines coverage at the time of retirement, the retiree will forfeit the ability to enroll for retiree coverage/subsidy through the Conference at a future date.

We continue to have a concern for clergy who may have opted out of the Social Security system. It is imperative that those persons be Medicare eligible when they turn 65, or they likely will not be able to obtain any medical insurance. Some who have opted out may have this eligibility through a spouse, or through enough previous employment. However it should also be noted that eligibility for Social Security disability payments differs from the requirements for retirement and Medicare benefits. If a new pastor is considering this course, they should investigate these matters very carefully.

Report No. 9
RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL-HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR MINISTERS ON INCAPACITY LEAVE OF THIS CONFERENCE

The Central Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental-housing allowances for active, retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental-housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental-housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during

the year 2008 by each active, retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental-housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental-housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental-housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental-housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

Report No. 10
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year (20 hours per week), who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, or who are appointed to Conference-responsible extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and four optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form, is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, one's medical insurance coverage premium. One needs only to indicate the yearly premium amount on one's Pastoral Support and Compensation Form and tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The four optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply. These are also paid with pre-tax dollars. The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:

1. Un-reimbursed Medical (URM) Flexible Spending Account up to $5,000 (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac's FlexOne.
2. Dependent Day Care (DDC) Flexible Spending Account up to $5,000 (for care of dependents under 13 years of age or dependents mentally or physically incapable of self-care, also on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac's FlexOne.
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from Aflac.
4. Dental Policy from Aflac.

Enrollment occurs within 30 days of employment and then is offered yearly to all eligible employees. It is important to note that re-enrollment in the Flexible Spending Accounts do not automatically occur or "roll over" into the following year. Each participant must re-enroll in the fall of the

previous year for the next year's participation. The Supplemental Medical and Dental policies will remain in place in subsequent years unless a cancellation form is submitted to the Conference Office during the open enrollment period requesting the same. New materials for enrollment are available on the Conference website in October of each year for re-enrollment for the following year.

As with the health insurance plan, the premiums for the optional features should be paid monthly in a timely fashion. To fail to do so will result in the cancellation of the policy/policies. If at any time the premium due becomes more than 90 days delinquent, the coverage for that/those participant(s) will be cancelled retroactively to the first of the month where the delinquency began and will not be available for reinstatement until the next plan year.

Hiram Smith, Chair, drswhs@cctc.net

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Budgeted 2007: $600 Requested 2008: $600

Personnel Committee Officers are:
Stephen Ramsdell, Chair, David Scott, Vice-Chair; Jerry Galloway, Secretary

We are pleased to report that the Annual Conference is served by a dedicated and loyal staff. Each of the persons that share in ministry whether in the Finance/Administration area, Mission Ministries area, or Church Growth & Development area are helpful, sincere, and motivated to assist our local churches in whatever way possible.

The Personnel Committee has met several times this year to review personnel policy and consider staff assignments. Staff changes this Conference year have included:

- Doug Vaughn – resigned from the position of Associate Director of Student Ministries
- Rachel Heyduck – assigned as Director of Youth in Mission
- Thane Arthur – resigned from the position of Assistant Treasurer
- David Stinson – new hire to the position of Assistant Treasurer

We anticipate that the new Conference year will find our Conference office functioning at a very high level as our competent staff provides the highest quality of service to this conference. We are blessed to have them in ministry in the Conference Center.

Stephen Ramsdell, Chair sramsdell@fumcwaco.org

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 2007: $200 Requested 2008: $200

The Committee on Rules is charged with reviewing and recommending changes to the Conference Standing Rules. The Standing Rules have been reviewed and minor editorial changes made which do not require conference action.

The following changes have been submitted to the committee and recommended to the Annual Conference. Bold print indicates new language, strikethrough indicates deletion. For the full text, see the Conference Journal.

Conference Procedure

1.9.2 Vacancies that require Annual Conference Committee on Nominations action to fill, which occur between sessions of Annual Conference, may be selected by the related body, must be approved by the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team, and ratified by the Conference Committee on Nominations. All persons being nominated shall be contacted by the selecting body prior to nomination to determine their willingness to serve.

Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team

1.3 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be comprised of the three officers of

the Administrative Leadership Team, the three officers of the Mission Leadership Team, three at-large members selected for balance and expertise – all of whom will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially, or as needed annually for vacancies. The residing Bishop shall chair the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team. A vice-chair and secretary shall be elected from the team at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Additional voting members of the team will include two District Superintendents (selected by the Cabinet), the Conference Lay Leader, **the Chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness,** and the three Conference Executive Directors. This Executive Ministry Team will give overall supervision to the Annual Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees, utilizing the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team for further coordination and supervision.

Program Councils

4.1 ...and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Social Action of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Director of Humanitarian Services, the ~~Coordinator~~ **Director of CTCYM and a representative from the CTCYM Advisory Board**, the Conference secretary of Global Ministries and a ...

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors

6.0 The members shall include fifteen (15) clergy and laity in three rotating classes. Utilizing ¶609.5 from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as guidelines, each class shall be nominated by the Board of Directors; presented to the Conference Nominations Committee and voted upon by the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds said premises are located. Additional ex-officio members with voice, but no vote would include: Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, Director of Mission Ministries, **the District Superintendent within whose bounds the camp is located,** Associate Director of Mission Ministries, and the Chair of Nurture Council.

6.1 Each year, at the first meeting after Annual Conference; the Board of Directors, by a majority vote of Directors entitled to vote, shall elect officers consisting of a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. The Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Director of Mission Ministries, **the District Superintendent within whose bounds the camp is located,** and the Executive Director of Glen Lake, shall have and exercise, between meetings of the Board of Directors, the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

Burnham Robinson, Chair theresaburnham@myway.com

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation's purpose "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions" was strengthened last year as our total assets under management grew to $318.1 million. The real significance of this figure is what it enables us to do – help build strong congregations, both financially and spiritually, so they can reach out in God's name to love their neighbor.

The Foundation's Clergy Leadership Initiative, which encourages leadership, self-care and spiritual formation as well as opportunities for sustained friendships and peer support as a "ministry for ministers," hosted *Holy Conversations: Leadership, Money, and Ministry* in the first quarter of 2006. This inspirational event was attended by 150 leaders of United Methodist churches and institutions for the purpose of strengthening connections and exploring how our community of faith might more effectively fulfill its mission. Additionally, eight new Clergy Development Groups were formed in 2006. We also had 17 District Superintendents from around the state and the 11 Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction involved in group processes last year. Plans were also laid to transition CLI into the Texas Methodist Foundation Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence in early 2007.

Our Investment Services area began offering Individual Retirement Accounts through the Individual Fund in early 2006. Continued growth in this area is expected in 2007 as more and more conscientious investors learn about the benefits of investing in Individual Fund IRAs. Overall, the Individual Fund grew by $8.5 million during 2006. Individual Fund investments help fund loans to United Methodist churches and agencies considering new construction, capital improvements and expansion of existing facilities to further grow ministries in their communities.

The Foundation's Loan Services department currently funds 451 loans to United Methodist churches in Texas, with a loan balance of $242.7 million at year's end. This service area updated and distributed *The District Board of Church Location and Building: A Resource Guide* to District Superintendents and others who work to support pastors throughout Texas. This publication is designed to successfully guide churches through the building process as outlined by The United Methodist Church.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report the assistance we provided in 2006:

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference totaled $60.6 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had $19.1 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2006, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $318.1 million, up from $292.5 million at the beginning of the year.
- New Individual Fund investments of $8.5 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. The Methodist Loan Fund currently funds 451 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2006 at $242.7 million.
- Our Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) ministry had 65 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in eight Clergy Development Groups. We also had 17 District Superintendents from around the state and the 11 Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction involved in group processes. CLI conducted four one-day "Think Tanks," attended by 35 pastors from five Texas annual conferences, focusing on new paradigms for stewardship in the 21st century. CLI also sponsored *Holy Conversations: Leadership, Money, and Ministry* attended by more than 150 United Methodist leaders.
- During 2006, the Foundation funded grants totaling $723,637.38, including several from donor-advised funds. Grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry gives priority to the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- The Foundation Stewardship staff consulted on 16 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $14.5 million. They also made more than 300 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 53 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 88 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Additionally, they worked with individual donors to

complete planned gifts totaling $3.1 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Bishop Ben R. Chamness, Ms. Bliss Dodd, Mr. Tom Harkrider, Rev. L. Michael McKee, Dr. J. Eric McKinney, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Mr. Jerry Secrest, Mr. Hiram Smith

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2007: $200 Requested 2008: $200

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:

- St. James UMC, Mart
- Wichita Avenue UMC
- Lacy Chapel UMC
- St. Paul UMC, Fort Worth
- Rice Parsonage
- Beaukiss UMC
- Morgan UMC
- Trinity UMC
- DaVilla Porperty
- Hutto Property

The Conference Board of Trustees continues as the custodian for a nonperforming promissory note received from the sale of the Fort Worth Trinity property and is pursuing an offer to dispose of the note.

A review of the insurance of the Conference was completed and an additional $5,000,000 umbrella liability policy was purchased.

The Conference continues to offer to churches the opportunity to participate in a group policy for Worker's Comp, Employee Liability, and Directors, Officers and Trustees Insurance. This coverage is available through Roach, Howard, Smith and Barton in Fort Worth. Some 96 churches are enrolled in this program.

Conference policy requires that each church in the charge carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please, if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, Roach, Howard, Smith and Barton (817-332-1313) in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We encourage churches to survey the insurance coverage that they now have and compare it with new policies and new carriers. We remind churches that a required part of Charge Conference reporting is a report from the Trustees, which lists insurance coverage and deed recordings.

About 245 local church properties have chosen to participate in the group program for purchase of electricity. We encourage churches to contact us to see if they can be included in the long-term contract the Conference has with Reliant Energy Co.

Clifford Davis, Chair, Firm@johnson-vaughn-heiskell.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
CABINET REPORT #1
2006 – 2007

Brownwood District

Clergy Family Events

Births:

Joshua Mark Roath, born 7/20/06 & received 7/22/06, parents Mark & Christine Roath, grandparents Don & Betty Roath
(Incapacity Leave, residing in Woodland Park, Co).

Haley Madison Neslony, born 7/28/06, parents Tim and Lori Neslony, grandparents Lisa & David Neslony (DeLeon (FUMC/Morton Chapel).

Alexander David Bright, born 5/9/07, parents David & Brittany Bright, grandparents Jim & Janice Senkel
(Cross Plains FUMC).

Gage Michael Lewis, born 5/10/07, parents Michael & Michelle Lewis, grandparents Wayne & Shirley Lewis
(Bangs FUMC/Mullin).

Marriages and Anniversaries:

Herman Merritt &Therisa Morrison, 10/18/06 (Dublin First/Green's Creek)

Miranda Jo Porter & Daniel Davenport, 12/16/06, daughter of Paul & Suzanne Porter, (Bluff Dale/Morgan Mill).

Sarah Elizabeth Ballard & John Curtis Slough, 5/26/07, daughter of James & Shelley Ballard, (Hamilton First/Lamkin).

Don & Betty Roath (Incapacity Leave), 50th Wedding Anniversary, 11/18/06

Wallace & Carol Bennett (Retired), 50th Wedding Anniversary, 12/20/06

Kermit & Sue Sorrells (Retired), 50th Wedding Anniversary, 6/2/07

Graduates:

Whitney D. Merritt from Breckenridge High School, 5/25/07, will attend McMurry University, Abilene, daughter of Herman & Therisa Merritt (Dublin FUMC/Green's Creek) and Kellie Merritt of Breckenridge.

Micah Neslony from DeLeon High School, 5/26/07, will attend Motorcycle Mechanics Institute, Phoenix, Arizona,
son of Lisa & David Neslony (DeLeon FUMC/Morton Chapel).

Carey Ann Olney, daughter of Jim and Terri Olney (District Superintendent), graduated with a J.D. (Juris Doctor) from the William Mitchell College of Law in St. Paul, Minnesota, 5/20/07. She has a BA from Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana, and a MA in Political Science from The University of Minnesota in Minneapolis. While at William Mitchell she was elected to the Law Review and served as an editor of the Law Review. She also served as a researcher for the Minnesota Senate for two sessions. She will return to Texas to take the Bar exam, and plans to remain in Texas to practice law.

Deaths:

Darrell Perryman, 8/06, stepbrother of Tana Nance (spouse of Steve Nance, Breckenridge First)

Christopher Bell, 8/06, grandson of Don & Betty Roath (Incapacity Leave)

Richard Olney, 2/23/07, father of Jim Olney (District Superintendent)

Dominick Allan Goins, 2/07, great-grandson of Bill & Sharon Reed (St. Paul, Breckenridge)

Millie Garrett, Surviving Spouse of Rev. Dr. Morgan Garrett (Retired)

Special Events and Celebrations

Anniversaries:

Ballinger FUMC, 120th Anniversary Celebration, 9/17/06. Oldest active member Lillian Clark also

honored on that day.
Cross Plains FUMC, 120th Anniversary Celebration,10/1/06
Bluff Dale UMC, 120th Anniversary Celebration, 11/5/06
Emanuel Chapel UMC, Brownwood, 103rd Anniversary Celebration, 11/12/06
Gouldbusk UMC, 100th Anniversary Celebration, 4/1/07

Groundbreakings:
Breckenridge First: Christian Life Center and Education Building remodel, 7/30/06
Cross Plains First: Groundbreaking for new Church Facility, 4/22/07

Dedications:
Hannibal: Dedication of the Steeple, 11/19/06

Fort Worth District

Clergy Family Events

Births:
Lola Watson, parents Rev. Ginger and Steven Watson (Arlington Heights)
Elizabeth Lynn Poe, grandparents Rev. Phyllis and Gary Modgling (Kennedale)
Valerie Dean Weis, grandparents Rev. Barbara Lucas (Retired) and Ken Altfather
Kaia Marie Dennis, grandparent Rev. Gale Nealy (Morningside)
Jackson Carter Lindley, grandparents Rev. Gary and Eileen Lindley (FW District)
Clayton Michael Stricklin, grandparents Mike and Rev. Katie Long (Dido)

Marriages:
Noelle Boyd and George DeTorres, daughter of Bill Boyd (Church Growth & Development)

Graduations:
Dr. Clint Stevens, son of Dan and Rev. Robin Stevens (Saginaw) graduated from University of Texas Southwest Dental Center, San Antonio
Jenny Stevens, daughter of Dan and Rev. Robin Stevens (Saginaw) graduated from the University of Missouri in Columbia
Justin Langford, son of Rev. Steve and Etta Langford (St. John the Apostle) graduating from Colgate University
Danny Chism, son of Dr. Jerry and Liz Chism (Arlington Heights) graduating from Texas Wesleyan University
Miles Richard McDougal, son of Rev. Phyllis and Doug McDougal (FUMC Fort Worth) graduating from Fort Worth Christian
Thomas Childs (LifePoint) graduated with honors from St Paul School of Theology in the Doctor of Ministry (DMIN) program.

Deaths:
Rev. Glenn Bowman 09/05/06
Rev. John Dowd 09/08/06
J. Frank Kerby, father of Rev. Phyllis McDougal (FUMC Fort Worth) 09/11/06
Rev. Raymond Burton 11/17/06
Doris Smith, wife of Dr. Lamar Smith (Retired TX Conference/staff FUMC Fort Worth) 02/12/07
Earline Faile, mother of Rev. Tom Faile (University) 04/21/07

Special Events and Celebrations

Groundbreakings:
Christ UMC groundbreaking of new fellowship hall and renovation of existing building 04/22/07

Dedications:
Morningside UMC - New Church Library
St. Andrews UMC – New Prayer Garden

Consecrations:
FUMC Azle new multi purpose building

Special Events:
FUMC Fort Worth celebrated the 75th Anniversary of the opening of their sanctuary 06/11/06
Edge Park celebrated their 50th Anniversary 07/09/06
Everman UMC celebrated their 100th Anniversary 09/03/06
Dido UMC had their first Stewardship Campaign in church history
Edge Park UMC established a five day a week preschool
Edge Park installed a new playground
Ridglea UMC began work on a new entrance to the building from north parking lot
Crowley UMC constructed a new monument sign
Grace FW celebrated the 5th Anniversary of Jenna's Hope of Grace Mission
Wesley Foundation TCU renovated their student lounge
St. John the Apostle celebrated the burning of the note on the parsonage and the purchase of a new sign

Mid-Cities District

Clergy Family Events

Births:
John and Pat Lukert have become the grandparents of triplets born Oct. 14, 2005, Joe (Joseph Michael), Anna (Anna Gayle) and Abby (Abigail Jane)
Gary and Eileen Lindley have a new grandson, Jackson Carter, born June 1
Eugene and Peggy Robertson have a new great-grandson, Whitley Alan Brace, born May 31
Nancy Woods has a new granddaughter, Claire Emily Powers, born on July 23
Jason and Marla Jones have a new son, Andrew Michael, born December 31
Beth and Todd Evers got their new son (from China) on February 25th and his name is Isaac

Marriages/Anniversaries:
Rev. & Mrs. Claude (Jacqueline) Davison celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary, August
Rev. Chauncey and Sandra Nealy were married in October
Rev. Ramon and Gabrielle Smith were married in January

Deaths:
Lewis Sheppard (father of Rev. Suzi Boeglin)
Vivian Morris (surviving spouse of Rev. George Morris)
Ruby Bane (surviving spouse of W. V. Bane)
Frances Allen, mother-in-law of Nancy Allen (Richland Hills) and grandmother of Clint Allen (William C. Martin)
and Jake Allen (Trinity),
Frances Sheppard (mother of Rev. Suzi Boeglin)
Dorothy Thompson (surviving spouse of Carroll Thompson)
Esther Louise Dugger (mother of Connally Dugger)
Celesta Lois Jones-Anderson (wife of C. W. Anderson – retired from NTC)
Barbara Williams (mother-in-law of Rev. Alfred G. Sanford)
Herbert McGuin (retired Harris Hospital Chaplain)
Bobby Baggett (elder)
Warren Alberston, (father of Rev. Ron Albertson)
William B. Neaves, Jr. (son of Rev. Priscilla Neaves)
Shirley Hamilton (mother of Rev. Kissa Vaughn, Watauga UMC)

Special Events and Celebrations
Dedications/ Consecrations:
1st Bedford celebrated 50 years of service on June 18
1st Grapevine celebrated 140 years of service on September 24
First Euless, Texas Historical Marker, 130 years of service
New World consecrated new educational space and remodeling

Good Shepherd celebrated 50 years of service May 6
Keller celebrated 110 years of service April 29
Trinity purchased 20 acres at Green Oaks and Pioneer Parkway

New Churches:
Korean Central UMC, 1st service May 21

Temple District

Clergy Family Events

Births:
Judy & Cliff Egner, First Taylor – birth of granddaughter Lily on August 31, 2006.

Deaths:
Nell Fisher (wife of William S. Fisher) – September 5, 2006, Memorial Service in Bridgeport, Texas
Adele Gillis – October, 2006
George Matthews - 12-5-06
John Rentfro - 1-2-07
Pauline G. Hughes, mother of Sharon Bell, Rosebud.

Special Events and Celebrations
Dedications:
Pidcoke dedicated their Fellowship Hall in December in Honor of Ernest and Ophelia Dewald
Anniversaries / Birthdays:
St. Paul, Georgetown, celebrated its 134th anniversary on March 24, 2007.
Mt. Zion celebrated its 163rd anniversary. It is recognized as oldest African American Church in Texas.
Foundation, Temple, celebrated their 10th anniversary with Bishop Chamness preaching.
Wellspring Georgetown celebrated their 40th anniversary with Bishop Chamness preaching in March.
St. Luke Killeen celebrated their 50th anniversary in March, 2007.

Construction/Remodeling:
Grace, Copperas Cove, remodeled the sanctuary and paid off all debt on the fellowship hall. We will retire debt on parsonage and be debt-free by Annual Conference.
Foundation, Temple, has completed their master plan for their eleven acres and will soon move into the next capitol campaign for the second phase of its site.

Waco District

Clergy Family Events
Births:
Matilyn Nikole Robinson, February 14, 2007 – Granddaughter of Nanette Wyatt – Coolidge UMC
Reid Russell Gleason – May 8, 2007 – Grandson of Jim and Donna Chandler – Central UMC
Reid Isaac Russell – October 22, 2006 – Grandson of Tim and Cindy Thomas – Hubbard/Mt. Calm UMC
Ava Elise Beaty – April 30, 2007 – Granddaughter of Tom and Cindy Beaty – Clifton UMC
Gareth John Jordan – February 21, 2007 – Grandson of Kent and Vicki Berry – Crawford UMC
Benjamin Cole Neidecken – January 7, 2007 – Grandson of Danny and Gretchen Niedecken – Lorena UMC
Chloe Joanne Shands – January 5, 2007 – Granddaughter of Allen and Darlene Grant – China Spring UMC
Peggy Jean Carr – June 21, 2006 – Daughter of Louis and Kenyail Carr – St. Luke- Mexia UMC.
Julia Lane Moore – September 12, 2006 – Granddaughter of Gene and Bobbie Moore – Retired
Ananda Mle Dobbins – December 5, 2006 - Daughter of Kyland and Natashia Dobbins – Dennis Chapel Mexia

Marriages:
Rev. Steve Heyduck and Rachel Giessen married February 24, 2007.
Brandi Wyatt daughter of Nanette Wyatt, Coolidge – married Scott Robinson on September 16, 2006.

Deaths:
First UMC – Rev Bill Moody – June 9, 2006,
Mrs. Bill (Bobbie) Moody – December 9, 2006
Mrs. Bob Maxwell (Fran) – February 12, 2007
Lakeview UMC - Eirik Davin Lee – son of Rev Cynthia and Myron Lee – February 16, 2007
St. James UMC - Reverend Ernestine "Dolly" Scott – February 5, 2007.

Special Events and Celebrations
Anniversaries:
Cayote UMC – 100 year anniversary as United Methodist Congregation
Meier Settlement – 120th anniversary – May 6, 2007

Consecration:
CENTRAL FAITH CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER on January 21, 2007.
Leroy UMC: Groundbreaking for "Community Building" – August 27, 2006.
Cogdell UMC: Added PROGRESSIVE WORSHIP SERVICE at 9:45 AM worship service.
Baylor - Wesley Foundation received a student into the United Methodist Church through baptism on May 10, 2007. Her name is Ikuko Aoyama and she is a grad student in Educational Psychology.
Woodway FUMC: Consecration of a new church home on June 18, 2006.

Waxahachie District

Clergy Family Events

Births:
Evan Tanner Fraze, son of Jay and Renee Fraze, August 16, 2006.
David William, grandson of David and Ann Ricker, February 17, 2007.
Thomas Chavez, grandson of Darrel and Sandy Phillips, November 23, 2006.

Deaths:
Dwayne Freeto, son of Carl and Linda Freeto, December 17, 2006.

Special Events and Celebrations

Dedications:
Alvarado First dedicates new building, September 10, 2006.
Palmer FUMC dedicates newly renovated sanctuary, October 27, 2006.
Ferris FUMC dedicates new prayer garden, May 20, 2007.
Consecrations:
UCF Navarro consecrates new building, September 26, 2006.

Mergers:
Milford First and Milford Pilgrim Rest Merged January 1, 2007 to form New Beginnings United Methodist Church.

Church Events/ Anniversaries:
Ferris FUMC celebrates 60th anniversary of pipe organ.
United Christian Fellowship at Hill College introduces the Bridging to the Future Capital Campaign, January 2007
Renovation of the lounge area at UCF-Hill, December 2006
Cahill UMC constructs new prayer chapel
Itasca UMC celebrates 125th anniversary and 90th anniversary of building.

Wesley Chapel UMC celebrates 129th anniversary.
Lakeside UMC celebrates completion of new parsonage and celebration of 11th anniversary.

Weatherford District

Clergy Family Events

Births:

Hank Jones, grandson of Glenn & Janice Jones (First Weatherford), born to Kim & Todd Jones on 8/05/06.

MeiLinn Li'Ann, granddaughter of David & Anna Leach (Glen Rose), born to Brittany Campos & John Leach on 9/25/06 at Scott & White, Temple. She was 7 lbs & 17" long.

Ryan Pax (peace), born to Traci & Alan McGrath (Acton) on 4/24/07 at Harris Methodist SW, Fort Worth. He was 7lb 4oz and 21 inches long.

Engagements, Marriages, and Anniversaries:

Brittany Campos & John Leach, son of David & Anna (First Glen Rose) are engaged to be married in 2007.

David & Decee Horton's (1st Weatherford)'s daughter, Haley married Chad Newton on July 8, 2006 at Acton UMC. They are both attending medical schools.

Robert & Judy Beeman's (Wesley Memorial/Cresson) oldest granddaughter Melissa Harris married David Shamburger on May 5, 2007 in Azle.

Hiram & Myrna Johnson's grandson, Christopher McKinney and Alexis Mixon were married on May 19, 2007 at First UMC, Euless. Hiram performed the ceremony. Christopher's mother, Jana Johnson McKinney, is the choir director/ organist at First UMC, Euless.

Carol Woods' (First Mineral Wells) daughter Claire Wladis and Nicholas Rennie, head of the German Language Dept., Rutgers University, were married May 30, 2007 in New York City.

John & Helen Johnson celebrated their 60th anniversary, August 30, 2006.
Judy & Robert Beeman celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary on April 10 2007.

Graduations:

Chris Norman, son of J. Neil & Patrece (First Granbury), graduated from Texas A&M in December, 2006.

Dawn Baird McAlpin's (Acton) has 2 daughters receiving degrees:
Maggie Baird, BA in Sociology from Baylor University, Waco, and Amanda Baird, M.Ed. in Administration from Texas Christian University, Fort Worth.

Kory Koch, pastor at First Springtown, graduated from Brite Divinity School, May, 2007.

Kimila Leach is a May, 2007 honor graduate at Glen Rose High School & plans to attend Tarleton State University in the fall.

Carol Woods' (First Mineral Wells) daughter Claire Wladis received her PhD in Math from the University of Manhattan, NY, May, 2007.

Deaths:

Albert J. Wormwood (Pat) died July 9, 2006 in Kingsland, TX. Services were at FUMC Kingsland with burial in Memorial Gardens, west of Weatherford.

Nell Bruner, 91, wife of Norman (retired), died October 19, 2006 in Donna, TX.

Stan Bell (son-in-law of Hazel Birdwell (Guy) of St Mark UMC, Cleburne), died April 4, 2007. Graveside services were held April 6 at Hillcrest Garden of Memory Cemetery on Hwy 22, between Hillsboro and Peoria.

Louise Vereen, 86, widow of Jack, died April 6, 2007 in Fort Worth. Services were held April 11 at Poolville UMC,
off FM 920, northwest of Weatherford. Burial was at Poolville.

Len Layne, 94, formerly of Mineral Wells, died May 8 in Wylie, TX. The funeral was held on May 12, 2007 at FUMC Mineral Wells. Burial was in Woodland Park cemetery, south of Mineral Wells on Hwy 287.

Special Events and Celebrations

Special Church Events: (these are in charge order)

Acton: installed new "Playworld" playground equipment for young and older kids; held its 150th Celebration on September 10, 2006 with lunch and entertainment with Bishop Ben R. Chamness & DS Jay L Beavers, DS. The Bishop also dedicated the new Youth Building and the Rancho Brazos Community Center that day.

Aledo - Parsonage was reconfigured into education space. New children's playground built. Weiland and Earlene Brown Memorial flagpole put up.

Bethesda UMC paid-off the building note on the new Sanctuary that opened in March, 2003, in December, 2006; many years before the note was due!

Cresson UMC built a covered outdoor pavilion in April, 2006; also purchased property adjacent to the church with a house and well in December, 2006 for $57,000, for future expansion.

Granbury First UMC dedicated Hooks Prayer Chapel, located in front of the new church & named in honor of Everett and Kathleen Hooks, the benefactors in August, 2006,

Holder's Chapel made interior improvements in the church seating, wood work and paint.

Light of the World - Moved from a school to a storefront location in August, 2006; had its one year anniversary in Sept., 2006 from its Grand Opening in September, 2005. Attendance has more than doubled in 1 year, and we pray it will double again by January, 2008.

Mineral Wells First- in 2006 we rebuilt the church organ.

Rio Vista UMC held a dedication of the parsonage on November 25, 2006 to the memory of former pastor Rev. Bruce Hornell, after it underwent major repairs and modifications.

Springtown 1st- 3 New Signs Installed, Replaced 3-HVAC Units, Refurbished Sanctuary with new Carpet, repaint & refinished pews.

Temple Hall - All outside doors to the church sanctuary were replaced in 2006. For the first time in many years a VBS was held June 27-30, 2006.

Weatherford First held a groundbreaking for the James Zeig Memorial Playground, July 2, 2006 (James was a 4 year old preparatory member that drowned July 4, 05); completely reconfigured and remodeled the Sanctuary stage.

Construction was begun in the Fall, 2006 on the new Weatherford District offices, and the Methodist Center/ Wesley Foundation pavilion. The building is nearing completion and move-in is expected in the summer, 2007.

Military Chaplains:

Bill Killough was sent to Afghanistan in July, 2006.

Charles Ray Bailey returned from Iran in December, 2006.

VIII. Memoirs

ORDAINED MINISTERS

William Moody
Albert Jessie "Pat" Wormwood
Glenn Carroll Bowman
John Edward Dowd
Eric C. Purnell
Raymond Burton
George McAfee Matthews
Ernestine "Dolly" Scott
Bobby Dean Baggett
Len Layne
James B. Ansley

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Vivian Louise Greggs Morris
Ruby Kendricks Mitchell Bane
Dorothy "Dottie" Thompson
Nellie Gertrude Fisher
Adele Reed Gillis
Nell Wilson Reed Bruner
Bobbie Christine Moody

William Moody
October 30, 1925 – June 9, 2006



Chaplain William "Bill" Moody, 80, of Hewitt, passed away Friday, June 9, 2006 and certainly heard the words, "Well done thou good and faithful servant" from the Lord Christ he followed into many fields of ministry for so many years. Services were at 10:30 a.m. Friday at First United Methodist Church of Waco, 4901 Cobbs Drive, with Pastor Stephen Ramsdell officiating. Military graveside services followed at Rosemound Cemetery.

Bill was born on Oct. 30, 1925, in Laurel, Miss., to Arthur Byron and Helen (Smith) Moody. He was united in marriage to Bobbie Christine Brim. They had 56 wonderful years together and have left a marvelous legacy of family and team ministry. Bill was a retired and much loved minister.

He served in Baptist churches and United Methodist churches in Central Texas; among them were Woodway Baptist church, Oakdale United Methodist Church in Stephenville and as an associate pastor at the First United Methodist Church of Waco. Bill served in the Marine Corps during WWII on Okinawa, Iwo Jima and Saipan. Bill returned to Baylor University and received his bachelor's degree. When the Viet Nam war started, he went back into the Navy as a Chaplain, (he retired from the Navy) and he asked to be assigned to the Marine Corps. He served as their chaplain providing religious services eight times a day, seven days a week for 13 months in combat zones, often risking his life, for which service he was awarded the Silver Star. Bill Moody suffered from his exposure to Agent Orange poisoning obtained during the Viet Nam War and always attempted to minister to soldiers who suffered from the lingering illnesses associated with the toxic effects of agent orange exposure. After the War he served as a National Chaplain for the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He was named Chaplain Emeritus of the Texas Veterans of Foreign Wars. He was elected to the Chapel of Four Chaplains. Commander Moody founded the Good Soldier Foundation in 1986 and presented the Spirit of America Medal to 56 distinguished veterans and the Spirit of America Award to 463 high school students of high integrity. For the past 10 years he drove to Fort Hood twice a week to tell solders how much they were appreciated and gave them over five thousand books. Bill is survived by his wife, Bobbie of Hewitt; son, Alan Byron Moody of Marlin; daughter, Robin Luree

Moody of Plano; grandsons, Matthew Byron Moody of Grapevine and Alexander Edward Moody-Wolski of Plano; granddaughters, Christen Diane Holcombe of North Richland Hills, Grace Elizabeth Moody-Wolski of Plano and Hope Jaqueline Moody-Zimmerman of Plano; great-grandsons, Corbin Byron Moody of Grapevine, Nathan Holcombe of North Richland Hills and Nicholas Robert Holcombe of North Richland Hills; great-granddaughter, Taylor Diane Gallegos of North Richland Hills; sister, Helen Gay Ethridge and husband, the Rev. Bill of San Antonio; and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Rev. Stephen Ramsdell

Albert Jessie "Pat" Wormwood
September 19, 1914 – July 9, 2006



Albert Jessie "Pat" Wormwood was a consummate pastor/preacher who was blessed in marriage to Eloise Welty Wormwood, children, Kay Mayfield, Patrick and Richard (deceased). Pat served churches in the Central Texas Conference from 1958 to June 1980; serving in the Corsicana, Brownwood, Cleburne and Weatherford districts, his last appointment was FUMC Dublin. He was ordained a deacon in 1960, an elder in 1962 and admitted into full connection in 1966. The ministry was Pat's second career, working first as a machinist, then experiencing the Call to ministry, he lay down his tools to pick up his books to prepare to care for souls. The journey was long through the conference course of study route, but Pat never wavered until full membership was experienced. As a timeless pastor, he loved the pastoring of his flock. Out of his earlier years he knew the experience of being "lost" which drew him with pastorate zeal to bring Christ to every lost soul. His retirement did not change his focus, the same passion was central to him. Measured in time, Pat had a long life, measured in effectiveness; Pat was faithful to his Lord to his last day.

Robert H. Briles

Glenn Carroll Bowman
December 7, 1916 – September 5, 2006



Glenn C. Bowman was born December 7, 1916 in Comanche county, one of 7 children of Lonnie and Opha Richardson Bowman. He was a graduate of Comanche High School and Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas. He received his Bachelor of Theology from Perkins School of Theology in 1949.

Glenn was ordained Deacon and elected to probationary membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1940, and ordained elder and elected to full membership in 1944. He retired in 1982 after 41.5 years of ministerial service in the conference

Glenn also served as conference statistician (a volunteer position) for 31 years. This included the time when the conference fiscal year was June-May. The statistical year-end reports had to be compiled at annual conference, by hand and adding machine, by Glenn and his assistants. He also served as one of the Central Texas Conference members on the committee that helped prepare for a smooth transition for the merger of the old Central Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference into the present Central Texas Conference. He served on numerous committees, both local and national, including Harris Methodist Hospital Board, Board of Church Growth and Development, Homes for Retired Ministers, and Board of Ordained Ministry. He also served on the General Church Committee on Forms and Records as the current General Church local church reporting forms were being developed. His ministry was to persons of all ages in every church and community where he served. He gave attention to children, youth, and adults, the homebound as well as treating all people equally as God's children, from the church and community leaders to the custodians. He worked to help grow people, churches, and young ministers as well as flowers and gardens. Glenn was always busy and active, one of the first to show up mornings in God's vineyard and one of the last to leave after dark.

In retirement, Glenn served Memorial UMC Walnut Springs (1982-1986) and then affiliated with First UMC in Joshua. He was also a member of the Joshua Caddo Grove Masonic Lodge #352, the Fort Worth Shriner Moslah Temple, Good Sam Campers, Central Texas Sojourners chapter # 16 of

the United Methodist Campers, the conference ministers Sunshine Gang, and as President of the Joshua Lions Club.

He was preceded in death by his first wife of 56 years, Vera Moore Bowman, on October 13, 1995. He is held in loving memory by his second wife of 10 years, Ida McAfee Bowman of Joshua; daughter Carol Williams and husband Bob of Cleburne; granddaughters Cherie Oehler and husband Paul of Arlington, and Christy Gentry of Nashville, Tenn.; great grandchildren Patrick and Parker Oehler and Catherine Gentry; Stepdaughters Zelma Bielat and husband Martin of Covington, and Jan Rogan of Mesquite; five step grandchildren; ten stepgreat-grandchildren; brothers LB Bowman and wife Margaret, Weldon Bowman and wife Susan and Preston Bowman and wife Betty; sisters LaVelle Parsons and LaVerne Dillashaw; and many nieces, nephews and cousins and their families.
2 Timothy 4:7-9.

Henry Radde

John Edward Dowd
July 9, 1922 – September 8, 2006



John Edward Dowd began his earthly life in Spokane, Washington. He was called to his eternal home on September 8, 2006. In between was a lifetime of victory over what sometimes can be described as less than ideal circumstances. This included poverty, time in an orphanage and struggles to obtain an education.

After service in the US Navy in WWII, John ended up in Dallas, Texas. In April 1951, while attending Stephens Park Methodist Church in Dallas, he felt the hand of God upon him, and said yes to the call to ministry. He received his education at East Texas State University and TCU. Shortly after, he was appointed to his first church which in reality was a circuit of four churches in the Paris District of the North Texas Conference.

In 1953 he was admitted On Trial and ordained Deacon in the Central Texas Conference. He was received into Full Connection and ordained Elder in 1955. His appointments in the Central Texas Conference include: Rockwood Circuit, Talpa-Crews, Burleson, Gorman, Brookview Waco, Couts Weatherford, First Ennis, First Brownwood, Richland Hills Fort Worth, and Waxahachie First. He retired in June 1991 and became a faithful part of First UMC, Burleson.

"Praise The Lord", a word often on John's lips was not just a saying; it was a way of life for him. He faced the difficulties of life with a firm conviction that he was called to be a servant, and he was faithful to that calling. His life and ministry were marked by a love for people wherever he was. Maybe no pastor has ever been more faithful to visit among the flock, both inside and outside the membership. Where there was need, John was there, sharing a word of hope and compassion, mirroring the Savior's compassionate love and concern. As a preacher of the Word, he excelled. The result wherever he served: there was growth in membership and attendance. He was a good and faithful servant!

A service of worship celebrating the life and ministry of John E. Dowd was held on September 13, 2006 at First UMC, Burleson conducted by Dr. Leonard Radde and his pastor Dr. Mike Marshall. At John's request, his body was donated to medical science.

John is survived by his loving wife, Mary Lou, his children, John Mark Dowd and Tracy Hyorth, 3 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, step-children, Chuck Osmon, Ricky Osmon, 5 step-grandchildren and thousands whose life has been touched and strengthened by knowing this good and faithful servant of Christ. PRAISE THE LORD!

John's life and witness can be summed up in the words of the Apostle Paul, *"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith, henceforth, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness."* PRAISE THE LORD!

Leonard Radde

Eric C. Purnell
October 19, 1915 – November 6, 2006



Eric C. Purnell was born October 19, 1915, in Fort Worth, Texas, to Henry and Myrtle Means Purnell. He was married to Marie Catherine Friday in May 1937 who preceded him in death in 1984. He was the father of three sons, Charles Jr., Frank Henry *(deceased)*, and Willie James.

He graduated from Moore High School, Waco, Texas in 1936. He attended Paul Quinn College, Waco, Texas, where he obtained his teacher's certificate. He received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Hutson-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas. He also pursued additional graduate studies at Austin Presbyterian Seminary, Austin, Texas. He was the recipient of an Honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree from Hutson-Tillotson College.

Dr. Purnell pursued a short teaching career in Central Texas and was identified for a long period of time with the Parent-Teacher Associations at the local, district, and state level. He was a member of the Southwest Coaches and Officials Association.

Dr. Purnell was ordained a Deacon in 1946 and an Elder in 1950 in the former West Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church where he served the church with dedication and distinction. Dr. Purnell served churches in Groesbeck, Hubbard, Mart, St. Peters, in Austin, Texas. He also served Wesley Harper in Seguin, Texas, East St. Paul in San Antonio, Texas. He served as District Superintendent of the Waco District from 1964 until 1970.

In 1968, the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church merged. The Methodist Episcopal Church had under the Central Jurisdiction all of the Black churches in the southern part of the United States. As the result of the language of the merger the Central Jurisdiction Became a part of the merger and we all became equally a part of the United Methodist Church. In 1970 - 1973 Dr. Purnell was appointed by the cabinet of the Central Texas Conference as the liaison between the West Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference. He served the cabinet as the Associate Program Director and the Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. He later served on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Retired Ministries Homes, the Wesleyan Homes and the Committee of Religion and Race. He was appointed to St. Andrews United Methodist Church where he retired in 1984.

Dr. Purnell was a delegate to three General Conferences and three Jurisdictional Conferences and a member of a study group in Edinburgh, Scotland. Dr. Purnell was very actively involved in The Black Methodists for Church Renewal. He was also very actively involved in United Way of Metropolitan Tarrant County, Southern Methodist University and South Central Jurisdiction of Convocation on Urban Ministries. He was actively involved in his church *(St. James United Methodist)* and the communities where he lived.

He is survived by his special friend and companion Mary Lee Stanley, his brother John Henry Blackwell of San Antonio, Texas; two sons, Rev. Charles Purnell and his wife Eula of Columbus, Texas and Willie James Purnell and his wife Delores of San Diego, California. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren.

Rev. Henry Persley

Raymond Burton
April 23, 1912 – November 17, 2006



Raymond Burton became a member of the Central Texas Conference in 1935 and when he died at the age of 94, he was the oldest member of the conference. He pastored numerous churches in Cleburne, Comanche, Cisco, Ennis, Stephenville, Weatherford, and Edgepark in Fort Worth. When World War II began, Raymond served his country faithfully as a chaplain in the Army Air Corps in the Pacific from 1942-1945. In 1967 Raymond served as Director of Missions and Evangelism for the Central Texas Conference and in 1969 he was appointed to Pleasant Mound UMC, Dallas, in the North Texas Conference. In recent years, Raymond and his delightful wife of 70 years, Mildred, gave great support to Arlington Heights UMC and continued to make an imprint on its members and pastors. Raymond loved his family and the United Methodist Church and gave his life to a ministry of grace and peace.

George McAfee Matthews
August 26, 1922 – December 4, 2006



George McAfee Matthews of Salado went to be with our Lord on December 4, 2006 at Scott and White Hospital after a brief illness.

Rev. Matthews was born August 26, 1922 in Weatherford, Texas to Jewell Matthews and Phoebe Francis Dabney Matthews.

He served his country during World War II as apprentice seaman in the U.S.N.R. from October 1942 to October 1946. He was a pharmacist mate and chaplain trainee. He married Elmora Francis Messer on October 24, 1944 in Temple, Texas and she preceded him in death January 22, 1976. He attended North Texas State, Perkins Seminary at S.M.U. and Vanderbilt University. He served as a United Methodist minister in Texas and Tennessee from 1945 until 2005 with his most recent charge being in Star, Texas. He married Virginia Kinnison on June 16, 1979 in Salado, Texas.

He is survived by his loving wife, Virginia Kinnison Matthews; brother, Jewell Matthews of Chicago, Illinois; sister, Charlotte Dison of Houston, Texas; son, Neal Matthews and his wife Pamela of Ingram, Texas; grandchildren, Meredith Matthews, Nathaniel Messer Matthews, Hale Edward Matthews, Gina Pringle Johns, Paul Pringle, and five great grandchildren; son, Cort Matthews of Bayside, California; son, Bruce Matthews and wife Linda of Sheboygan, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Amy Matthews Auer, Lisa Matthews, and Laurie Matthews; children by marriage, Paul, Karen Virginia, and William Kinnison, six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Memorial services were held Friday, December 8, 2006 at Salado United Methodist Church with Reverend Grady Brittain officiating. Praise and thanksgiving be to God for his life and ministry.

Rev. Grady Brittain

Ernestine "Dolly" Scott
May 27, 1937 – February 5, 2007



Memorializing a loved one is a time to honor the person, and give family and friends an opportunity to celebrate her life. This memorial is to honor the life of a woman truly after God's own heart.

The Reverend Ernestine Scott was born on May 27, 1937 in Riesel, Texas to James and Maggie Henderson. She graduated from A. J. Moore High School in Waco, Texas. Dolly also attended McLennan Community College, Baylor University, Southern Methodist, and Perkins School of Theology. She was the recipient of the Pathfinder Award in Religion from McLennan Community College. Her love of helping people, along with God's calling, helped verify her ministry.

During her twenty-eight years of ordained ministry, Dolly served many congregations within the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, culminating with her position as the Executive Director of the Laura Edward Christian Learning Center in Waco, Texas. She loved people and had a thirst and hunger to "save souls", which was her passion in the ministry. She was an inspirational minister throughout Central Texas. Her love for children led her to ministry as a counselor, and then as a vice dean at Glen Lake Methodist Youth Camp.

Reverend Ernestine "Dolly" Scott was well loved by her family before giving her spirit back to God for eternity. Her service of celebration was held at St. James United Methodist Church of Waco with a plethora of friends and family. She is survived by her loving husband of over 50 years; Harold Scott, five children; Jennifer D. Dorsey, Harolyn K. Brooks, Harold S. Scott, Jr., Audrey G. Williamson and Rhonda D. Anderson, her grandchildren; Nickolas Dorsey, Steven Scott, Teddie Williamson III, Anthony Williamson, Candis Williamson, and a son-in-law Teddie Williamson. Dolly had the heart of the church in the depths of her soul. Through her ministry of spirituality, creativity, and compassion, Reverend Scott exemplifies the gentle strength of radiant and joy-filled love. She truly loved and exemplified the Lord's ministry and shared it freely with all humanity.

Dr. Ralph Curtis Steele

Bobby Dean Baggett
December 16, 1954 – April 13, 2007



The Reverend Bobby Dean Baggett was born on December 16, 1954 in Ranger, Texas to parents, Munroe and Holly Baggett. The second of three sons, Bobby grew up enjoying all the friendship, fun, and mischief that three brothers could possibly have. After moving to the city, Bobby graduated from Trinity High School and Texas Wesleyan University. During those years he committed his life to Christ and began his journey into ministry.

While attending Perkins School of Theology at SMU Bobby received his first appointment in the Central Texas Conference to Richland Hills UMC as an associate pastor. After serving congregations in Wortham, Kirvin, Richland, King Memorial, Whitney, Coon Creek, Benbrook, Ballinger, Gatesville, Stephenville and Belton, Bobby returned to Richland Hills as the senior pastor. Bobby married Terri Smith in 1980 while he was serving Richland Hills, and she faithfully served with him through each appointment and move. Their children, Melissa, Holly, and Jonathan grew up in parsonages across the conference and shared Bobby's love of Glen Lake Camp, participating as campers, volunteers, and summer staff.

When Bobby was appointed to Richland Hills UMC he said it was "like coming home." On April 13, 2007 Bobby's true homecoming was accomplished when he left this earthly life. For over a year while continuing to serve his church, Bobby courageously struggled with the affects of an inoperable brain tumor. Nothing deterred his commitment to serving. Bobby's calm and accepting presence amidst the struggle was an example for all who encountered him. He died as he lived, always the listener, the one who connected heart-to-hear with others, a gentle spirit who was thoughtful and caring, a true friend to many.

One of the biblical texts that guided and directed Bobby's life from the formative years until his death was 1 John 4:9-11 (*This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him. This is love: not that we loved God, but that God loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins. Dear friends, since God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.)* Any one who knew Bobby understood that he not only gave himself to this idea, but he lived it. Bobby's life truly proclaimed the Gospel.

Rev. Nancy Allen
Rev. Howard Martin

Len Layne
April 19, 1913 – May 8, 2007



I'm here to help you in any way you need." Those were Len Layne's first words to each new pastor at First UMC, Mineral Wells. "Len was the ideal retired pastor," said Connally Dugger, who followed him in 1978, "He could have taught people how to retire gracefully."

He told Georgia Adamson when she came, "How about I take you around to meet all the shut-ins? I've never had a woman pastor before, but I'll do everything I can to make sure you have a good ministry." And he did.

Born in China Springs and raised in Waco, he started the Brookview church there and grew it to 600 members. Len pastored churches from 1946-1978 when he retired from First UMC, Mineral Well after serving there for 6 years. He is remembered as a strong evangelistic preacher and a very dedicated pastor. It is said, "When his people needed him, he went."

Rev. Carol Woods

James B. Ansley
August 8, 1912 – May 27, 2007



When James Ansley passed away he was (at 94 years) the oldest minister in the Central Texas Conference. He was also one of the most beloved. He served four years in the Army as a chaplain during WWII. He returned home to Fort Worth to his young bride, Lorraine, where they would eventually raise two children (Frank and Camille). After serving as pastor of several churches in the conference, James became associate minister at First UMC, Ft. Worth (where he is still remembered with great love by its members). James' last appointment was as Chaplain at Harris-Methodist Hospital in Ft. Worth (where he served for 25 years). He originated and developed the CPE program and pioneered many of the aspects of hospital chaplaincy in use today. Though highly professional, James is most remembered for his pastoral skills. He was a rare person who could meet someone and, within a few minutes, create a significant bond. He truly embodied the presence of Christ. His longtime friend, Rev. Lamar Smith, said it best: "James Ansley was the single most sincere and truly Christian man I have ever known."

Rev. Jerry Chism

Vivian Louise Greggs Morris
November 8, 1925 - May 25, 2006



Vivian was born in Greenwood, LA to Peter and Lula Greggs. Early in life she moved with her parents to Dallas where she professed the Christian faith and was baptized at St. John Baptist Church under the pastorate of Rev. E. C. Estell, Sr.

She was educated in the public school system of Dallas and fell in love with learning which generated a strong desire to share her knowledge. This led her to pursue higher education and become a school teacher. Her pursuit of knowledge led her through the doors of Mountain View College, Prairie View University and East Texas State University. When pursuit ended she had acquired a Bachelor of Art and Masters of Education with certification in Counseling. These tools equipped her to spend over 30 years stimulating young minds.

In 1968 she married Rev. George Morris, a Methodist preacher, who was serving in the Central Jurisdiction of what became the United Methodist Church. She held fond memories of working with him in the life of the church and especially working to bring about progressive change and renewal through Black Methodist for Church Renewal (BMCR).

Upon retiring from teaching she became an avid volunteer serving with many agencies including the March of Dimes, Arlington Memorial Hospital, Grand Prairie Parks and Recreation; Dalworth Recreation Center; Leukemia Society and many others.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister and husband. She leaves to cherish her memories a niece Vivian Stoker, cousins Lemon Webb, Jr. and Doris Hill, as well as other relatives and special friends.

Her Memorial Service will be held Thursday, June 8, at 11:00 a.m. at St. Stephen UMC located at 1800 W Randol Mill Road, Arlington, TX with Rev. Debra Crumpton officiating and Rev. J. D. Phillips, Pastor of Westbury UMC, Houston delivering the eulogy.

In lieu of flowers make contributions to Greggs-Allen Morris Scholarship Fund, located at Texas A & M University or St. Stephen UMC.

Rev. Debra Crumpton

Ruby Kendricks Mitchell Bane
September 24, 1910 – June 25, 2006



Mrs. Ruby Kendricks Mitchell Bane was born on 24 September 1910 near Linn Flatt, Texas. Mrs. Bane was the late spouse of Dr. Wilford Virless Bane. They married in 1934. Dr. and Mrs. Bane had three children: Wilford Virless Bane, Junior, of Nashville, TN, Jerry William Bane of Arlington, TX, and Jesse David Bane of Salt Lake City, UT.

Mrs. Bane graduated from Nacogdoches High School and Stephen F. Austin University. In addition, Mrs. Bane did graduate work at Perkins School of Theology at SMU in Dallas, TX.

Mrs. Bane's peers elected her as a delegate to the United Methodist General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference on two different occasions. She also was the president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service (WSCS) from 1968-1972. Mrs. Bane served as well on the General Council of Finance and Administration from 1972-1976.

Mrs. Bane served as the president of the Central Texas Annual Conference Ministers' Wives in 1956 and FUMC Arlington named her as the Church Woman of the Year in 1958. Arlington's FUMC named one of its UMW circles the Ruby Bane Circle in her honor. She taught Sunday school and Bible classes for more than sixty years.

Mrs. Ruby Kendricks Mitchell Bane died on 25 June 2006 and the church celebrated her memorial service at Arlington's First United Methodist Church on Wednesday, 28 June 2006. The celebrants for her memorial service were Dr. Eugene Robertson and Rev. Chris Hayes. Those whom she and her husband served as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ will long and well remember her ministry and service to the Central Texas Annual Conference.

David N. Mosser

Dorothy "Dottie" Thompson
January 20, 1914 – August 4, 2006



Dorothy "Dottie" Thompson was born January 20, 1914, in Maypearl, Texas. Dottie entered eternity on August 4, 2006 in Arlington, Texas, at the age of 92. Dottie was graduated from Texas Tech in 1934 with a degree in music. An excellent musician, Dottie was instrumental in starting the junior high music program in the Fort Worth public schools. Her ever-present smile and sweet-natured personality were endearing to all who knew her. Dottie and her husband of 68 years, the Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, spent 50 years in the ministry, serving many churches through Texas, and served their last appointment on the staff of Trinity UMC, Arlington.

Dottie was preceded in death by her husband, Carroll; and granddaughter, Jana Thompson of Chateaugay, N.Y., an Sue Lacy of Lantana; son, Dr. Gerald Thompson of Arlington; 5 grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by daughter-in-law, Janice Thompson; and grandson-in-law, Roger Box.

A Service of Remembrance and Celebration for Dottie was held in the sanctuary of Trinity UMC, Arlington, with Dr. Eugene Robertson, the Reverend Dub Shepherd, and Dr. Eric McKinney officiating. Interment was in the Maypearl Cemetery. It is with much gratitude and thanksgiving that we commit Dottie to God's eternal care and keeping.

Eric McKinney

Nellie Gertrude Fisher
June 28, 1914 – September 5, 2006



Nellie Gertrude Fisher was born June 28, 1914 to John and Clara Glassie in Jonesboro, Texas. She died September 5, 2006 at the age of 92.

Because her father worked in the oilfields, Nellie attended thirteen different schools as a young girl. However, Nellie managed to graduate from Kenedy High School as the top girl graduate in her class.

William S. Fisher was the First United Methodist minister of Belton when the two met for the first time. Nellie was already a widow, and William's wife died soon after his retirement from the ministry. On Christmas Eve, a few years later, Nellie and William were married. They enjoyed traveling, and living at their lake house in Mexia, Texas. Their union lasted twelve years, ending only upon William's death.

Nellie was highly active in her church and her community. She served in different capacities for the United Methodist Women, the senior citizen's club known as the Golden Agers, the Belton Professional Women's organization, and the American Legion.

She retired from the Finance Office at Ft. Hood, and later worked at the Belton United Methodist Church as secretary. She is highly missed by her family and friends.

Patricia Moore

Adele Reed Gillis
October 14, 1915 – September 30, 2006



Adele (Reed) Gillis was born October 14, 1915 in Moody, Texas and passed away on September 30, 2006. She was the only daughter of six children born to Joe and Nettie Mae Reed of Moody.

Adele married Rev. Burt Gillis February 12, 1938 when they moved to Waco. Her husband felt a call to ministry but had only a sixth-grade education. She appealed to former Governor and Baylor University President Pat Neff and Burt was given special presidential permission to enroll in Baylor University. He went on to receive his degree from Southwestern University. They served the United Methodist Church faithfully for more than 40 years.

Adele's chosen purpose in life was to be a good wife and mother and to support her husband in ministry. She was also an excellent seamstress and artist. She was even known for making her dresses and dresses for the wives of other ministers for attending the Central Texas Annual Conference each year.

She is survived by her two children Marcia Reigel of Eugene, Oregon and Charles Gillis of Houston, three grandsons, and five great grandchildren.

Nell Wilson Reed Bruner
April 21, 1915 – October 19, 2006



Nell Wilson Reed Bruner was born in Gainsville, Texas, April 21, 1915, the second child born to Paul Clark and Nell Wilson Reed. The family moved to Burkburnet, Texas near the end of the oil boom. Nell began her education in a two room country school. When she was eight, the family moved to Wichita Falls, Texas where she finished her schooling, graduating from the Wichita Falls High School in 1931, and from Wichita Falls Junior College in 1933.

She worked for the Texas Pipeline Company as a switchboard operator. There she met her first husband, W. A. McLean, who was the telephone company repairman assigned to repair her telephone equipment. They were married May 4, 1935 and had two daughters, Patricia and Mary Jane.

During those years, Nell was very active in Floral Heights Methodist Church, teaching Sunday School, working in VBS, singing in the choir and holding many offices in the Women's Society. When her daughters were teenagers, she was sponsor of the MYF.

Her husband died of cancer in 1952. On September 15, 1956, she married Norman Bruner, a career Air Force member. Finishing his enlistment in 1965, he enrolled in Perkins School of Theology to prepare for the Methodist ministry.

Nell was the quintessential pastor's wife. She worked several jobs to put him through seminary. In various appointments, she was often the church secretary, Sunday School teacher, pianist and organist when needed, as well as being active in the Women's Societies in the various appointments they served. She had a vibrant, positive personality and made friends wherever she went.

Churches Nell and Norm served were: First UMC, Bisbee, Arizona, in the Southern California-Arizona Conference. North Texas appointments included Blum/Rio Vista, Bryson/Perrin, Byers/Petrolia, Scotland, Wichita Falls and Imperial Heights, Denison. Central Texas Conference included Blum/Rio Vista, Coleman, Newcastle, Palo Pinto, Line Street Hillsboro, Kerens, Bangs and Gorman.

After Norman retired from the Central Texas Conference in 1989, he and Nell moved to Donna, Texas where she lived until her death on October 19, 2006. Nell enjoyed retirement, spending her time gardening, traveling with Norm in their trailer, and cruising, all the while being active in their church home at First UMC, Weslaco, Texas.

Bobbie Christine Moody
August 9, 1923 - December 9, 2006



Bobbie Christine Moody, 83, of Waco went to be with the Lord on Saturday, December 9, 2006. Services were held Wednesday, December 13 at OakCrest Funeral Home with the Rev. Stephen Ramsdell officiating.

Bobbie was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Waco. She was preceded in death by her husband Chaplin Bill Moody on June 9, 2006. She was born August 9, 1923 in Coryell County to James Kay and Thelma Grace (Puckett) Brim.

Bobbie is survived by her son, Alan Bryon Moody of Grapevine; daughter, Robin Luree Moody of Plano; grandsons, Matthew Bryon Moody of Grapevine and Alexander Edward Moody of North Richland Hills; granddaughters, Christen Diane Holcomb of North Richland Hills, Grace Elizabeth Moody-Wolski of Plano and Hope Jaqueline Moody-Zimmerman of Plano; great-grandsons, Corbin Byron Moody of Grapevine, Nathan Christopher Holcomb and Taylor Diane Gallegos all of North Richland Hills, and a host of family and friends.

Bobbie was a loving and supportive wife to Bill, a wonderful mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend.

Arbelle Hewitt
November 19, 1914 – January 19, 2007



Arbelle (Lewis) Hewitt was born on November 19, 1914 in Bleakwood, TX, in Jasper County. She left this world to be with the Lord on January 19, 2007 in Keller, TX at age 92.

She moved to Fort Worth, TX during WWII to work for Consolidated Aircraft, now known as Lockhead-Martin. Arbelle had a love for children, animals, and helping her fellow man.

Arbelle married Rev. Ernest C. Hewitt. They spent the majority of their life in the Central Texas Conference serving God and the Methodist Church. They adopted their son, Michael, in 1973 and later retired to Trinity, TX to raise him. Arbelle inspired her husband, his ministry, and her son. She left a lasting impression on everyone she encountered.

She is survived by her son, Michael Hewitt and wife Amy, and her sister, Irene Stidevent. She was laid to rest in Lewis Chapel Cemetery, Bleakwood, TX, next to her husband.

Michael Hewitt

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett

Name	Born	Died	Buried
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Fort Worth
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland
Thelma Buchanan	1928	2000	Waco
H. Gordon Dennis	1923	2000	Temple
Edward H Otwell	1926	2000	Cleburne
Lloyd Coker	1911	2000	Comanche

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Ervin Gathings	1920	2000	Fort Worth
A Bailey Duncan	1926	2000	Panhandle, TX
Hubert Taylor	1918	2000	Granbury
Henry Price	1902	2001	Waxahachie
Simon W. Curtis	1906	2001	Waco
Plez Todd	1909	2001	Gatesville
Floyd Thrash	1903	2001	Fort Worth
Timothy Russell	1942	2001	Fort Worth
John Lightfoot	1931	2001	Temple
Homer Cox	1916	2002	Nolanville
Homer Pumphrey	1918	2002	Nolanville
James Harvey Raines	1918	2002	Cleburne
James "Jack" Hopkins	1922	2002	Mineral Wells
Albert Pitts	1925	2002	Temple
Lloyd Sansom	1930	2002	Waco
Estill Allen	1912	2002	Early
B. F. "Biff" Jackson	1907	2002	Mercedes
H. Dan Hitt	1935	2003	Waxahachie
Roy Thurman Bassett	1929	2003	
Robert L. "Bob" Davis	1938	2003	
William Earl Mitchell	1914	2003	Dallas
John Boyd Richardson	1910	2003	Arlington
Lowell Randall Rogers	1919	2003	Poolville
Tolbert Jack Vereen	1925	2003	Poolville
Carroll Thompson	1913	2004	Maypearl
Frank R. Williams	1932	2004	Frost
Susan K. Longley	1962	2004	
Luther J. Helm	1912	2004	Comanche
Hal Wylie Davis	1935	2004	Nolanville
Bennie McBryde	1913	2004	Waco
Norman Purvis	1915	2005	
T. Morgan Garrett	1920	2005	Stephenville
Charles M. Walton	1921	2005	
Robert Terrell Nelson	1935	2005	Burleson
Ben Harold Feemster	1929	2005	Fort Worth
Lee R. Geldmeier	1915	2005	Waco
Rebecca Ann Emery	1950	2005	
H. Lively Brown	1926	2006	Granbury
Burt M. Gillis	1912	2006	Moody
Cleo. C. Sessions	1909	2006	Fort Worth
Charles E. Cox, Jr.	1926	2006	Graham
Elden Douglas Traster, Jr.	1928	2006	
William Moody	1925	2006	Waco
Albert Jessie Wormwood	1914	2006	Weatherford
Glenn Caroll Bowman	1916	200	Joshua
John Edward Dowd	1922	2006	
Eric C. Purnell	1915	2006	Waco
Raymond Burton	1912	2006	Fort Worth
George McAfee Matthews	1922	2006	Salado
Ernestine Scott	1937	2007	Waco
Bobby Dean Baggett	1954	2007	Fort Worth
Len Layne	1913	2007	Mineral Wells
James B. Ansley	1912	2007	Bazette

X. Historical

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure
32	Waco	June 3, 2001	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
33	Waco	June 2, 2002	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
34	Fort Worth	June 1, 2003	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
35	Waco	May 30, 2004	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
36	Fort Worth	June 5, 2005	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
37	Waco	June 4, 2006	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Harvey L. Ozmer
38	Fort Worth	June 3,2007	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Harvey L. Ozmer

XI. Standing Rules

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶ 32, 33) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (2004 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the Conference (2004 ¶603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶603.5). The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order. There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President, each District Student Leadership Team President or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the District Student Leadership Team, any chair of any Annual Conference board, council, commission or committee, the Directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the Director and associate Directors of the Annual Conference Mission Ministries who is a lay not otherwise a member, the Conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference secretary will notify each District Superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference. Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the Conference. All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Conference Secretary to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Conference Secretary and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the Conference, chaired by its chair or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the Conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Conference Secretary and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the Conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the Conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the Conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the Conference

by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the Conference, students appointed to attend school, and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the Conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference standing rules must lie on the table at least one day before the Conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees shall be filled by nominations and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chair of the committee is a district representative who has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chair, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, team, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Vacancies, that require Annual Conference Committee on Nominations action to fill, which occur between the sessions of Annual Conference, may be selected by the related body, must be approved by the Conference Executive Ministry Team, and ratified by the Conference Committee on Nominations. All persons being nominated shall be contacted by the selecting body prior to nomination to determine their willingness to serve.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference agencies. Boards, councils, commissions, committees, teams, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year. Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to Conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team

1.0 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be a coordinating body that will provide "clear checks and balances regarding program functions and financial/administration functions within the Annual Conference" (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶ 609.1). It shall assist the Annual Conference in "structuring its ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose. In so doing it shall provide for the connectional relationship of the local church, district, and Conference with the general agencies.

1.1 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team shall provide for planning and research in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the Conference; serve as the clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; relate to and cooperate with the planning research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

1.2 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will monitor to ensure inclusiveness – racial, gender, age, and people with disabilities – in the Annual Conference" (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶609). It will meet at least twice annually – once in the Fall and once in the Spring. It may meet additionally

as needed.

1.3 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be comprised of the three officers of the Administrative Leadership Team, the three officers of the Mission Leadership Team, three at-large members selected for balance and expertise – all of whom will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially, or as needed annually for vacancies. The residing Bishop shall chair the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team. A vice-chair and secretary shall be elected from the team at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Additional voting members of the team will include two District Superintendents (selected by the Cabinet), the Conference Lay Leader, the Chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness and the three Conference Executive Directors. This Executive Ministry Team will give overall supervision to the Annual Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees, utilizing the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team for further coordination and supervision.

1.4 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team reports directly to the Annual Conference. It may do that directly or through one or more of the representative bodies in the organizational structure.

Conference Administrative Leadership Team

1.0 The Conference Administrative Leadership Team shall function as a resource and support for the Annual Conference boards, councils, commissions and committees.

1.1 The Administrative Leadership Team shall meet one time each year in the spring (determined by the leadership team itself).

1.2 The membership shall be composed of the chairs/presidents of each of the boards, commissions and committees excluding the Committee on Investigation, Administrative Review Committee, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Minutes, the Agenda Committee, and the Commission on Communications. The chair, vice chair and secretary will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Bishop, one Cabinet representative and three Conference Directors shall serve as ex officio members.

Committee on the Agenda

3.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the Conference for adoption.

3.1 The membership shall be composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the President of the Conference United Methodist Men, Conference Parliamentarian, the Conference Director of Communications, the President and one other youth representative from the Conference Student Leadership Team, the chairs of the Conference boards, the chair of the Conference Mission Leadership Team, host pastor, local arrangements chair, and worship chair. The Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Church Growth & Development and the Conference Director/secretary of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve without vote.

3.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

3.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host District Superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the Directors of Mission Ministries and SFA without vote.

3.4 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the Conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the Conference, including per diem allowance.

Commission on Archives and History

4.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chair of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶ 16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

4.1 The Conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a Conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640). The Annual Conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

4.2 The Commission on Archives and History will retain the cornerstones of all Central Texas abandoned churches and the United Methodist Historical Marker Plaque (if the church received one) of all Central Texas abandoned churches.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

5.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

5.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each District and one lay from each District nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay and two at large clergy nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the chair of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the Director of the Conference Mission Ministries; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; the chair of the Conference Outreach Council; the chair of the Conference Board of Trustees; the executive Director of the commission, without vote; the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, without vote; and the Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

5.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chair, vice-chair, and secretary.

5.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chair as needed.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

6.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶641).

6.1 Each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. The officers (3) chair, vice chair and secretary and any additional members will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Committee on Counseling

7.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

7.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

7.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

7.3 The chair of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on the Episcopacy

8.0 There shall be a Conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶636).

Episcopal Residence Committee

9.0 There shall be a Conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and

function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶637).

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

10.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶624).

10.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

10.2 The body shall be divided into two classes. Members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time

10.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the commission for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

10.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

10.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge Conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate
but not limited to District Staff Parish Relations training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Council on Finance and Administration

11.0 There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay, with at least one lay from each District. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding Bishop, without vote; a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the Conference Director or another representative of the Conference Mission Ministries, without vote; the Director of Church Growth and Development, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶610-618) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

11.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each., Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium

Commission on Inclusiveness

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Inclusiveness following the general guidelines of the 2004 General Conference mandates.

12.1 The Commission on Inclusiveness will replace and will address all areas and requirements of the Commission on Religion and Race, Native American Ministries and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women as stated in 2004 *Discipline ¶¶642,643 and 653.* The membership shall consist of the Bishop and the Director of Mission Ministries, without vote; the three officers (chair must be a women ¶643.3 2004 Discipline, vice-chair and secretary) nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Lay Leader, President of the UMM, UMW and Conference Student Leadership Team; 3 minority clergy (2 female and one male); 4 minority lay (2 female and 2 male); 5 at-large (3 female and 2 male) to ensure racial/ethnic balance; and one young adult all nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. All General and/or Jurisdictional members that relate to GR&R and GCOSROW and one Mission Ministries Associate Director.

12.2 Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. The Commission will select a representative to serve on the Nurture Mission Council and a representative recommended annually, to serve on the Conference Committee on Nominations. The chair of the Commission will be a member of the Mission Leadership Team.

Committee on Investigation

13.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.2).

13.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.3).

Board of Laity

14.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶630.3) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

14.1 The Conference Lay Leader, serving as chair of the Conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium

14.2 An associate Conference Lay Leader serving in roles coordinated by the Conference Lay Leader and the Bishop, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a period of four years to coincide with the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

15.0 There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read, **record** and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chair to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

16.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

16.1 The membership shall be the Bishop, who shall be the chair, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Student Leadership Team, the District Lay Leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Student Leadership Team, a representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Inclusiveness, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations; chair of the Administrative Leadership Team; and chair of the Mission Leadership Team.

16.1.1 The Annual Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Director of Church Growth and Development, and the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The Director of Mission Ministries shall serve as vice-chair and secretary.

16.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations procedure for officers of boards, councils or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be:

a. The respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected; except for the chair as outlined in Section II, 16.7.

b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;

c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;

d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, District and expertise representation.

e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

16.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, associate Conference Lay Leader, the Chairs, Vice Chairs and Secretaries for the Conference Administrative Leadership Team, Nurture Mission Council, Outreach Mission Council, Witness Mission Council, Conference Mission Leadership Team, the Commission on Inclusiveness, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Conference Student Leadership Coordinator; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Minutes, and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Inclusiveness, Nominations and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate a representative from a major urban agency to serve on the Outreach Mission Council. No person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender, District or expertise representation.

16.4 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference office shall make available to each District Superintendent a listing of all positions for which District nominations are solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the District Superintendents of the respective Districts shall distribute to the local church Lay Leaders and to the pastors of the respective Districts the listing of all positions for which District nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Inclusiveness shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience indicated on Talent Bank forms. These forms shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience indicated on Talent Bank forms. These forms shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing District nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The District Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position. The District Committee is encouraged to act as a recruiting agency to seek out qualified nominees who may not put their own names forward;

g. Prior to April 1, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Mission

Ministries office the list of its nominations with completed Talent Bank forms. All District nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference. The Conference Committee will seek to match names from the pool submitted to the available positions in order to put the best qualified persons in those positions, taking into account the need for ethnic, gender, age, and geographical balance. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as District representatives.

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if elected.

16.4.1 Prior to April 1, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of Directors or trustees.

16.5 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on leadership teams, councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the Conference's Districts-except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

16.6 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other Conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, District and expertise representation.

16.7 The chair of Commission on Communications and the Commission on Archives and History will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference

16.8 All nominations shall be for a quadrennium that corresponds with General Conference except if this is in violation of the *Discipline* or with special Annual Conference approval.

Board of Ordained Ministry

17.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶634).

17.1 Members shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into three classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrenniums.

Board of Pensions

18.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2004 ¶638) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

18.1 The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Personnel Committee

19.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: Bishop, the Annual Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote and twelve additional persons, equal lay and clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. Membership shall be divided into two rotating classes. Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the Personnel Committee for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. The chair position shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. The Committee on Nominations will take care to ensure gender, race and age representation.

19.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the Personnel Committee of the Conference Mission Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, the Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center and the Board of Pensions avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline.

19.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from Mission Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the Director of the Mission Ministries or the Conference treasurer nor with existing Conference Standing Rules.

19.3 The committee shall recommend to the Annual Conference the structure and personnel in the Conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the Annual Conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

19.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all Annual Conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

19.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the Conference staff.

19.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

19.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the Conference staff. (Refer to 2004 Discipline ¶ 607 for ACCOM (Mission Ministries) Director; ¶ 618 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.7 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

19.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

20.0 There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the Annual Conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the Annual Conference.

20.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the Conference.

20.2 There shall be a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Board of Trustees

21.0 There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2512).

21.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the Conference and eight shall be lay in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

United Methodist Men

22.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Nurture Council and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2004 ¶647).

United Methodist Women

23.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Outreach Council and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2004 ¶646).

Student Leadership Team

24.0 The Conference Student Leadership Team shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶648) and the by-laws of the Conference Student Leadership Team as printed in the 2004 Conference Journal (CCYM report).

Safe Sanctuary Policy Interpreters

25.0The Safe Sanctuary Policy Interpreters for Central Texas Conference will be comprised of three persons initially appointed by the Bishop and Extended Cabinet serving from 2007-2012. Thereafter, they shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially. A chairperson shall be elected from the three at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Persons may succeed themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. When vacancies occur, the Executive Ministry Leadership Team will appoint a person to fill the term between conference years. The interpreter's work is clarification, interpretation, education, as well as hearing concerns and making recommendations for future alternations to our CTC Safe Sanctuary policy. Their rulings are the definitive answer concerning conference events.

III. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MISSION MINISTRIES

Conference Mission Leadership Team

There shall be a Conference Mission Leadership Team (formerly called ACCOM) as recommended and detailed by the 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶607.

1.1 The purpose of the Mission Leadership Team hereafter referred to as MLT is to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church within the Central Texas Conference by: 1. envisioning the ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church in and through the Annual Conference; 2. creating and nurturing relationships and connections among the local, District, Annual Conference, and general church ministries; 3. providing encouragement, coordination and support for the ministries of nurture, outreach and witness in Districts and congregations for the transformation of the world; 4. ensuring the alignment of the total resources of the Annual Conference to its mission; 5. developing and strengthening ethnic ministries, including ethnic local church concerns; providing for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with its stated values.

1 .2 The Conference MLT shall be composed of the presiding Bishop, without vote; the officers of the MLT nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one District Superintendent, selected by the Cabinet; Conference Lay Leader, without vote; President of the UMM; President of the UMW; Directors of Mission Ministries, SFA and Church Growth & Development without vote; associate Directors of Mission Ministries, without a vote; the President of the Conference Student Leadership Team; the Conference Student Leadership Coordinator, the chairs of the Councils on Nurture, Outreach and Witness (3); the
chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness; the chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the chair of each District Leadership Team or District representative; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Conference Mission Leadership Team; and four members at-large, who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, and expertise representation and to ensure equal lay and clergy membership. At-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.3 The officers of the MLT shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa.

1.4 The Annual Conference MLT shall (a) receive reports and recommendations from the Conference councils and agencies of the Conference MLT; (b) serve as the budget committee for the Conference Mission Ministries; and (3) propose the agenda for the meetings of the MLT.

1.5 The MLT shall: (a) review program and funding criteria and goals for every Conference Mission Ministry program council and agency; (b) recommend programs to the Annual Conference; (c) forward all requests to CF&A for funding and; (d) have responsibility for setting and implementing goals.

Program Councils:

2.0 There shall be three Conference program councils within the Annual Conference Mission Ministries: the Nurture Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board of Discipleship and the Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Outreach Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board Church and Society and the Board of Global Ministries and Witness Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and the Committee on Evangelism.

3.0 These councils shall be composed of the officers and District representatives and other such persons as may be mandated by the *Discipline*. It is recommended that there be one layman, one lay woman, one clergy, and one youth representative from District representation; and four-six members at-large on each council to be nominated by the Conference Mission Leadership Team as it may be determined necessary by the Conference Mission Leadership Team to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation. The District representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term on all programs of the council.

3.1 The Conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate Directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

3.3 The Conference Mission Councils will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District mission councils, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Mission Leadership Team. Each council will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of that work.

3.4 Each Council will have an executive body composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the Council from its District representatives.

3.5 Each Council will meet quarterly or as needed.

3.6 Each Council will develop Task Forces as needed to address specific needs and functions.

4.0 The Conference Nurture Mission Council will have 9 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have four at large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Coordinator for Spiritual Growth of the Conference United Methodist Women, the President of the Student Leadership Team, the Resource Center Director and the chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. There will be a representative selected from the Commission on Inclusiveness. The Director of Glen Lake Camp shall be a member of the council without vote.

4.0.a. The Nurture Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Discipleship (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶629). The council shall relate to all Conference agencies for the implementation of the Conference's comprehensive plan for Ethnic Local Church Concerns (1990 journal, pages 201-205).

4.1 The Conference Outreach Mission Council will have 10 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have six at large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Social Action of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Director of Humanitarian Services, the Coordinator of CTCYM, the Conference secretary of Global Ministries, and a representative from a major urban agency recommended by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

4.1.a. The Outreach Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Global Ministries (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶632) including Small Membership Church (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶644), Disability Concerns (2004Book of Discipline, ¶652), Mission Personnel (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶1312.6) and the General Board of Church and Society (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶628).

4.2 The Conference Witness Mission Council will have 9 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have four at large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach of the Conference United Methodist Women, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Conference Chair of Communications, and one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers.

4.2.a. The Witness Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶633).

Commission on Communications

5.0 The Commission on Communications shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, District Mission Leadership Team and local church, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

5.1 Members shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, Student Leadership Team representative, and eight additional members at-large nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Communications, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Information Technology, and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section II, ¶16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors

6.0 The members shall include fifteen (15) clergy and laity in three rotating classes. Utilizing ¶609.5 from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as guidelines, each class shall be nominated by the Board of Directors; presented to the Conference Nominations Committee and voted upon by the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds said premises are located. Additional ex-officio members with voice, but no vote would include: Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, Director of Mission Ministries, Associate Director of Mission Ministries, and the Chair of Nurture Council

6.1 Each year, at the first meeting after Annual Conference; the Board of Directors, by a majority vote of Directors entitled to vote, shall elect officers consisting of a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. The Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Director of Mission Ministries and the Executive Director of Glen Lake, shall have and exercise, between meetings of the Board of Directors, the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

6.2 All Board members will be asked to serve a three (3) year term starting immediately after the annual meeting of said Conference of the United Methodist Church. Two terms of service can be served consecutively, and then a year must be taken off before serving on the Board. If a Director is selected to fill a vacancy after the first year of an unexpired term, the Partial Term served by such Director shall not be considered when determining the limit on terms set forth above.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three Conference executive staff positions: Director of the Conference Mission Ministries; Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and Director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the Conference executive staff of the Annual

Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, Conference secretary, Conference treasurer, Conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the Conference serving as the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the Conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the Bishop's office.

2.4 The Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The Conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Mission Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total Conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, Conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, Conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Mission Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized Conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the Conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the Conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any Conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶612).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of

clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the Districts and local churches of the Conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each District or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each District to get the "District total expenditure". Divide each "District total expenditure" by the "Conference total expenditure" to get the District decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the District decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "District total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the Districts. The District Superintendent and the District stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the Conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Mission Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to Conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the Conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The Conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Mission Leadership Team

1.0 There shall be a District Mission Leadership Team in each District of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of programming.

1.1 The purpose of the District Mission Leadership Team is to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church within their District by: 1. envisioning the ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church; 2. creating and nurturing relationships and connections throughout the District ministries; 3. mirroring the structure of the Annual Conference Mission Ministries Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils therefore providing encouragement, coordination and support for these ministries; 4. ensuring the alignment of the total resources of the District to its mission; 5. developing and strengthening ethnic ministries, including ethnic local church concerns; providing for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with its stated values.

1.2 The District Mission Leadership Team shall be composed of the District Superintendent, officers (chair, vice chair and secretary) and the District chairs of Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference, the District President of the United Methodist Women, the District President of the United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team, the District Lay Leader, one Conference staff, District Youth Coordinator, and GCOM, JCOM and General Church Representatives residing in the District, the members of the Annual Conference Mission Team, Nurture Mission Council, Outreach Mission Council, and Witness Mission Council residing in the District; and such other persons as the District Mission Leadership Team may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Mission Leadership Team in lieu of the District Conference.

1.3 The District Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils shall be composed of officers: chair, nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference, vice chair and secretary elected by the Council. The members of each Council will be assigned by the District Mission Leadership Team from a pool consisting of one member from each local church in the District; however churches with less than 10 members may choose to be represented by one person per charge. Membership on each Council will be selected from this pool. Four persons may be added to each council to ensure inclusiveness or expertise.

District Conference

2.0 There shall be a District Conference in each District of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the District Superintendent, who shall be the chair. The District Superintendent may call a District Conference during the Annual Conference session (2004 ¶656).

2.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect District representatives to the Conference agencies (c) to elect members of the District Mission Leadership Team; (d) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other District business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

2.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that District to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the District, the District Lay Leader, the District President of the United Methodist Women, the District President of the United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team one additional youth appointed by the District Student Leadership Team, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the District.

District Committee on Nominations

3.0 There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each District of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the District for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The membership shall be the District Superintendent, who shall be the chair, the District Lay Leader, the District President of United Methodist Women, the District President of United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team, and such other persons as determined by the District Mission Leadership Team.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 2004 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived there from, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. Pastoral Records

Years of service equals membership in the Central Texas Conference only. Years of service are through June 1, 2007. Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

******This chart does not reflect pension credit information. For pension information contact the Conference office or General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. ******

FE - Elder in Full Connection
AM - Associate Member
DM - Diaconal Minister
Exc - Non Membership Years
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
FL - Full Time Local Pastor
FLA - Family Leave of Absence
IL - Incapacity Leave
RD – Retired Deacon Full Connection
PD - Probationary Deacon
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member
RA – Readmitted
RE - Retired Elder
SL - Sabbatical Leave
TL - Transitional Leave
T -- Transfer
RA - Retired Associate
RL - Retired Local Pastor

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Adamson, Georgia	FE	C Tex	1988	1990				19
Adkins, Brenda Lane	FE	C Tex	1992	1994		1		14
Adkins, David W	FE	C Tex	1976	1979				30
Albertson, Ronald W	FE	C Tex	1981	1985		1		25
Alexander, David	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Alexander, Michael K	FE	C Tex	1976	1980				31.5
Allen, Doyle R	FE	C Tex	1975	1978	1987 / T			27
Allen, Gene F.	RE	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M	0.25	1984	20.75
Allen, Georgia M.	RE	C Tex	1977	1980	1988 / T		2006	23
Allen, Nancy E.	FE	C Tex	1996	2000				11
Anderson, Gena	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Tex	1975	1978	1993 / T			10
Atkins, J Noble	RE	N Mex	1948	1951	1982 / T		1993	11
Augustine, III, Louis	LA	Louisiana	1983	1986	1991 / T	5		11
Austin, Hubert L	RE	C Tex	1977	1980			1996	19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	RE	C Tex	1988	1992		1	2007	18
Bailey, Charles R	FE	C Tex	1979	1981				28
Baker, Bruce	RE	C Tex	1956	1960	1970 / M		1998	45
Baker, Vaughn	FE	C Tex	1978	1982				29
Baldwin, Janice	FE	C Tex	2000	2003				7
Ballard, James	FE	C Tex	1993	1997				14
Ballard, Ronald D	RE	N Ga	1958	1960	1972 / T		2002	30
Barker, W Roger	RE	C Tex	1995	1999		2	2006	9
Bass, Kenneth	RE	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1989	37
Bassford, Virginia	FE	SW Tex	1994	1999				12.25
Baumgartner, Lisa	LA	C Tex	1997	2001				9.25
Beaty, Tom	FE	C Tex	2002	2004				5
Beavers, Jay L	FE	C Tex	1965	1968	1970 / M			42

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Beckling, John M	FE	C Tex	1990	1993				17
Bedford, Lee	RE	N Tex	1950	1952	1982 / T		1997	15
Bell, Sharon	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Bell, Steven H.	PE	C Tex	2003					4
Bellamy, Bryan	PE	C Tex	2007					
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	C Tex	1996	1999				11
Bennett, Wallace J	RE	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1991	17
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	C Tex	1975	1977				32
Bergeron, Kenneth E	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				13
Berry, John Kent	FE	C Tex	1986	1991				21
Bessac, Martha	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				5
Bishara, Kamal N.	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				10
Blackford, G. Douglas	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
Blancett, E F	FE	C Tex	1970	1974	1971 / RA	4.75		32.25
Boatman, Kenneth	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995	29
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	C Tex	1996	2000		1.25		9.75
Boeglin, Timothy R	FE	C Tex	1991	1993				16.5
Bourgoin, Cathy L	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				12
Bowen, Gary Starr	FE	S Ga	1974	1977	1982 / T			25
Boyd, William P	FE	C Tex	1971	1974				36
Bradley, Milana L.	FE	C Tex	1999	2001		1		7
Brennan, William Max	FE	C Tex	1986	1991				21
Briggs, Frank	FE	Holston	1983	1988	1986 / T			20.5
Briles, Robert H	RE	C Tex	1951	1958	1970 / M	1	1994	43
Brittain, Brad	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				5
Brittain, Grady	RE	C Tex	1987	1991		0.25	2007	19.75
Brooks, Shelly	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				14.25
Brooks, Tommy C	RE	C Tex	1956	1957	1970 / M		1992	36
Bruce, Danny Duane	RE	NW Tex	1967	1972	1974 / T		2000	12
Bruner, Norman W	RE	C Tex	1965	1968	1975 / T		1989	15
Bruster, Timothy Keith	FE	Texas	1983	1987	1996 / T			11.25
Buchele, Steve	FE	C Tex	2001	2004		1		5
Buhl, Arthur	RE	E Okla	1944	1948	1973 / T	5	1991	19
Byrd, Leslie K	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Camp, C Dennis	RE	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M	1	1996	35
Campbell, Robert L	RE	C Tex	1991	1995			2006	15
Campbell, Tony Glen	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M	4.25	1989	25.75
Canafax, C Wilson	RE	C Tex	1941	1943	1999 / T		1983	32.5
Carmichael, Joe H	FE	N Tex	1977	1981	1988 / T	1.75		17
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				23.5
Cavanaugh, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1974	1977			2001	29.25
Chambers, Jaquetta	FE	C Tex	1991	1994				16
Chamness, Gene A	RE	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1991	40.5
Chamness, Joe	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
Chandler, James D	FE	Okla	1970	1974	1973 / T			34
Chavez, David	FE	Rio Grande	1978	1980	1997 / T			10
Childs, Thomas	FE	C Tex	2000	2002	1998 / OD			7
Chism, Jerry P	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				30
Choyce, Joan P	RE	C Tex	1990	1992		1	2002	11
Churchman, Lindsay	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Clifford, Frederick B	RE	Detroit	1943	1946	1970 / M		1981	38
Clifford, John F	FE	C Tex	1970	1973				37
Clinesmith, Troy C	RE	N Ark	1952	1958	1970 / M		1995	25
Colon, Hector	FE	E PA	1984	1987	1994 / T			13
Colwell, Terry Lynn	IL	C Tex	1994	1996				13
Conner, James David	FE	No. Illinois	1983	1986	2001 / T			6
Connolly, Thomas	FE	C Tex	1966	1969	2000 / T	17.5		7
Cope, Mary Gean	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				13
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	S Ill	1976	1978	1989 / T			18
Cree, S. Dianne	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Crowder, Thomas	RE	C Tex	1993				1997	4
Crowley, Weldon S	RE	N NJ	1959	1961	1970 / M		1997	37
Crumpton, Debra M.	FE	C Tex	1998	2002				9
Dack, Cindy T.	FE	C Tex	2002	2004				5
Dalco, Bryan	LA	C Tex	1997	2002				10
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RE	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1997	41.25
Danna, Tiffany	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Dare, DeAndrea	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				6
Darnell, James W	RE	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M	1	1980	23
Davis, Jerden	RE	C Tex	1970	1970			2005	41.75
Davison, Claude W	RE	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1998	30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				12
Decker, Andrew	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				10
DeWald, Ernest	RE	C Tex	1945	1948	1970 / M		1980	34.5
Diehm, Kenneth John	FE	C Tex	1984	1987				23
Dirk, John A	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				30
Disney, Ben Ross	FE	C Tex	1986	1988				21
Dozier, Watt Wm	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				11.5
Dugger, Jr, B C	FE	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M			44
Egner, Clifford G.	FE	Texas	2002	2005	2005/T			2
Elliott, Ray	RE	NW Tex	1947	1952	1970 / M		1985	38
Elrod, Donald	RE	C Tex	1985	1989			2003	18
Elswick, Jr, E B	RE	C Tex	1989	1991			1999	10.25
Erickson, Stanley	RE	SW Tex	1961	1964	1976 / T	0.5	1998	19.5
Ewing, Robert F.	FE	C Tex	1992	1994				15
Faile, Thomas M	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Fergeson, David	FE	Kentucky	1991	1996	1998 / T			9
Ferrell, Gilbert	RE	C Tex	1942	1947	1970 / M		1985	42.5
Flanagan, Cleon	RE	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	5	1995	31
Fleming, Sally A	FE	C Tex	1992	1999		2.25		12.75
Flowers, Robert	FE	C Tex	1994	1996				13
Flynn, John N	RE	C Tex	1948	1956	1990 / T		1997	8
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	RE	C Tex	1972	1979			1995	23.25
Foust, Hubert	RE	C Tex	1973	1975			1983	10
Fowler, J Andy	RE	C Tex	1975	1975	1970 / T		2000	25
Francis, John Ed	RE	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1999	43
Franklin, J Travis	FE	C Tex	1980	1985				27
Fraze, Jay L	PE	C Tex	2007					
Freeman, Richard M	RE	N Tex	1956	1959	1969 / T		2000	31
Freeto, Carl N	FE	Holston	1988	1993	1990 / T			17

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Fuqua, Verne	RE	C Tex	1949	1956	1970 / M		1994	45
Galloway, Jerry P	FE	C Tex	1991	1994				16
Gause, Jim B	RE	C Tex	1997	1999			2001	3.5
Gibson, Carol	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				14
Gibson, Quinton J	FE	N Tex	1985	1989	1993 / T			18
Gillar, Yvonne C	PE	C Tex	2007					
Gilliam, Beverly	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Glazener, Elmer	RE	C Tex	1952	1960	1976 / T		1994	32.75
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	RE	C Tex	1973	1975			1998	25
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	C Tex	1997	2000				10
Goss, James Allen	FE	C Tex	1970	1973				37
Graff, Charles	FE	Nebraska	1977	1979	1998 / T			9
Grant, G. Allen	FE	C Tex	2000	2004	2002 /T			5
Gravley, Paul N	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Greaves, Robert A	RE	Tex	1944	1946	1980 / T		1990	10
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	FE	C Tex	1975	1978				32
Gregory, Janice	PE	C Tex	2007					
Grisham, William E	RE	N Tex	1956	1958	1981 / T		1993	4.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	RE	Okla	1955	1961	1977 / T		1997	20
Gurley, Gene	FE	C Tex	1999	2001				8
Guthrie, James T	FE	C Tex	1973	1977				33.75
Gutierrez, Raul R	FE	C Tex	1995	2002				12
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	RE	C Tex	1973	1978	1975 / RA	0.25	1999	29.75
Hagmann, Ann	FE	Oklahoma	1991	1995	2002			5
Hall, Matt	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Hamilton, Beverly	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Hamilton, Jason	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Harris, Dennis	RE	C Tex	1984	1992			1997	12.5
Hawkins, Kay Koos	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				5
Hayes, Christopher	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
Haynes, Robert	RE	C Tex	1948	1953	1970 / M		1988	40
Helm, Marie	IL	C Tex	1994	1998		0.25		12.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	RE	N Tex	1963	1965	1973 / T		2006	37
Herrington, Rollo J	RE	C Tex	1965	1970	1970 / M	0.5	1974	8.5
Herzig, Robert H	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				32
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Tex	1989	1991	1996 / T			10.5
Hippman, Sandra	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				6
Hitt, L. Ann	FE	C Tex	1999	2003				8
Hix, Catherine	RE	C Tex	1987	1990			2003	16
Hodges, J W	RE	C Tex	1952	1963	1970 / M		1983	31
Hoffman, Cal Van	FE	C Tex	1981	1984				26
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	FLA	C Tex	1993	1997		4		10
Holbert, John C	FE	La	1970	1976	1978 / T			29
Holbrook, Linda	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Holden, Jr, Ellis	RE	C Tex	1957	1963	1970 / M		1988	30
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	RE	S Ga	1993	1996			2001	7.25
Holloway, Robert W	FE	C Tex	1970	1974				37
Holmes, Barry Lynn	RE	C Tex	1974	1978		3.75	2007	29.25
Holston, Stephen K	FE	Mississippi	1989	1991	2007/T			
Horick, William H	RE	C Tex	1954	1958	1970 / M		1988	33.25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Horton, Deborah	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Howard, Clifton Odell	FE	C Tex	1984	1986				23
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		2001	37
Hughes, III, B W	RE	C Tex	1991	1995				16
Hull, Rebecca	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Hulme, John W	RE	Mphis	1950	1952	1983 / T	3.25	1988	2
Humphrey, Roland	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995	29
Hunt, Crandall M	RE	N Tex	1944	1946	1979 / T		1989	10
Hunt, Henry Lamar	RE	C Tex	1980	1982			1996	16
Hunt, Richard A	RE	C Tex	1949	1952	1970 / M		1996	47
Irvin, Gerald	FE	Texas		2005	2003 /T			4
Jarrell, J Timothy	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				20
Jeane, Marty	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				12
Johnson, Hiram	RE	C Tex	1951	1955	1970 / M		1995	44
Johnson, John C	RE	C Tex	1948	1950	1971 / T	5	1990	21
Johnson, Leonard	FE	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD			11.75
Johnson, W. Don	RE	C Tex	1974	1982			2006	32
Johnston, J Brady	PE	C Tex	2007					
Jones, Glenn E	FE	C Tex	1971	1974				36
Jones, Jason M	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Justus, Reed C	FE	C Tex	1983	1985				24.5
Kandeler, Fred W	RE	SW Tex	1965	1970	1993 / T		2001	8
Kershaw, Kaiya	PE	C Tex	2007					
Key, Sr, Sylvester	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				12
Kiblinger, Ryan	PE	C Tex	2004					3
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE	Louisiana	1972	1978	1996 / T			11
Kile, Wanda Gail	RE	C Tex	1984	1986		7	2005	12.5
Killough, Wade T	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				5
Killough, William B	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				12
Kindley, Gary George	FE	C Tex	1981	1986				26
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	IL	C Tex	1994	1998		3.5		9.5
Kluck, Homer	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1991	40
Koch, Kory	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Koch, Rankin	FE	C Tex	1978	1981				29
Koo, Bon Woong	RE	Texas	1985	1986	1992 / T		2000	8
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	RE	C Tex	1976	1980			2005	24.75
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	RE	C Tex	1997	1999			2003	6
Kupferle, N H	RE	C Tex	1944	1946	1970 / M		1984	39.5
Langford, Alvan Stephen	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				14
Larson, Joseph Fagg	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1978 / T		2000	32.75
Leach, David D	FE	C Tex	1980	1985				27
Leach, E Frank	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1970 / M		1995	38.5
Lee, Cynthia Marie	FE	C Tex	1989	1994				18
Lindley, Gary	FE	N Tex	1973	1978	1974 / T			34
Linnstaedt, Robert	IL	C Tex	1986	1990		9		12
Loggins, John Howell	FE	C Tex	1970	1974				37
Long, Katherine F	FE	Texas	1993	1995	1999 / T			8
Longsworth, William	FE	C Tex	1965	1973	1984 / T			23
Lovett, Jane	RE	C Tex	1979	1983			2001	22
Lowrance, Marc H	FE	C Tex	1990	1993				17

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Lucas, Barbara	RE	C Tex	1977	1980			2000	22.5
Lukert, John	RE	C Tex	1964	1967	1974 / RA	4	2004	36
Lydick, Sandra	FE	C Tex	1988	1990		2.5	2005	14.5
Madden, Myron	RE	C Tex	1988	1991			2007	18.75
Mang, Richard	FE	C Tex	1996	2002				11
Marney, Benjamin B	RE	C Tex	1952	1955	1970 / M		1994	42
Marrs, Kent D	FE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M			41
Marshall, Michael	FE	N Ill	1981	1987	1997 / T			10.5
Martin, Howard H	FE	C Tex	1995	2000				12
Martinez, David	FE	Rio Grande	2002	2005	2003 / T			4
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RE	C Tex	1986	1989		2.25	1998	9.75
May, Jeff	FE	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD			10
McClatchy J P	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1991	41
McCleskey, Archie	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M	1	1994	42
McClure, Charles L	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1962 / M	1	2005	43
McClurg, James R.	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
McDermott, Linda Fox	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				22
McGrath, Alan S.	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				12
McKee, John K	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1992	33
McKee, L Michael	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				32
McKellar, John	FE	C Tex	1988	1992				19
McKinney, J Eric	RE	C Tex	1973	1977	1978 / T		2007	32.25
McManus, Ronnie	FE	N Tex	1971	1974	1973 / T			34
Meier, Jr, H F	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1987	37
Mellette, Jonathan F	PE	C Tex	2007					
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	FE	C Tex	1996	2000				11
Mertz, David C	FE	Minn	1985	1985	1986 / T	10.25		10.75
Mesa, Christopher	FE	C Tex	1997	1999				10
Messer, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1961	1963	1970 / M		1998	37
Milam, Susan	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Miles, Roderick F	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Miller, Jeffery A	FE	W MO	1990	1994	1995 / T			12
Miller, Johnny F	FE	C Tex	1977	1980				30
Miller, Sarah	FE	C Tex	1994	1996				13
Mitchell, Linda	FE	C Tex	1990	1992		1.25		15.75
Moore, Gene	RE	NW Tex	1958	1964	1990 / T	5	1998	12.5
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	NW Tex	1982	1984	2000 / T			7
Moore, Marvin R	IL	C Tex	1992	1995				15
Moore, Willard (Buddy)	PE	C Tex	2004					3
Moran, Robert	RE	C Tex	1986	1988			1991	5
Mordecai, Cathy	FE	C Tex	1997	2002				10
Mosser, David N	FE	C Tex	1977	1980	1979 / T			30
Munger, G. Alan	FE	C Tex	2003	2007				4
Murray, Keith L	FE	C Tex	1992	1996				15
Nader, Joseph K	PE	C Tex	2007					
Nance, Stephen	FE	C Tex	1992	1995				15
Nealy, Chauncey S	FE	N Tex	1980	1986	1993 / T			14
Nealy, Gale (Meyers)	FE	C Tex	2001	2003				6
Neaves, Priscilla	RE	C Tex	1985	1987		7.25	2007	14.75

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Neslony, Lisa L	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				12
Newhouse, Ronald	FE	C Tex	1990	1992				17
Newton, Jr, James	FE	NWTex	1972	1987	1987 / T	15		20
Niedecken, Danny J.	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				6
Norman, J Neil	FE	C Tex	1981	1982				26
Olney, James R	FE	C Tex	1972	1976				35
Osada, Donald	RE	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1995	40
Owens, Carl	RE	Texas	1956	1958	1987 / T	14.75	1993	5
Ozmer, Harvey L	FE	C Tex	1968	1971	1970 / M			39
Patison, Michael	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1996	46
Patrick, J. Bryan	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Patteson, Billy M	RE	C Tex	1963	1966	1970 / M		2001	37
Paxton, Allyson D	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Persley, Henry	RE	C Tex	1995	1998			2004	9
Phillips, Darrell	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Phillips, T Michael	IL	C Tex	1974	1977		1.25		31.75
Pike, Donald Morris	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M		1998	36
Ponder, Jo V.	RE	C Tex	1996	1998			2006	10.25
Porter, James R	FE	C Tex	1972	1975	2007/M			31
Porter, Paul E.	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Posey, Gerald Dean	FE	C Tex	1978	1982				29
Prather, Melvin S	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1977 / T		1986	12
Pratt, L Bayard	FE	C Tex	1979	1983		5.5		22.5
Procter-Smith, George	RE	N Ind	1983	1986	1986 / T		2006	21.5
Puckett, Joyce E	IL	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Quesenberry, L Klel	RE	NW Tex	1959	1961	1983 / T		1997	14
Radde, Henry	RE	C Tex	1959	1962	1970 / M		2003	44.5
Radde, Leonard	RE	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M	3.75	1996	32.25
Rainey, Robert	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Ramsdell, Michael	FE	C Tex	1980	1984				27
Ramsdell, Stephen K	FE	C Tex	1984	1986				23
Ratcliff, Gene E	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				6
Redd, C Michael	FE	N Texas	1981	1983	1999 / T	1.5		8
Redmond, Michael	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Reed, Billy L	RE	Illinois	1976	1977			1997	21
Reed, Cecil D	RE	Texas	1952	1954	1970 / M	2.5	1989	34.5
Reed, Ray Dean	FE	C Tex	1988	1991				19
Reed, Richard Alan	FE	C Tex	1986	1989				21
Renner, Michael Todd	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Reynolds, W T	RE	C Tex	1951	1955	1970 / M	1.5	1990	37.5
Richmond, Judy	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Ricker, David W.	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Riddile, Randal	FE	C Tex	2000	2002	/ OD			7
Rider, Dale W	RE	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1999	31
Ridlehuber, Walter	RE	N Tex	1963	1971	1980		1988	8
Riley, Jack	RE	NW Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		1996	38
Rivera, Brenda Welch	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				12
Roath, Donald	IL	C Tex	1997	2002				10
Robbins, Christie	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	FE	C Tex	1992	1995				15

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Roberts, Carol M	PE	C	2005					2
Roberts, Dan Wade	LA	C Tex	1994	1996		2		11.5
Roberts, Sidney	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1994	44
Robertson, Eugene	RE	C Tex	1960	1962	1970 / M		1998	38
Robertson, John C	RE	C Tex	1959	1961	1970 / M		2001	42
Robertson, Sharon	FE	C Tex	1996	1998				11
Rogers, Denise	PE	C Tex	2007					
Rollin, Roy	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1983	17
Rudewick Jr, Robert	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
Sanders, Jr, James	RE	C Tex	1966	1969	1986 / T		2005	39
Sanders, Robert W	RE	C Tex	1949	1951	1970 / M		1994	45
Sands, Judith Ann	RE	C Tex	1983	1988			2004	21
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	RE	C Tex	1971	1972	1987 / T		1999	25
Sansom, Jimmy C	PE	C Tex	2007					
Schade, Kathye Allison	FE	C Tex	1994	1998				13
Schaub, John W	RE	Texas	1962	1964	1970 / T		2001	31
Schiffman, Marilyn	FE	C Tex	2005	2007				2
Schmidt, Stephen	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				22
Schultz, C C	RE	C Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1988	37
Schultz, Dale	FE	C Tex	1988	1992		0.5		18.5
Scott, Donald F	FE	C Tex	1973	1977				33.75
Scott, Knox	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1977	26
Scrivener, Randall B	FE	Louis	1987	1988	2000 / T			7
Scroggs, Donald H	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				32
Sellers, J W	RE	C Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		2002	44
Senter, Fred III	FE	C Tex	1999	2002	1999 / OD			8
Seuser, Kent	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				20
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	RE	Little Rock	1963	1967	1998 / T		2002	3.5
Shelley, J Charles	RE	N Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1992	26
Shipman, John T	RE	C Tex	1975	1978			2006	31
Shirey, W N	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1984	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	RE	C Tex	1983	1985			1999	16.5
Silveria, Walter G.	RE	Iowa	1985	1988	2000 / T		2004	4
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	C Tex	2000	2000				7
Sluder, Edis R	RE	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M		1992	29.5
Smart, Eddie	FE	C Tex	1994	1998				13
Smith, Don Carl	LA	C Tex	1990	1994		6.25		10.75
Smith, Jeffrey	FE	C Tex	1986	1989				21
Smith, Tom	RE	C Tex	1965	1967	1988 / T	8.75	1992	4
So, Jungil Daniel	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Song, Jong-Nam	FE	New Mex.		2003	2004			3
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	RE	C Tex	1983	1987			2007	24
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	RE	N Miss	1961	1963	1982 / T		2003	21
Spradlin, Mary K	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				5
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	C Tex	1986	1989		11.5		7.5
Steele, Ralph C	PE	C Tex	2007					
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	RE	C Tex	1969	1972	1970 / M		2005	36
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FLA	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Stevens, Ann Livingston	RE	C Tex	1993	1995			2001	8
Stork, Wayne L.	RE	New Eng	1959	1961	1998 / T		2006	8

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Stratton, Margaret	IL	C Tex	2001	2003				6
Strayhorn, Billy D	FE	Mo E	1980	1984	1983 / T			24
Suggs, Norman Lee	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				23
Summerlin, Travis	FE	C Tex	1988	1991		2		17
Sutton, George Mimms	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				23
Taylor, Delbert H	RE	C Tex	1956	1960	1970 / M		1995	39
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				12
Thomas, Timothy	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				22
Tidd, David	IL	C Tex	1987	1991				20
Tims, James Edwin	RE	C Tex	1954	1957	1970 / M		1995	41
Torian, Gary Lamar	FE	C Tex	1981	1985	1983 / T	2		22
Torpy, Arthur Alan	LA	C Tex	1984	1986		1		22
Trammell, Susan	IL	C Tex	1987	1992				20
Tran, Sanh Van	FE	C Texas	2001	2001				6
Tribble, B Thomas	RE	C Tex	1945	1950	1970 / M		1991	43
Trigg, Lee	PE	C Tex	2007					
Tune, Wilma H	RE	C Tex	1978	1981			2002	24
Turner, Gary F	FE	C Tex	1978	1982		2		27
Turner, Lianne	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				4
Turner, Robert M	RE	SW Tex	1960	1962	1970 / T	4.5	1988	13.5
Tye, Beverly	FE	C Tex	1993	1997				14
VanHemert, Judy	FE	C Tex	2004	2007				3
VanZile, Larry M	RE	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M		2007	42
Vardiman, Boyce A	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1972 / T	0.5	1985	27.5
Vaughn, Kirsten Hamilton	FE	Little Rock	1996	1998	1999 / T			7.5
Walker, Darren Roy	FE	C Tex	1983	1987				24
Warden, Patricia G	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				21
Warden, Robert C	FE	C Tex	1977	1981		0.25		29.75
Ware, Donna Jo	FE	C Tex	1981	1986		1		24
Waser, Dale Francis	FE	C Tex	1981	1985				26
Waser, Patricia R	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				17
Watson, Ginger J	PE	C Tex	2007					
Waughtal, Laraine	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				6
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				12
Weathers, Bob F	RE	C Tex	1954	1957	1970 / M		1998	44
Welshimer, Mark	FE	C Tex	2001	2003				6
Whitbeck, Gary A	FE	C Tex	1974	1976		0.25		32.75
Whitehead, Glenda	FE	C Tex	1988	1990				19
Whitley, Lara	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Whittle, Charles	RE	C Tex	1950	1952				25
Wild, Randy M	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				30
Williams, Dan	RE	IL GR	1970	1974	1989 / T		1996	7
Williams, John H	RE	Okla	1952	1954	1970 / M	1	1987	33
Wines, Alphonetta "Alphie"	PE	C Tex	2005					2
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Texas	1972	1974	1997 / T			10
Winter, Mark	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				20
Wiseman, Paul	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1982	31
Wood, William	FE	Little Rock	1993	1998	2001			6
Woods, Carol	FE	N Tex	1986	1989	2002 / T			5
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				20

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Worcester, Harris	PE	C Tex	2006					1
Wordinger, Barbara K	RE	C Tex	1990	1994			2005	15
Worley, Joe D	RE	C Tex	1959	1963	1970 / M	3	1993	33
Wyatt, Nanette	PE	C Tex	2005					2
York, Nancy Lu	FE	C Tex	1981	1984		6.5		19.5
Young, Brian Allen	FE	C Tex	1983	1985				24
Young, Michael	IL	C Tex	1969	1973	1970 / M			38
Young, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1949	1951	1985 / T		1995	30
Youngblood, Scott D	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				30
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	RE	C Tex	1975	1979			1987	12
Zellers, L A	RE	C Tex	1948	1955	1970 / M		1976	28
Associate Members								
Efird, Michael A	RA	C Tex		1999			2006	7
Falahola, Olini	LA	C Tex		1997				7
Haynes, James	RA	C Tex		2000			2003	3
Haynes, LaVelle	RA	C Tex		2002			2003	1.25
Marlow, Herb	RA	C Tex		1987			2000	13
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	C Tex		2000				6.75
Orr, Georgia	RA	C Tex		2005			2005	0.25
FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS								
Barnett, Ronald	RFL						2005	10
Beeman, Robert	FL							10
Bell-Blakley, Denise	FL							1
Corder, Rod	FL							1
Evers, Beth	FL							0.75
Friend, Margaret	FL							3
Iglehart, Alfred	FL							3
Klemm, Richard	FL							3
Latu, Alex	FL							1.75
Lewis, C Wayne	FL							7
Mott, Marvin	FL							3.25
Partin, Mary Nell	FL							4
Pena, Victor	FL							3
Reid, Sharon	FL							3.75
Senkel, James	FL							3
Sorrells, Kermit	RFL						2000	5.25
Speegle, Jonathan S.	FL							2.5
Starnes, Ira Lynn	FL							9
Stephen, Paul	FL							3
Sterling, William	FL							9
Summers, Nancy	FL							
Willis, Ted	FL							4
Wimberly, Linda	FL							3
Yant, Joyce	RFL						1996	7.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Honorable Location								
Beck, D Keith	HL	C Tex	1986			7.25		4.75
Benedicto (Hildebrand), Teri	HL	C Tex		2000				4.50
Browers, Bill Eugene	HL-R	E Okla	1956	1962	1970 / M			5
Brown, George Pat	HL	N Tex	1963	1967	1965 / T	35		5
Burris, Sarah Collins	HL	C Tex	1990	1994				9
Caruthers, James	HL-R	N Tex	1961		1973 / T	22.75		8
Chadwick, Charles Wm	HL-R	C Tex	1948	1951		35		19.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	HL	C Tex	1949	1951		13		19
Sandifer, Rachael	HL	C Tex	1997	2000				8
Schade, J Jay	HL	C Tex	1994	1998		3.25		5.75
Spalding, Michael	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	26		13
Spinks, Donald W	HL	C Tex	1977	1981		19.25		7
Thomas, Charles W	HL	C Tex	1953	1962		38		5
Tibbs, Ben	HL	C Tex	1975	1979		14		14
VanRite, James	HL	C Tex	1979	1983		16.75		7.25
Williams, Wesley W	HL	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	10		19
Younger, Benny B	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	32		7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Conference Service Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Deacons								
Adair, Sharon Wilson	RD	C Tex	1998	1998		2	2005	4.75
Allen, Julie Ann	FLA	C Tex	2002					
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	C Tex	1995	1998				9
Beaver, Brenda	PD	C Tex	2007					
Bell, Meredith	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Bennett, Nancy	RD	C Tex	1988	1997			2000	12
Bright, Dian S.	FD	C Tex	2005	2005				2
Byrd, Terri L	IL	C Tex	1995	2000				12
Cate, Suzanne	FD	NW Tex	1998	1998	2000 / T			6.75
Cullen, Robert J.	FD	Texas	1997	1997	2001 / T			6.25
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RD	C Tex	1977	1997			1998	0.25
Dittrich, Holly	FD	C Tex	2002	2005				5
DeLuca, Donna	PD	C Tex	2006					1
Elliott, Barbara	RD	C Tex	1997	1997			2002	5
Firmin, Nathan	PD	Louisiana	2005		2005 / T			2
Freeto, Linda	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Froman, Nancy S.	FD	Pac NW	1999	2002				5.75
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FLA	C Tex	1985	1997				20
Gause, Jackie	RD	C Tex	1997	1997			2000	3.5
Geisel, Nila	RD	C Tex	1997	1997			2007	10
Granderson, Karen	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				9.75

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Conference Service Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Grant, Darlene	PD	C Tex	2007					
Heyduck, Rachel	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Hines, Page	PD	C Tex	2007					
Holloway, Judy	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Howard, Leotia Floyd	RD	C Tex	1998	1998		1.5	2004	3.5
Johnson, Gordon	PD	C Tex	2006					1
McAlpin, Dawne Baird	FD	C Tex	2001	2004				6
McDermott, Thomas S	FD	C Tex	1984	1987				22.25
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	C Tex	2000	2000		0.75		6.25
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	LA	C Tex	1981	2000				2
Nichols, Melissa	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				10
Rhodes, Phillip	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Samford, Karen Ann	FD	C Tex	2003	2003				4
Seawell, Phillip	LA	C Tex	1994	1997				7
Shapley, Gregory P	PD	C Tex	2007					
Shepherd, Gale W	FD	Texas		1997	2001 / T			6
Springer, Beverly	PD	C Tex	2004					3
Springer, Rick	FD	C Tex	2000	2000				7
Standefer, Thomas B.	PD	C Tex	2005					2
Stevens, Robin	FD	C Tex	2004	2007				3
Stewart, Jeanna	FD	C Tex	1996	1999				9
Terry, James Denson	FD	C Tex	2002	2002				5
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				10
Vaughn, R. Douglas	FD	C Tex	2004	2004				2.5
Wier, Brenda	FD	C Tex	1977	1997				10
Williams, Annette V.	FD	C Tex	1989	1997				9.25
Wilson, Kevin	FD	C Tex	2001	2004		0.5		5.75
Woodward, Jane	FD	C Tex	2005	2005				2
Yaites, LilliAnn "Penny"	PD	C Tex	2006					1

XIII. Financial Statements

Brownwood District

BETTY J. CHANDLER
391 Diana Lane
Stephenville, TX 76401
(254) 968-6796

June 11, 2007

Reverend James R. Olney
District Superintendent
Brownwood District, United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804

I have reviewed financial records of Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 2006. My review included bank statements and reconciliations, financial statements, receipts and disbursements records, payroll tax reports, budget comparisons, and a sampling of paid invoices.

In my opinion, these records present fairly the financial position of the District at December 31, 2006, and the activity for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

Betty J. Chandler
Betty J. Chandler

Mid-Cities District

Sue M.Thomas Kathy A Wright
7028 Pinon; Fort Worth TX 76116
817.296.0676 817.665.7180

April 17, 2007

Rev. Connally Dugger
Mid-Cities District
6815 Manhattan Blvd, Suite 112
Ft. Worth, TX 76120

Re: Audit of 2006 District Financial Records

Dear Rev. Dugger:

We have reviewed the 2006 financial records of the Mid-Cities District of the United Methodist Church of the Central Texas Conference during the period of April 1 – 17, 2007. The review included verification of the bank statements and reconciliation reports for both the operating and designated accounts; reports generated from the Intuit Quicken accounting software, original receipts, federal tax forms and reports (941's w-2's and I-9's) and verbal explanations provided by staff members Dana Rocha and Nancy Schusler. No discrepancies were found that would cause us to question the accuracy and integrity of the reporting of the district's finances for 2006. It is evident that there is a strong system of accountability in place.

DESIGNATED ACCOUNT: all statements and reports were examined. Great documentation of receipts and expenses. No discrepancies found.

OPERATING ACCOUNT: all statements and reports were examined. Clear recordkeeping and recording of income and disbursements. No discrepancies found.

As indicated by our signatures, we find that the records and data are in proper order for the calendar year 2006.

Sue M. Thomas

Kathy A Wright

Fort Worth District

Sue M. Thomas
7028 Pinon; Fort Worth TX 76116
817.296.0676 817.665.7180

February 26, 2007

Rev. Gary Lindley
Fort Worth District
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Re: Audit of 2006 year end District Financial Records

Dear Rev. Lindley:

I have examined the financial records of the District, since the commencement of Lynn Carter taking over as District Secretary. This covers the last four months of the year 2006: September – December. The review included verification of the bank statements and reconciliation reports for both the operating and designated accounts; reports generated from the Intuit Quicken accounting software, original receipts, federal tax forms (941's, w-2's and w-4's) and reports, and verbal explanations provided by staff member, Lynn Carter. No discrepancies were found that would cause me to question the accuracy of the reporting of the district's finances.

All data for both the Designated and the Operating accounts were examined. No discrepancies were found.

The District's books are in a great financial state, and easily reflect the income and expenses of the District. Reports can be easily interpreted, and provide necessary data for leaders in the District. Suggestions made reflect an effort to increase the easy interpretation of data.

It is my finding, and indicated by my signature, that the records and data are in proper order for the final four months of 2006.

Sue M Thomas

Sue M. Thomas

Temple District

Robert C. Farrell
209 Fairway Dr.
Gatesville, Texas 76528

April 26, 2007

Bishop Ben Chamness
United Methodist Conference Office
464 Bailey Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Bishop Chamness,

I have been asked by Rankin Koch of the Temple District to look over the financial records of the Temple District for the period January 1, 2006 through December 31, 2006.

The Temple District Administrative Budget for this period was $105,627 based on the copy of the financial statements I received.

During this period the Temple District received $144,637 from all sources and expended $126,030. The ending reconciled cash balance was $96,590. I was provided monthly financial statements, check stubs, paid invoices and bank statements for the Districts checking account. The review focused on a cash basis and no information was provided, nor did I perform any procedures to ascertain amounts, if any, owed to or by the District on December 31, 2006.

During this review nothing came to my attention which would indicate that amounts received were not properly reflected in the Districts records. Additionally, it would appear that funds expended were reflected on the Districts Financial statements. During my review I noted certain "non-budget" receipts and disbursements which amounted to $38,928 and $30,305 respectively. When these amounts are subtracted from total revenues and expenditures, the net budget revenues and expenditures total $105,709 and $95,725 and compares to the budget of $105,627.

This review should not be considered to have been performed in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. The procedures performed were those I considered necessary in the circumstances and do not include available audit procedures. Therefore, I make no representations regarding the receipts and expenditures of the District other than those noted above which were limited to the information provided. Accordingly, I cannot comment of the inclusiveness of the records provided. I used only those receipts and paid invoices provided to me as a basis for the review.

It should also be noted that I am not currently engaged in the practice of public accounting. I have significant internal audit experience but currently serve as Chief Financial Officer for Central Texas College in Killeen, Texas and did not ask for any fee for this review.

If you need additional information, please call me at (254)865-5809.

Thank You,

Robert C. Farrell

Waco District

March 5, 2006

Waco District
Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740

To Whom It May Concern:

I have reviewed the balance sheet of the Waco District, Central Texas conference of the United Methodist as of December 2006, and the cash disbursement journals and the revenue/expense detail fund ledgers for the year then ended. All information utilized for the review was provided by personnel of the Waco District and therefore as the representation of the personnel for the Waco District of the United Methodist Church.

The review consisted principally of analytical procedures applied to represented financial data. The review was performed in accordance with generally accepted auditing standard. However, the view did not encompass an evaluation of the internal control structure for the organization. No material exceptions were identified in the review.

Based on my review, I am not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the financial statement. It is my opinion that the financial statement fairly represents the financial condition of the Waco District, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist church as of the audit date.

Kathy L. McElreath

Kathy L. McElreath

Waxahachie District

Monica L. Fay
Bookkeeping Services

313 Spring Grove Dr.
Waxahachie, TX 75165
Phone 214.616.1472 Fax 972.937.6405
email: monicafay@wavspeed.com

Officers and Directors
Waxahachie District UMC
ATTN: Mary-Ruth Reed
PO Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75168

I have audited the financial records of the Waxahachie District UMC for the year ended December 31, 2006. These financial records are the responsibly of the Waxahachie District UMC's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial records based on my audit.

I conducted the audit based on standards that require obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the financial records are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial records. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial records presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial records referred to above fairly present, in all material respects, the financial position of the Waxahachie District UMC as of December 31, 2006, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended.

Monica L. Fay

Monica L. Fay
Degreed Accountant

May 7, 2007

Jul 11 07 11:34a Waxahachie District UMC 972 937 8892 p.2

Weatherford District

Audit Unavailable at the time of publication

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 2006

GENERAL BUDGET		
Beginning Balance		(944.20)
Receipts:		
Share Program	210,797.53	
Interest	2,273.00	
Grants	8,500.00	
Conference Apportionment	100,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	5,791.56	
Designated Receipts	238,836.53	566,198.62
Total Receipts less Beginning Balance		565,254.42
Disbursements:		
Congregational Development	323,697.22	
Designated Disbursements	224,890.21	
	(548,587.43)	
	16,666.99	
Transfer to Capital Funds Budget		(2,273.00)
Cash Balance, December 31, 2006		14,393.99
CAPITAL FUNDS BUDGET		
Beginning Balance		278,202.30
Receipts (includes Interest)		286,565.71
Transfer from General Budget		2,273.00
Disbursements		(184,101.02)
Cash Balance, December 31, 2006		382,939.99
ASSETS		
Properties (Land and Buildings)		940,430
TMF Property Fund		315,746
TMF Permanent Fund		19,393
TMF Reserve Account		47,801
CTMF Sales of CTC Property		274,388
CTMF Offer Them Christ Account		347,084
Bank Account (ChaseBank)		14,394
Balance, December 31, 2006		1,959,236
Less Indebtedness		(698,279)
TOTAL ASSETS		1,260,957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page(s)
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Financial Statements:	
Statements of Financial Position	2
Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	3 - 4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 11

Rhodes Osiek & Company, L.L.P. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Osiek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Wharton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Arlington, Texas
May 31, 2007

Rhodes Osiek & Company

2170 West Interstate 20 • Arlington, Texas 76017 • 817-274-1700 • FAX 817-261-0119

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2006 and 2005 (NOTE 1)

ASSETS

	2006	2005
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 285,220	$ 240,480
Receivable	9,146	900
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	19,282,500	19,336,154
Total Current Assets	19,576,866	19,577,534
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	248,150	261,995
Total Assets	$ 19,825,016	$ 19,839,529

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 1,076	$ 12,820
Current obligation under capital lease (Note 5)	1,159	1,018
Note payable (Note 6)	123,106	452,398
Total Current Liabilities	125,341	466,236
LONG TERM OBLIGATION		
UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	1,202	2,361
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	416,252	254,278
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	17,559,740	17,543,456
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	1,722,481	1,573,198
Total Net Assets	19,698,473	19,370,932
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 19,825,016	$ 19,839,529

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 AND 2005 (NOTE 1)

	2006			
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 702,988	$ 187,410	$ 33,499	$ 923,897
Capital Gains (losses)(Note 2)	322,234	286,058	119,171	727,463
Management fees (Note 1)	28,511	0	0	28,511
(Loss) on sale of assets(Note 1)	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Income	2,632	0	0	2,632
Total revenue	1,056,365	473,468	152,670	1,682,503
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	407,666	0	0	407,666
Salaries	207,582	0	0	207,582
Benefits and Taxes (Note 7)	32,933	0	0	32,933
Insurance	27,850	0	0	27,850
Printing and Postage	27,984	0	0	27,984
Office Supplies	7,982	0	0	7,982
Utilities	12,640	0	0	12,640
Contributions	22,438	0	0	22,438
Dues and Subscriptions	1,034	0	0	1,034
Equipment Maint & Supplies	17,350	0	0	17,350
Travel	3,136	0	0	3,136
Audit/Accounting	7,600	0	0	7,600
Automobile Expense	5,016	0	0	5,016
Professional Service	36,531	0	0	36,531
Investment Fees	13,170	0	0	13,170
Depreciation	42,025	0	0	42,025
Interest	20,964	0	0	20,964
Miscellaneous	490	0	0	490
Total Expenses	894,391	0	0	894,391
Change in Net Assets	161,974	473,468	152,670	788,112
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	(457,184)	(3,387)	(460,571)
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	254,278	17,543,456	1,573,198	19,370,932
Net Assets, End of Year	$ 416,252	$ 17,559,740	$ 1,722,481	$ 19,698,473

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 AND 2005 (NOTE 1)

	2005			
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 496,930	$ 158,807	$ 28,675	$ 684,412
Capital Gains (losses)(Note 2)	238,417	8,096	(38,917)	208,596
Management fees (Note 1)	33,127	0	0	33,127
Miscellaneous Income	2,356	0	0	2,356
Total revenue	771,830	166,903	(10,242)	928,491
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	297,710	0	0	297,710
Salaries	215,834	0	0	215,834
Benefits and Taxes (Note 7)	37,928	0	0	37,928
Insurance	27,235	0	0	27,235
Printing and Postage	23,037	0	0	23,037
Office Supplies	11,988	0	0	11,988
Utilities	11,594	0	0	11,594
Contributions	2,148	0	0	2,148
Dues and Subscriptions	852	0	0	852
Equipment Maint & Supplies	19,320	0	0	19,320
Travel	3,127	0	0	3,127
Audit/Accounting	7,000	0	0	7,000
Automobile Expense	4,833	0	0	4,833
Professional Service	17,195	0	0	17,195
Investment Fees	2,250	0	0	2,250
Depreciation	50,874	0	0	50,874
Interest	14,362	0	0	14,362
Miscellaneous	159	0	0	159
Total Expenses	747,446	0	0	747,446
Change in Net Assets	24,384	166,903	(10,242)	181,045
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	1,187,492	114,523	1,302,015
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	229,894	16,189,061	1,468,917	17,887,872
Net Assets, End of Year	$254,278	$17,543,456	$1,573,198	$19,370,932

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements
-4-

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 AND 2005 (NOTE 1)

	2006	2005
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 788,112	$ 181,045
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	42,025	50,874
(Increase) decrease in receivables	(8,248)	4,307
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	(11,744)	(26,681)
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	810,147	209,545
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	(460,571)	1,302,015
(Purchase of) reduction in investments	53,654	(1,713,340)
Purchase of fixed assets	(28,180)	(4,457)
Increase (decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(1,018)	(896)
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(436,115)	(416,678)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Repayment of note payable	(329,292)	(0)
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	44,740	(207,133)
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	240,480	447,613
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 285,220	$ 240,480
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 20,964	$ 14,362

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements.
-5-

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 AND 2005

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 AND 2005

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The Certificates of Participation are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in minimum amounts of $1,000, and the 2006 and 2005 rates of annual interest paid to investors ranged from 3.05% to 5.60%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Foundation considers all unrestricted highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. At December 31, 2006, the Foundation had no such investments included in cash and cash equivalents.

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 2006 there were four Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principals requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .50% to 1.00% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets. In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received are recorded to the three classes of net assets depending on the existence and nature of any donor restrictions. Under SFAS No. 116, contributions with donor restrictions are required to be reported as temporarily restricted support and are then reclassified to unrestricted net assets upon expiration of the time restriction.

Compensated absences

Compensated absences have not been accrued because the amount cannot be reasonably estimated.

Concentration of credit risk

The Organization maintains a bank account at two banks. Accounts at an institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $100,000. Cash in the bank account at each bank exceeded federally insured limits.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 2006, $3,628,959 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $13,170 and $2,250 in investment fees for the year ended December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively, which are reflected as expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 2006 and 2005, included in the capital gains are $588,286 and $(47,436) of unrealized gains/ (losses) and $139,177 and $256,032 of realized (losses), respectively.

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	2006 Cost	2006 Market	2005 Cost	2005 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 343,069	$ 343,069	$ 351,036	$ 351,036
Time deposits	395,786	395,786	2,743,014	2,743,014
Corp. debt oblig.	86,083	86,746	43,223	42,854
Pooled balanced funds	5,438,230	5,538,318	2,137,724	2,222,588
Equity securities	1,059,443	1,171,480	2,276,385	2,419,449
Notes receivable	7,062,954	7,062,954	7,935,677	7,935,677
Real Estate	1,538,694	1,538,769	689,359	699,333
Transferable life policies	2,144,415	3,145,392	2,173,415	2,922,197
Insurance annuities	0	0	0	0
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	5	5	5	5
	$18,068,680	$19,282,500	$18,349,839	$19,336,154

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 2006 and 2005 as follows:

	2006	2005
Building	$ 297,895	$ 297,895
Office furniture and equipment	218,165	216,084
Automobile	45,742	30,213
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(313,652)	(282,197)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 248,150	$ 261,995

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 4.55% to 9.50% over periods from 1 to 20 years. During 2006, the Foundation foreclosed on one of the note receivable and took back the church building, which it currently has for sale. The church building is recorded at the face value of the note plus accrued interest at December 31, 2006. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 2006.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2006 and 2005

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years are as follows:

December 31, 2007	$ 1,159
December 31, 2008	1,202
Total	$ 2,361

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance operations for the year ended December 31, 2002 in the amount of $452,398. The balance in this note at December 31, 2006 is $123,106. The note is payable in 11 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on December 31, 2007. The interest rate is a floating rate at the current Certificate of Participation rate, which was 4.55% at the renewal date of the note.

NOTE 7 – RETIREMENT PLAN

The Foundation contributes to a retirement plan for its eligible employees. Contributions by the employer are made at 9% of the employee's compensation and totaled $18,562 and $18,805 for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively. The plan allows employees to make voluntary deferred contributions.

David T. Cheatham, CPA
Paul A. Lansford, CPA
Partners- Stephenville

Molly Willaher, CPA
Manager - Granbury

CHEATHAM & LANSFORD
Certified Public Accountants
Service, Solutions, Stability

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Directors
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., (a non profit organization) as of December 31, 2006, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., as of December 31, 2006, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Cheatham & Lansford

Granbury, Texas
January 25, 2007

P.O. Box 1678 2305 East Hwy 377 Granbury, Texas 76048 (817)573-5597 (817)573-5570 fax

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position

December 31, 2006

ASSETS

Current assets:	
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 173,560
Accounts receivable	535
Grant receivable	25,000
Inventory	22,267
Total current assets	221,362
Fixed assets - (net of accumulated depreciation of $3,372,380)	5,022,054
Other assets:	
Investments	64,033
Cash temporarily restricted	28,095
Cash unrestricted designated	11,528
Total other assets	103,656
Total assets	$5,347,073

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Current liabilities:	
Accounts payable	$ 15,967
Current portion of long-term debt	49,737
Total current liabilities	65,704
Long-term liabilities:	
Notes payable less current portion of long-term debt	457,807
Total liabilities	523,511
Net assets:	
Unrestricted	269,428
Unrestricted designated	4,526,030

Glen Lake United Mehtodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Activities

For the year ended December 31, 2006

	Unrestricted	Temporarily-Restricted	Total
Revenue:			
Contributions	$ 27,871	$ 332,788	$ 360,659
Grant revenue	70,000	-	70,000
Food revenue	414,963	-	414,963
Lodging revenue	505,949	-	505,949
Retail sales	60,618	-	60,618
Other fees and charges	258,249	-	258,249
Interest income	7,817	-	7,817
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	117,200	-	117,200
Allocation for debt reduction	83,610	-	83,610
Net assets released from expense restrictions	366,716	(366,716)	-
Total revenue (loss)	1,912,994	(33,928)	1,879,066
Expenses:			
General and administrative	839,733	-	839,733
Program	155,057	-	155,057
Food service	277,793	-	277,793
Development	52,036	-	52,036
Facility support	148,407	-	148,407
Total expenses	1,473,026	-	1,473,026
Change in net assets	439,968	(33,928)	406,040
Net assets, beginning of year	4,355,499	62,023	4,417,522
Net assets, end of year	$ 4,795,467	$ 28,095	$4,823,562

See accompanying notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Cash Flows

For the year ended December 31, 2006

Cash flows from operating activities:	
Change in net assets	$ 406,040
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash used for operating activities:	
Depreciation	232,306
Decrease in accounts receivable and other assets	2,722
Decrease in accounts payable and accrued expenses	(66,538)
Net cash provided by operating activities	574,530
Cash flows from investing activities:	
Purchase of fixed assets	(469,830)
Net cash used by investing activities	(469,830)
Cash flows from financing activities:	
Reduction of debt	(59,718)
Net cash used by financing activities	(59,718)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	44,982
Cash and cash equivalents, December 31, 2005	128,578
Cash and cash equivalents, December 31, 2006	$ 173,560
Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information:	
Interest Paid:	$ 29,119
Donated Asset:	$ 2,400

See accompanying notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Functional Expenses

For the year ended December 31, 2006

	Management and Administration	Program	Food Service	Development	Facility Support	Total Expenses
Salaries and wages	$ 116,343	$ 102,273	$ 71,416	$ 35,906	$ 104,083	$ 430,024
Payroll taxes and fringe benefits	91,984	-	-	-	-	91,984
Food and food service	-	-	199,059	-	-	199,059
Professional fees	3,700	-	-	-	-	3,700
Maintenance and repair	11,211	-	7,339	-	44,097	62,647
Utilities	178,793	-	-	-	-	178,793
Staff development and travel	3,213	2,310	-	5,294	200	11,217
Camp and museum expenses	-	32,088	-	-	-	32,088
Insurance	52,015	-	-	-	-	52,015
Fundraising expense	-	3,815	-	10,820	-	14,634
Retail store	64,441	-	-	-	-	64,441
Scholarships	-	14,369	-	-	-	14,369
Office expense	38,988	-	-	-	-	38,988
Interest expense	29,119	-	-	-	-	29,119
Other costs	17,619	-	-	16	27	17,662
Total expenses before depreciation	607,427	155,057	277,793	52,036	148,407	1,240,720
Depreciation	232,306	-	-	-	-	232,306
Total expenses	$ 839,733	$ 155,057	$277,793	$ 52,036	$ 148,407	$1,473,026

See accompanying notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
December 31, 2006

Organization
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.(the Organization), was incorporated in the State of Texas, as a nonprofit corporation. The Organization is a division of the Central Texas conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference). The Organization is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Organization is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public donations.

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Financial Statement Presentation
Under SFAS No. 117, the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets (unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets) based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received are recorded as unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted support, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

Basis of Accounting
The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Investments
The Organization has adopted SFAS No. 124, "Accounting for Certain Investments Held by Not-for-Profit Organizations " Under SFAS No. 124, investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are reported at their fair values in the statement of financial position. Unrealized gains and losses are included in the change in net assets. Investment income and gains restricted by a donor are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets if the restrictions are met in the reporting period in which the income and gains are recognized.

Taxes
The Organization is exempt from federal taxes under the Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), and is not considered a private foundation. There is no unrelated business income for the year ended December 31, 2006.

Contributions
All contributions are considered to be available for unrestricted use unless specifically restricted by the donor. Amounts received that are designated for future periods or restricted by the donor for specific purposes are reported as temporarily restricted or permanently restricted support that increases those net asset classes. When a temporary restriction expires, temporarily restricted net

assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Organization considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of ninety days or less to be cash equivalents.

Donated Materials and Services
Contributions of donated noncash assets are recorded at their fair values in the period received. Contributions of donated services that create or enhance non financial assets or that require specialized skills, or provided by individuals possessing those skills, and would typically need to be purchased if not provided by donation, are recorded at their fair values in the period received.

The Organization receives a significant amount of donated services from unpaid volunteers who assist in the day to day activities. No amounts have been recognized in the statements of activities because the criteria for recognition under SFAS No. 116 have not been satisfied.

Functional Expenses
Functional expenses have been allocated among Administration, Program, Food Service, Development, and Facility Support based on an analysis of personnel time and space utilized for the related activities.

Use of Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fundraising
Fundraising expenses are included within Program and Development expense and amount to $14,634 for the year. There are no material joint costs associated with fundraising.

Inventory
Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp-related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

Note 2 - Concentration of Credit Risk
Financial instruments which potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. None of these investments are considered marketable securities or are used for trading purposes. The Organization's management estimates that the fair value of these investments do not differ from the carrying value in the accompanying statement of financial position.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements (continued)
December 31, 2006

The Organization maintains cash and cash equivalents with a highly credit rated financial institution, in which the Organization's deposits are insured by the FDIC to $100,000. Deposits at the financial institution exceeded FDIC coverage during the year ending December 31, 2006, and at December 31, 2006 deposits exceed FDIC coverage by $97,455.

Note 3 - Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are carried at cost and donated assets are recorded at fair value at the date of contribution. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets for 5, 7, 10, 15 or 40 Years.

Fixed assets acquired by Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. are considered to be owned by the organization.

The following shows the value of the fixed assets on hand at December 31, 2006:

Description	Beginning Balance	Acquisitions	Dispositions	Ending Balance
Land	$ 200,816	$ -	$ -	$ 200,816
Building and Improvements	5,702,886	454,779	-	6,157,665
Infrastructure	1,040,027	134	-	1,040,161
Equipment and Vehicles	924,193	9,292	-	933,485
Construction-in-progress	59,500	3,009	-	62,509
Total assets	7,927,221	467,214	-	8,394,435
Accumulated depreciation	(3,140,074)	(232,306)	-	(3,372,380)
Net fixed assets	$ 4,787,148	$ 234,908	$ -	$ 5,022,054

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 2006 is $232,306.

Note 4 - Investments

Investments of the Organization consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. These deposits are uninsured but are guaranteed by the Foundation. The balance at December 31, 2006 is $103,656. Cash is temporarily restricted by donors in the amount of $28,095. See Note 7 below. Cash is designated by the Board in the amount of $11,528. See Note 7 below. Interest income from these investments is $7,817 in 2006. There are no realized or unrealized gains or losses from these investments.

Note 5 - Mortgage Payable

The Organization's mortgage is as follows:

Mortgage note originally dated October 13, 1993 in the amount of $850,000, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation, secured by land and buildings. Additional construction draws of $345,561 and $75,000 were added to this note in 1998 and 1999. Monthly payments are $6,980, which includes interest at 7%. These payments are reimbursed by the Conference and are reflected on the Organization's books as debt allocation income. There is no penalty for early or additional payments. The balance at December 31, 2006 is $507,544.

The principal balance, less current portion, of this long-term note at December 31, 2006 is:

Texas Methodist Foundation	$ 457,807
	$ 457,807

Principal reduction on the note is scheduled as:

2007	$ 49,737
2008	53,332
2009	57,188
2010	61,322
2011	65,755
Thereafter	220,210
	$ 507,544

Note 6 - Retirement Plan

The Organization offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Organization. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute 3.5% of his/her salary in order for the Organization to contribute 7% of the employee's salary. The Organization only acts as a withholding and contributing employer agent for these funds and has no liability for future pension benefits. For the year ended December 31, 2006, the Organization's contribution to the plan is $11,848.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements (continued)
December 31, 2006

Note 7 - Designated and Restricted Net Assets

Unrestricted Board designated net assets at December 31, 2006 are:

Unrestricted designated for fixed assets	$ 4,514,510
Unrestricted designated for marriage ministry	947
Unrestricted designated for inclusive camp	650
Unrestricted designated for scholarship fund	2,094
Unrestricted designated for volunteers in mission	200
Unrestricted designated for endowment fund	500
Unrestricted designated for wooden rocking chairs	449
Unrestricted designated for oil & gas lease	3,424
Unrestricted designated for Glen Lake Christmas	850
Unrestricted designated for self-insured fund	2,415
	$ 4,526,039

Temporarily restricted net assets at December 31, 2006 are:

Temporarily restricted for Smith renovation	$ 1,768
Temporarily restricted for landscape fund	460
Temporarily restricted for new cabin fund	1,284
Temporarily restricted for dedication bricks	30
Temporarily restricted for adult conference center	15,396
Temporarily restricted for Siceloff renovation	1,530
Temporarily restricted for Silent Trail	459
Temporarily restricted for Camp on the Road	6,158
Temporarily restricted for golf cart fund	1,010
	$ 28,095

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
Smart Solutions. Real Results.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2006, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of excluding the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2006, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, LLP

July 30, 2007

3200 Rivenhare Drive, Suite 200 | Fort Worth, Texas 76109-6585
PHONE: 817.332.2301 MEMO: 817.429.9531 FAX: 817.338.4608 (www.rcoplus.com)

An Independently Owned Member of the RSM McGladrey Network

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS

December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006	Investments December 31, 2006	Total December 31, 2006
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Connectional Ministries Central Unit	$ 20,657	$ -	$ 20,657
Jurisdictional Administration	39	-	39
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	20,696	-	20,696
Restricted/Designated			
AFLAC	78,801	-	78,801
Annual Conference Offering	2,859	-	2,859
Annual Conference Video	201	-	201
Archives Fund	1,832	-	1,832
Archives Fund - Special	-	-	-
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	683	-	683
Camp Park Campership - PMF	16,876	-	16,876
Christian Education Day	4,876	-	4,876
Church Growth and Development	6,497	-	6,497
Church Growth Association	281,534	99,935	381,469
Cliff Christopher Stewardship Event	204	-	204
Community Dev	(555)	-	(555)
Connectional Ministries	(22,495)	-	(22,495)
Contingency	14,562	-	14,562
Central Texas Conference - Special	76,029	-	76,029
Central Texas Conference - Youth Ministries	2	-	2
Disaster Relief	1,448	-	1,448
Disaster Response	6,360	-	6,360
Disaster - Special	8,226	-	8,226
District Work Fund	(131)	-	(131)
eChristianEd	1,668	-	1,668
Energy Settlement	4,296	-	4,296
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMM/WA)	550	-	550
GBGM Missionary - Starr Bowen	(16,791)	-	(16,791)
General and Jurisdictional Conferences	5,428	-	5,428
General Conference 2008	163,092	-	163,092
Harry Healer Scholarship	320	-	320
Higher Education Scholarship	117	-	117
Homes for Retired Ministers	819,738	96,974	916,712
Honoring Differences	858	-	858
Insurance Claims - Water Damage	76,904	-	76,904
Interim Ministry Conferences - Jurisdictional	(1,303)	-	(1,303)
Jack Livingston Memorial Fund	64	-	64
Justice/Mercy Ministry	2,886	-	2,886
Ministerial Education - Board of Ordained Ministers	195,950	-	195,950

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)
December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006	Investments December 31, 2006	Total December 31, 2006
Restricted/Designated (continued)			
Ministers Health Benefits	333,312	-	333,312
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,247	-	1,247
Morris Walker Scholarship	23,449	-	23,449
Native American Awareness	29,181	-	29,181
Operating Reserve Checking	420,571	-	420,571
Offer Them Christ	83,130	-	83,130
Other Benevolences	10,270	-	10,270
Peace With Justice	13,362	-	13,362
Pension: Modified Direct Billing	308,866	-	308,866
Perkins School of Theology	237	-	237
Quadrennial Workshop	1,439	-	1,439
Refund Account	-	-	-
Resource Center	3,901	-	3,901
Resource Library Capital Equipment	3,809	-	3,809
Rural Life	11,211	-	11,211
Sensitizing for Hispanic Ministry	10,403	-	10,403
Spanish Immersion	583	-	583
Wesley Foundation Reserve	15,898	-	15,898
Youth Service Fund	5,657	-	5,657
Total Restricted/Designated	3,012,112	196,909	3,209,021
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	20,568	-	20,568
Total Funds	$ 3,053,376	$ 196,909	$ 3,250,285

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
Unrestricted/Undesignated									
Africa University	$ -	$ -	$ 36,847	$ 1,183	$ 38,052	$ 38,052	$ -	$ -	$ -
Annual Conference Session	-	-	43,765	4,855	48,620	45,553	-	3,067	-
Archives and History Committee	-	-	4,756	-	4,756	4,453	-	303	-
Assistant Treasurer Compensation	-	-	72,923	-	72,923	82,395	-	(9,472)	-
Audit	-	-	24,622	-	24,622	23,887	-	735	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	-	160,213	9,673	169,986	169,986	-	-	-
Building Expense	-	-	39,396	200	39,596	64,091	-	(24,495)	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	1,417	-	1,417	1,075	-	342	-
Capital Equipment and Repairs	-	-	14,183	-	14,183	1,215	-	12,968	-
Conference Council of Youth Ministries	-	-	25,535	4,882	30,417	24,096	33	6,284	-
COD Research Assistant	-	42,128	-	-	42,128	42,128	-	-	-
Chancellor	-	-	4,727	-	4,727	21,672	-	(16,945)	-
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns Committee	-	-	16,388	-	16,388	13,088	-	3,300	-
Church Growth and Development Committee	-	-	214,932	-	214,932	76,532	138,904	(484)	-
Clergy Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	-	-	702,661	-	702,661	702,661	-	-	-
Computer/Director Compensation	-	-	33,306	300	33,606	66,266	-	(32,400)	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	670,578	-	670,578	670,578	-	-	-
Conference Journal Fund	-	-	17,923	305	18,430	18,538	-	(108)	-
Conference Statistician	-	-	661	-	661	82	-	579	-
Connectional Ministries Camps and Assemblies	-	-	111,041	-	111,041	117,200	-	(6,159)	-
Connectional Ministries Central Link	27,888	-	62,581	100	62,781	70,012	-	-	20,657
Connectional Ministries Church and Society Board	-	-	5,770	-	5,770	1,844	-	3,926	-
Connectional Ministries Communications	-	-	19,760	-	19,760	16,332	-	3,428	-
Connectional Ministries Discipleship Board	-	-	16,197	53	16,250	10,936	-	5,314	-
Connectional Ministries ELCC	-	-	30,917	-	30,917	40,718	-	(803)	-
Connectional Ministries Evaluation/ Budget Coordination	-	-	264	-	264	83	-	181	-
Connectional Ministries Global Ministry Board	-	-	178,507	8,488	187,085	143,152	-	43,933	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
Unrestricted/Undesignated (Continued)									
Connectional Ministries Higher Education Board	-	-	16,802	1,000	17,802	9,607	-	8,195	-
Connectional Ministries Mission Personnel	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	10	-
Connectional Ministries Planning and Research Committee	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	21	-
Connectional Ministries Compensation and Benefits	-	-	452,899	-	452,899	469,066	20	(16,187)	-
Connectional Ministries Expense	-	-	12,139	-	12,139	4,006	5,700	2,433	-
Connectional Ministries Support Staff	-	-	108,265	-	108,265	112,399	-	(4,134)	-
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Finance and Administration	-	-	1,608	-	1,608	760	-	848	-
Counseling Program	-	-	19,249	-	19,249	20,811	-	(1,562)	-
Director Compensation and Support	-	-	246,065	-	246,065	257,251	-	(11,186)	-
District Superintendent Compensation and Support	-	-	686,049	-	686,049	698,560	-	(12,511)	-
District Superintendent Pension	-	-	43,308	-	43,308	44,011	-	(703)	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	472	-	472	206	-	266	-
Episcopal Fund	-	-	294,954	5,642	300,596	300,596	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	6,618	-	6,618	7,000	-	(382)	-
Episcopal Residence	365	-	21,658	-	21,658	22,590	-	(277)	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	945	-	945	1,149	-	(204)	-
Equitable Compensation Fund	-	-	67,727	-	67,727	40,737	-	26,990	-
Executive Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	-	454	-	(454)	-
General Administration	-	-	97,764	5,418	103,182	103,182	-	-	-
General Conference 2008	-	-	46,885	-	46,885	-	46,885	-	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	-	2,836	-	2,836	-	2,836	-	-
Homes for Retired Ministers Administration	-	-	965	-	965	-	-	965	-
Igniting Ministries	2,324	2,324	47,457	-	49,961	28,285	2,323	21,677	-
Imagineering Commission	-	-	3,903	-	3,903	2,023	-	1,880	-
Insurance	-	-	44,399	-	44,399	48,441	-	(4,042)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	31,842	1,281	33,123	33,123	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	23,091	-	23,091	23,052	-	-	39
Laity Board	-	-	6,551	3,552	10,103	7,667	-	2,436	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	-	49,666	-	49,666	49,666	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

ENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
ar Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
estricted/Undesignated (Continued)									
Ministerial Education	-	-	304,360	15,268	319,628	319,628	-	-	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	-	10,008	-	10,008	10,008	-	-	-
Moving Expenses	-	-	21,178	-	21,178	19,472	-	1,706	-
Offer Them Christ - Capital Fund	73,201	-	-	-	-	-	73,201	-	-
Office Expense	-	-	54,035	8,047	62,082	75,675	-	(13,593)	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	89,981	1,193	91,174	92,796	-	(1,622)	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	4,538	-	4,538	3,368	-	1,170	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	567	-	567	545	-	22	-
Religion and Race	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rental Income	-	-	-	13,254	13,254	-	-	13,254	-
Rules Committee	-	-	189	-	189	317	-	(128)	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	-	6,217	-	6,217	6,217	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Support Staff Compensation	-	-	286,505	-	286,505	275,772	-	10,733	-
Taxes	-	-	13,127	-	13,127	13,120	-	7	-
Temporary Help Compensation	-	-	44,539	-	44,539	46,351	-	(1,812)	-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	-	169,576	-	169,576	169,576	-	-	-
Trustee	-	-	189	-	189	167	-	22	-
Wesley Foundation	-	-	301,411	-	301,411	313,935	-	(12,524)	-
World Service	-	-	1,115,376	63,859	1,179,235	1,179,235	-	-	-
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	104,178	44,652	7,287,326	149,215	7,481,193	7,279,741	270,114	14,820	20,696

s notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
estricted/Designated									
Advance Specials - Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advance Specials - National	-	-	11,608	-	11,608	11,608	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	-	98,087	-	98,087	98,087	-	-	-
AFLAC	85,433	-	-	397,978	397,978	404,612	-	-	78,801
Africa N. Katanga Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
African Trip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIDS Task Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-	-	34,711	-	34,711	34,711	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	-	-	24,258	-	24,258	21,399	-	-	2,859
Annual Conference Video	-	-	1,027	-	1,027	826	-	-	201
Archives Fund	1,648	-	-	184	184	-	-	-	1,832
Archives Fund - Special	1,163	-	-	-	-	1,163	-	-	-
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	833	-	-	100	100	250	-	-	683
Carter Park Cooperative - PMF	16,568	-	-	553	553	243	-	-	16,878
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	-	5,314	-	5,314	5,314	-	-	-
Children's Fund - Christian Mission	-	-	100	-	100	100	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	13,147	-	3,064	-	3,064	11,335	-	-	4,876
Church Growth and Development	43,824	100,000	-	647,542	747,542	786,869	-	-	6,497
Church Growth Association	265,166	38,904	-	107,323	146,227	125,028	4,836	-	281,534
Clif Christopher Stewardship Event	-	-	-	9,317	9,317	9,113	-	-	204
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community Dev	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	355	-	-	(355)
Conference Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - African AM Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Children's Sabbath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Clergy Tent Apart	-	-	-	4,916	4,916	10,994	-	-	(6,078)
Connectional Ministries - Conference Choir Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Conference Youth Rally	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Connectional Ministries - CTCYM	(238,443)	280,000	-	521,688	801,688	580,498	-	-	(17,253)
Connectional Ministries - Devotional Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Connect	2,608	-	-	9,385	6,385	5,549	-	-	3,444
Connectional Ministries - General	-	-	-	3,075	3,075	2,993	-	-	82
Connectional Ministries - Human Sexuality	(812)	-	-	12,886	12,886	18,990	-	-	(6,916)
Connectional Ministries - IMPACT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - 68 Degrees	(724)	33	-	689	724	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Jurisdictional Youth Event	-	-	-	3,515	3,515	5,515	-	-	(1,999)
Connectional Ministries - Leadership Seminar	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Connectional Ministries - Mid-winter 1-4	495	-	-	3,940	3,940	1,057	3,000	-	378
Connectional Ministries - National Youth Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Older Adult Retreat	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Connectional Ministries - Ranger Youth Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Single Adult Retreat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Six Flags	8,304	-	-	15,795	15,795	20,156	-	-	3,943
Connectional Ministries - Spiritual Life Retreat ("IGNITE")	-	30	-	4,343	4,373	1,954	2,300	-	119
Connectional Ministries - The CAFE	-	-	-	1,137	1,137	1,137	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - The Call	221	-	-	16,256	16,256	14,441	-	-	2,036
Cons Ministries - Texas 5-Day Academy	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cons Ministries - UNDC Retreat	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430
Connectional Ministries - VIM Projects	-	-	-	8,943	8,943	8,943	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - VIM Registration	16	-	-	639	639	574	-	-	73
Connectional Ministries - VIM Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Youth Choir Rally	795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795
Connectional Ministries Association - CTCYM	-	-	-	38,142	38,142	39,866	-	-	(1,724)
Connectional Payout	-	30,000	-	64,915	64,915	87,457	-	(22,542)	-
Contingency	30,130	41,842	-	-	41,842	15,282	42,128	-	14,562
Central Texas Conference - Special	114,205	-	-	3,667	3,667	-	41,842	-	76,029

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Central Texas Conference Youth Ministries	282,277	-	-	5,339	5,339	-	287,614	-	2
Depression Connection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disability Concerns Task Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disaster Relief	5,273	-	440	175	615	440	-	-	5,448
Disaster Response	8,130	-	-	4,676	4,676	6,306	-	-	6,500
Disaster - Special	8,209	-	-	11,046	11,046	11,029	-	-	8,226
District Missions	-	-	25,203	-	25,203	25,203	-	-	-
District Work Fund	-	-	685,681	-	685,681	685,812	-	-	(131)
eChristianEd	(2,145)	-	3,355	3,500	6,855	5,042	-	-	1,668
Energy Settlement	4,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,296
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550
Funds Held for Designation	-	-	1,687	-	1,687	1,687	-	-	-
GBGM Missionary - Sam Bowen	(13,049)	-	-	13,258	13,258	17,000	-	-	(16,791)
General and Jurisdictional Conferences	2,592	2,836	-	-	2,836	-	-	-	5,428
General Conference 2008	75,130	46,885	-	41,500	88,385	422	-	-	163,092
Glen Lake Camp - Special Day	-	-	4,956	-	4,956	4,956	-	-	-
Global Gathering Scholarship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross	-	-	6,985	-	6,985	6,985	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harry Hosier Scholarship	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320
Higher Education Scholarship	273	-	844	-	844	1,000	-	-	117
Homes for Retired Ministers	744,171	-	3,220	196,679	203,899	78,332	50,000	-	819,738
Honoring Differences	-	-	-	4,765	4,765	3,907	-	-	858
Human Relations	-	-	5,673	-	5,673	5,673	-	-	-
Insurance Claims - Water Damage	-	-	-	85,929	85,929	9,025	-	-	76,904
Interim Ministry Conferences - Jurisdictional	-	-	-	1,101	1,101	2,604	-	-	(1,503)
Jack Livingston Memorial Fund	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Justice/Mercy Ministry	2,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,886
Laura Edwards Center	-	-	9,569	-	9,569	9,569	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Home Waco	-	-	37,588	-	37,588	37,588	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home	-	-	21,558	-	21,558	21,558	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	-	-	89,853	-	89,853	89,853	-	-	-

e notes to financial statements.

ENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
ear Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
stricted/Designated (Continued)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education - Board of Ordained Ministers	207,400	-	101,453	9,473	110,927	122,377	-	-	195,950
Ministers Health Benefits (CBCA)	1,396,356	-	-	(29,804)	(29,804)	1,366,552	-	-	-
Ministers Health Benefits (HealthPlus)	209,168	-	1,812,190	2,510,633	4,322,824	4,198,677	-	-	333,315
Ministers Spouses Fund	828	-	-	1,305	1,305	886	-	-	1,247
Ministry With Deaf Persons	-	-	375	-	375	375	-	-	-
Morris Walker Scholarship	23,675	-	-	774	774	1,000	-	-	23,449
Native American Awareness	26,303	-	5,757	-	5,757	2,879	-	-	29,181
Offer Them Christ	-	73,201	-	210,492	283,694	200,563	-	-	83,130
One Great Hour	-	-	17,069	-	17,069	17,069	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	-	-	15,738	13,440	29,178	29,178	-	-	-
Operating Reserve Checking	358,549	7,614	-	15,109	22,724	-	-	(29,498)	420,571
Other Benevolences	-	-	91,095	-	91,095	80,825	-	-	10,270
Peace With Justice	11,931	-	6,976	-	6,976	3,545	-	-	15,362
Pension: Modified Direct Billing	121,179	-	-	1,348,211	1,348,211	1,360,534	-	-	308,856
Perkins Scholarship Endowment (CTC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perkins School of Theology	-	-	294	-	294	57	-	-	237
Quadrennial Workshop	1,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,439
Refund Account	5	-	195	-	195	200	-	-	-
Resource Center	1,681	3,706	-	10,741	-	14,221	-	-	3,901
Resource Library Capital Equipment	3,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,809
Roderic McBride Memorial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural Life	10,429	-	782	-	782	-	-	-	11,211
Sensitizing for Hispanic Ministry	6,192	4,830	-	610	5,440	1,216	-	-	10,405
SFA/Jurisdictional Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Immersion	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	583
Student Day	-	-	10,781	-	10,781	10,781	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Community of Churches	-	-	4,588	-	4,588	4,588	-	-	-
Thanksgiving	-	-	31,871	-	31,871	31,871	-	-	-
UMCOR	-	-	113,541	-	113,541	113,541	-	-	-
United Centers	-	-	13,789	-	13,789	13,789	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation Reserve	12,453	-	3,045	-	3,045	-	-	-	15,498
Wesley Foundation Special	-	-	162,982	-	162,982	162,982	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Weatherford College	-	-	-	13,000	13,000	13,000	-	-	-

notes to financial statements.

10

ENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
ear Ended December 31, 2006

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2006
stricted/Designated (Continued)	-	-	15,489	-	15,489	15,489	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes	-	-	7,919	-	7,919	7,919	-	-	-
World Communion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Service Advance Special	1,582	5,200	153	249	5,822	1,747	-	-	5,657
Youth Service Fund									
Total Restricted/ Designated	3,859,963	657,177	3,512,862	6,498,258	10,651,857	11,146,474	431,715	(92,041)	3,812,112
on Lake Improvements	12,101	-	92,227	-	92,227	83,760	-	-	20,568
Loan Fund									
Total Funds	$ 3,976,242	$ 701,829	$ 10,892,415	$ 6,647,473	$ 18,221,277	$ 16,509,975	$ 701,829	$ (47,771)	$ 3,053,376

notes to financial statements.

11

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state-level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

Basis of Accounting
The Conference's accounts are maintained on the cash basis of accounting, and the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments and statement of cash receipts and disbursements recognizes only cash received and disbursed. Therefore, receivables and payables, long-lived assets, accrued income and expenses, and depreciation and amortization, which would normally be recognized under accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and which may be material in amount, are not recognized in the accompanying financial statements. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America have not been determined. During 2006, the Conference remitted $83,610 and $117,200 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Cash Equivalents
The Conference considers all highly-liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Concentration of Credit Risk
The Conference maintains cash balances at a bank which periodically exceed federally insured limits. At December 31, 2006, the Conference had approximately $1,796,000 of uninsured cash based on actual bank balances. The Conference has not historically experienced any losses in such accounts, and management does not believe there is significant credit risk associated with these balances.

Investments
Investments represent funds on deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation ("TMF") and Central Texas Methodist Foundation ("CTMF"). The deposits have been borrowed from TMF and CTMF by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at rates ranging from 3.5% to 5.0% and are repaid as the related notes payable to TMF and CTMF are retired. These balances are not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. At December 31, 2006, the Conference has uninsured cash of approximately $1,395,000 and $412,000 on deposit at TMF and CTMF, respectively, based on actual cash balances.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Donated Services
No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes
The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference maintains a defined contribution benefit plan for substantially all ministers. As approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Conference is obligated to make contributions to the Plan equal to 12% of the denominational average compensation as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches by the Conference and remitted to the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To participate in the plan, employees must work a minimum of 1,040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the Conference contributes 9% of each participant's compensation annually, regardless of whether the participant contributes to the plan.

For the year ended December 31, 2006, the Conference's total contribution to both plans was $147,207.

2008 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

		Brownwood	Fort Worth	Mid-Cities	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
Fund No.	Fund Name	0.0543	0.2040	0.3007	0.1375	0.0963	0.1050	0.1022	1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	18,416	69,184	101,979	46,632	32,659	35,610	34,659	339,139
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	44,723	168,024	247,671	113,252	79,317	86,483	84,179	823,649
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	68,418	257,040	378,882	173,250	121,338	132,300	128,772	1,260,000
4	Clergy Health Insurance	108,867	409,002	602,877	275,675	193,073	210,516	204,902	2,004,912
5	Equitable Compensation	3,095	11,628	17,140	7,838	5,489	5,985	5,825	57,000
6	Retiree Health Benefits	10,860	40,800	60,140	27,500	19,260	21,000	20,440	200,000
7	Other Clergy Benefits	4,430	16,641	24,530	11,217	7,856	8,565	8,336	81,575
8	Property & Administration	60,598	227,650	335,560	153,440	107,464	117,173	114,047	1,115,930
9	World Service/Conference Benevolence	162,715	611,310	901,083	412,035	288,574	314,645	306,256	2,996,618
10	Interdenominational Cooperation	1,805	6,791	10,009	4,577	3,206	3,495	3,404	33,287
11	Ministerial Education	22,884	85,978	126,734	57,951	40,587	44,254	43,075	421,463
12	Black Colleges	9,113	34,236	50,465	23,076	16,161	17,622	17,151	167,824
13	Africa University	2,012	7,560	11,144	5,096	3,569	3,891	3,789	37,061
14	Mount Sequoyah	550	2,071	3,052	1,396	978	1,066	1,038	10,151
15	Lydia Patterson	2,695	10,124	14,923	6,824	4,779	5,211	5,070	49,626
16	SMU Campus Ministry	346	1,304	1,922	879	615	671	654	6,391
17	Texas Methodist College Association	9,595	36,047	53,134	24,297	17,016	18,554	18,059	176,702
18	Wesley Foundations	18,438	69,271	102,107	46,690	32,700	35,654	34,706	339,566
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	5,158	19,380	28,567	13,063	9,149	9,975	9,708	95,000
	TOTAL	554,716	2,084,041	3,071,919	1,404,688	983,790	1,072,670	1,044,070	10,215,894

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

Fund No.	Fund Name	Brownwood	Fort Worth	Mid-Cities	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
418	Aldersgate Enrichment Ctr (Year 3 of 5)	2,715	10,200	15,035	6,875	4,815	5,250	5,110	50,000
758	U M Global AIDS Fund (Year 2 of 2)	4,347	16,333	24,074	11,008	7,710	8,406	8,182	80,060
473	Justice for Our Neighbors (Year 1 of 5)	2,063	7,752	11,427	5,225	3,659	3,990	3,884	38,000
	TOTAL	9,125	34,285	50,536	23,108	16,184	17,646	17,176	168,060

XIV. Statistical Tables

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2006		**160,119**
Members received:		
Profession of Faith	2,228	
Affirmation	214	
Transfer other UMC	3,172	
Other denominations	2,417	
Total members received 2006		**8,031**
Members removed:		
Charge conference	2,076	
Withdrawn	536	
Transfer other UMC	1,868	
Other denominations	538	
Death	1,429	
Total members removed 2006		**6,447**
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2006		**161,703**
Gain of 1,584		

This is the 33rd consecutive year of membership growth in the Central Texas Conference.

Ethnic breakdown of 2006 membership	
African American	4,534
Asian	768
Hispanic	1,839
Native American	117
Pacific Islanders	379
White	151,991
Attendance at principal worship	47,875
Loss of 147	
Church school:	
Teachers and leaders	5,903
Children	16,902
Youth	9,763
Adults	28,312

TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	**60,280**
Gain of 369	
Church school average attendance	24,117
Loss of 598	

Church school membership equals 37% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 40% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 50% of worship attendance

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS
2007
APPOINTMENT TO AN EXTENSION MINISTRY - FE
APPOINTMENT BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - FD

Name	Salary	Other	Travel Allowance
Georgia L. Adamson	103,613	Yes	Yes
Doyle R. Allen	103,613	15,000	Yes
Sara Irene Andrews, FD	4,500 max		
Charles R. Bailey	100,000	18,672	
Jay L. Beavers	103,613	Yes	Yes
Hector L. Colon-Colon	63,092	Yes	Yes
Bobby Cullen, FD	49,870		
B. Connally Dugger, Jr	103,613	Yes	Yes
Robert F. Ewing	136,133	Yes	Yes
Robert K. Flowers	31,200	12,000	Yes
Edward D. George, Jr.	83,560	50,000	
J. Allen Goss	103,613	15,000	Yes
Karen Granderson, FD	51,400	24,000	7,000
Karen A. Greenwaldt	100,265	32,980	
Ann A. Hagmann	43,576		Yes
J. Michael Hannah			
John C. Holbert	94,200		
Clifton O. Howard	103,613	Yes	Yes
Marty K. Jeane	-0-	1,203	
Mary Ellen Johnson	45,000	24,000	
William B. Killough	61,032	13,660	
Rankin Koch	103,613	Yes	Yes
Gary Lindley	103,613	Yes	Yes
John H. Loggins	60,000		
Ronnie McManus	90,000		
James N. Newton, Jr.	85,050	Yes	
James Olney	103,613	Yes	Yes
Harvey Ozmer	103,613	15,000	Yes
George Procter-Smith	30,000	10,000	
Randal L. Riddile	67,003	15,600	10,363
B.Suzy Rivera	42,548	1,000	300
Kent C. Seuser	25,897	2,000	1,450
Rick D. Springer, FD	-0-		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	45,000		
Norman L. Suggs	24,664	2,000	
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, FD	66,382	17,000	Yes
Robert C. Warden	71,204		Yes
Brenda Wier, FD	22,017	13,000	1,400
Annette V. Williams, FD			
Steven Mark Winter	39,405	20,600	
William C. Wood	50,000	30,000	Yes
Nancy L. York	11,500	12,000	2,400
Brian A. Young	41,412	8,000	4,000

Statistical Tables
by District

Note:

- Data collected for the year 2006 had changes mandated from General Conference. Due to the addition of some new categories and/or changes in previous categories, comparative current year totals to last year's totals were not possible. These are noted with columns showing N/A in the "Change" row at the end of these specific columns.

- The 2006 statistics reflect the Central Texas Conference realignment of churches within certain districts. Please remember this when comparing these statistics to previous years.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
												Ethnic Diversity							
CHURCH NAME	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
BALLINGER: First	311	11	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	9	325	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Winters	312	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	2	3	308	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Bangs	293	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	293	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	75	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bluff Dale	68	6	0	3	5	7	0	0	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morgan Mill	59	1	1	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge First	523	2	0	5	8	0	2	2	8	10	516	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	49	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	555	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	551	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
First	1,180	0	4	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	323	2	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	4	327	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	324	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	13	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Novice	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	575	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	575	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Gustine	72	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Cross Plains	206	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	333	4	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	6	335	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
Morton Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	302	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	298	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Green's Creek	76	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	76	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Early	312	5	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	5	314	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Zephyr	69	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	504	7	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	4	512	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	45	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	30	0	0	1	0	0
Eolian	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	88	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	450	4	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	9	453	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
Lamkin	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	395	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	6	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Iredell	117	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cranfills Gap	58	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	196	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	0	3	193	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fisherman's Chapel	42	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	87	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	139	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	138	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hannibal	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trickham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,282	14	0	7	7	0	0	16	1	6	1,287	0	3	0	0	5	0	7
Oakdale	327	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,381	78	22	110	70	12	7	58	16	131	10,437	11	40	0	0	85	4	7
LAST YEAR *	10,340	72	15	138	71	24	13	63	11	160	10,365	11	37	0	0	42	4	7
CHANGE	41	6	7	-28	-1	-12	-6	-5	5	-29	72	0	3	0	0	23	0	0

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
BALLINGER: First	318	0	182	143	85	2	18	35	12	14	0	24	0	15	0
Winters	301	0	119	189	56	0	15	25	0	4	4	0	10	3	7
Bangs	292	0	187	106	48	1	4	31	0	7	6	6	0	3	6
Mullin	14	0	9	5	17	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	74	0	45	31	35	0	0	11	0	6	0	11	0	2	0
Bluff Dale	74	0	40	34	43	2	53	24	0	6	4	5	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	60	0	38	22	45	1	8	50	0	6	0	20	0	8	0
Breckenridge First	515	0	280	236	144	4	45	82	2	12	0	38	0	36	0
St. Paul	44	0	29	15	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	549	0	330	221	84	2	8	25	0	9	2	3	0	1	0
First	1,199	0	742	457	209	5	4	208	0	17	0	42	43	32	38
Cisco	325	0	173	154	68	0	0	39	0	10	0	19	0	8	0
COLEMAN: First	315	0	188	127	90	0	21	43	0	9	5	9	3	13	10
Novice	19	0	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0
Trinity	56	0	28	28	23	0	5	4	1	5	3	7	6	1	1
Gouldbusk	69	0	50	19	36	0	10	7	2	6	0	9	0	5	0
Comanche	571	0	345	230	119	2	32	79	2	10	6	40	0	20	35
Gustine	78	0	41	37	24	0	5	9	1	2	3	4	0	0	0
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	3	0	10	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	206	0	126	80	64	0	12	45	0	4	2	8	0	8	0
DeLeon	327	3	182	153	124	2	24	40	0	15	5	30	30	25	23
Morton Chapel	11	0	7	4	13	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	297	0	184	114	79	2	26	41	0	17	6	22	12	3	3
Green's Creek	71	0	48	28	35	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Early	311	0	188	126	95	2	43	28	4	11	8	35	30	29	33
Zephyr	77	0	43	34	25	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Eastland	509	0	309	203	92	4	28	14	4	8	14	23	16	28	9
Emanuel Chapel	18	0	24	25	24	2	2	12	3	3	1	7	0	1	2
Eolian	8	0	5	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	88	0	60	30	40	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	44	0	26	18	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	438	0	199	254	110	2	49	5	4	10	0	17	0	15	0
Lamkin	39	0	27	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	404	0	235	169	107	0	17	23	6	13	5	28	0	24	0
Pleasant Hill	43	0	28	16	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Iredell	118	0	71	48	27	0	5	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	62	0	38	24	24	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0
Lake Brownwood	192	0	99	94	35	4	10	15	0	6	7	6	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	44	0	25	19	20	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	83	0	51	32	35	0	0	15	0	3	0	12	0	3	0
Rising Star	101	0	61	40	23	3	0	6	0	3	0	10	0	0	0
Ranger	137	0	64	74	21	0	9	14	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Hannibal	16	0	12	4	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	96	81	35	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	5	0
Trickham	11	0	8	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,272	0	728	559	263	9	157	15	14	62	63	163	216	62	32
Oakdale	319	0	187	132	55	1	1	36	0	5	1	12	18	2	4
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,309	3	5,983	4,454	2,625	50	611	1,031	55	311	153	630	384	360	203
LAST YEAR *	10,261	3	5,881	4,484	2,656	63	624	1,016	45	308	117	619	372	334	128
CHANGE	48	0	102	-30	-31	-13	-13	15	10	3	36	11	12	26	75

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
CHURCH NAME	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
BALLINGER: First	60	0	113	0	113	54	0	18	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Winters	24	0	31	21	52	17	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Bangs	30	13	46	25	71	12	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
Mullin	4	9	5	9	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Blanket	15	0	34	0	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bluff Dale	15	0	26	4	30	14	14	22	6	0	20	26	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	25	22	59	22	81	25	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge First	116	0	202	0	202	87	0	12	1	1	1	3	2	0	0
St. Paul	11	0	16	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	89	13	102	15	117	58	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
First	207	0	298	81	379	136	18	12	2	2	2	6	0	0	0
Cisco	20	0	57	0	57	35	12	10	17	8	20	45	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	48	27	79	45	124	39	23	19	1	2	2	5	0	0	0
Novice	8	6	13	7	20	7	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Trinity	10	0	23	10	33	9	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	22	0	42	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Comanche	68	20	138	61	199	58	0	16	1	4	3	8	3	3	18
Gustine	13	7	19	10	29	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	17	0	37	2	39	22	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	75	50	145	108	253	62	24	12	0	1	7	8	2	0	0
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	33	8	75	29	104	39	23	12	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
Green's Creek	9	0	14	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	59	28	134	99	233	43	48	6	1	2	4	7	4	0	0
Zephyr	13	0	17	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	56	39	115	78	193	59	12	7	2	1	2	5	4	1	3
Emanuel Chapel	12	6	23	9	32	12	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	10	0	16	1	17	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	7	0	8	1	9	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	48	12	90	12	102	32	12	0	2	2	3	7	0	0	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hico	68	66	133	71	204	56	35	0	2	1	8	11	0	1	6
Pleasant Hill	7	0	9	0	9	7	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Iredell	15	10	21	12	33	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	10	0	13	2	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	13	42	25	49	74	17	10	4	2	0	10	12	5	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	8	0	9	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	13	0	31	0	31	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rising Star	12	0	25	0	25	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	12	0	20	0	20	10	3	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	188	0	188	17	12	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Trickham	8	0	11	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	11	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	328	71	615	382	997	202	174	215	6	4	6	16	12	0	0
Oakdale	16	0	35	23	58	12	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,813	457	3,114	1,197	4,311	1,309	476	434	47	32	102	181	52	5	29
LAST YEAR *	1,817	402	3,078	1,019	4,097	1,377	417	440	37	26	86	50	42	8	37
CHANGE	-4	55	36	178	214	-68	59	-6	10	6	16	131	10	-3	-8

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
BALLINGER: First	19	500	11	50	10	471	1	12	2,509,000	197,000	142,500	0	0	100%	30,221
Winters	0	0	0	0	7	480	2	18	1,600,000	90,000	36,652	0	0	100%	16,526
Bangs	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	660,000	125,000	33,771	0	0	100%	12,790
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	23,921	0	0	100%	1,827
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,000	0	183,563	0	0	100%	4,800
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60	100,000	185,000	24,000	0	0	100%	2,893
Morgan Mill	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	120	162,106	0	86,754	0	0	100%	3,457
Breckenridge First	50	521	65	1,569	30	728	0	0	2,061,570	252,260	909,466	0	0	100%	43,643
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353,000	85,000	29,089	0	0	100%	5,753
BROWNWOOD: Central	12	650	48	302	0	0	0	0	3,550,000	264,000	135,000	0	0	100%	37,414
First	30	1,500	22	700	43	4,000	2	200	5,759,100	251,450	103,300	120,000	0	100%	64,883
Cisco	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	26	1,878,915	130,275	219,314	0	0	100%	20,565
COLEMAN: First	0	0	22	725	10	0	6	73	2,300,900	156,000	111,844	0	0	100%	22,299
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	5,846	0	0	100%	1,637
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	450,000	86,000	8,000	0	0	100%	5,380
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	150,000	0	10,000	0	0	100%	4,095
Comanche	10	1,686	37	10,549	35	6,216	6	130	1,557,500	170,000	509,474	0	0	100%	31,213
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	98,000	0	28,171	0	0	100%	4,617
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186,360	0	240	0	0	N/A	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	80,000	0	1,250,556	0	0	100%	17,150
DeLeon	4	159	21	0	23	19,929	5	80	943,700	145,100	132,492	10,000	0	100%	39,708
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	4,132	0	0	100%	321
Dublin: First	0	0	8	135	0	0	0	0	1,041,000	154,000	107,866	0	0	100%	16,390
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253,600	0	49,118	0	0	100%	4,667
Early	0	0	21	208	33	0	5	80	1,555,000	110,000	18,712	209,000	0	100%	21,441
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000,000	0	7,730	0	0	100%	4,738
Eastland	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	12	1,400,000	120,000	680,000	0	0	100%	36,740
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	295,000	0	30,045	0	0	100%	2,113
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,000	0	5,876	0	0	100%	702
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850,000	150,000	50,000	0	0	100%	5,632
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0	9,950	0	100%	2,488
Hamilton	0	0	30	5,000	15	0	0	0	150,000	11,000	168,000	0	0	100%	29,002
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,000	0	0	0	0	100%	2,175
Hico	0	0	28	819	25	0	0	0	456,500	92,300	239,649	106,060	0	100%	24,782
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	0	15,000	0	0	100%	3,117

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Iredell	0	0	10	1,008	0	0	2	23	315,320	114,840	14,685	0	0	100%	7,999
Cranfills Gap	0	0	8	60	0	0	1	8	137,570	0	24,000	0	0	100%	5,290
Lake Brownwood	0	0	3	204	0	0	0	0	537,370	153,535	6,520	28,249	0	100%	13,138
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	100%	2,175
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	125,000	40,050	0	0	100%	6,706
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	20,000	35,800	0	0	108%	3,755
Ranger	0	0	0	260	0	0	2	25	769,000	113,450	100,000	0	0	100%	9,147
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,000	0	3,000	0	0	100%	895
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	586,000	80,500	0	0	0	100%	10,433
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	384
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	100%	448
STEPHENVILLE: First	32	1,679	67	1,569	64	5,600	9	101	5,000,005	294,444	447,399	0	0	100%	101,920
Oakdale	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	458,000	98,000	7,322	18,000	0	100%	12,820
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,260	236,000	37,935	0	0	0%	0
TOTAL	157	6,695	420	23,158	333	37,424	61	1,022	43,548,776	4,010,154	6,074,792	501,259	0	100%	700,289
LAST YEAR *	174	5,398	458	28,766	308	16,466	552	786	38,891,532	3,930,675	4,320,697	524,171	0	101%	736,543
CHANGE	-17	1,297	-38	-5,608	25	20,958	-491	236	4,657,244	79,479	1,754,095	-22,912	0	-1%	-36,254

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
BALLINGER: First	6,220	6,220	951	951	379	379	85	85	2,761	0	0	290	35	0	25	21
Winters	4,007	4,007	612	612	244	244	55	55	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	14
Bangs	3,071	3,071	469	469	187	187	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	405	405	62	62	25	25	6	6	167	0	0	56	0	0	49	0
Blanket	1,076	1,076	164	164	66	66	15	15	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	15
Bluff Dale	624	624	95	95	38	38	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	842	842	129	129	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge First	10,024	10,024	1,532	1,532	611	611	137	137	1,200	0	10	65	10	10	30	30
St. Paul	1,263	1,263	193	193	77	77	17	17	0	0	40	59	0	30	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	8,044	8,044	1,229	1,229	490	490	110	110	2,300	0	25	729	58	30	0	80
First	15,480	15,480	2,366	2,366	944	944	211	211	1,086	0	118	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	4,957	4,957	758	758	302	302	68	68	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20
COLEMAN: First	5,191	5,191	793	793	316	316	71	71	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Novice	359	359	55	55	22	22	5	5	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	1,247	1,247	191	191	76	76	17	17	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	998	998	152	152	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	6,173	6,173	943	943	376	376	84	84	222	0	35	47	27	12	56	40
Gustine	842	842	129	129	51	51	11	11	500	0	15	0	20	35	10	5
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	4,178	4,178	638	638	255	255	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	7,904	7,904	1,208	1,208	482	482	108	108	2,026	0	60	80	60	60	0	60
Morton Chapel	78	78	12	12	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	3,991	3,991	610	610	243	243	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green's Creek	967	967	148	148	59	59	13	13	370	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
Early	5,176	5,176	791	791	315	315	71	71	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	1,107	1,107	169	169	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	8,855	8,855	1,353	1,353	540	540	121	121	127	0	0	0	0	5	0	36
Emanuel Chapel	514	514	79	79	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	171	171	26	26	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	1,372	1,372	210	210	84	84	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	514	514	79	79	31	31	7	7	0	0	34	30	15	25	32	12
Hamilton	7,078	7,078	1,082	1,082	0	431	97	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	530	530	81	81	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	5,347	5,347	817	817	326	326	73	73	371	0	0	45	0	49	0	197
Pleasant Hill	670	670	102	102	41	41	9	9	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
Iredell	1,621	1,621	248	248	99	99	22	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0
Cranfills Gap	1,107	1,107	169	169	67	67	15	15	0	0	32	12	0	0	12	0
Lake Brownwood	3,196	3,196	488	488	195	195	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	530	530	81	81	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	1,637	1,637	250	250	100	100	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	811	878	124	134	49	53	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	2,198	2,198	336	336	134	134	30	30	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	218	218	33	33	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	2,541	2,541	388	388	155	155	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trickham	94	94	14	14	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	109	109	17	17	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	19,690	19,690	3,009	3,009	1,200	1,200	269	269	16,454	0	0	0	866	0	347	0
Oakdale	2,853	2,853	436	436	174	174	39	39	598	0	0	0	0	39	0	15
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	155,880	155,947	23,821	23,831	9,068	9,503	2,128	2,128	28,887	0	410	1,488	1,132	335	617	612
LAST YEAR *	144,606	147,880	23,185	23,185	9,282	9,282	2,134	5,407	69,337	0	332	961	270	722	584	559
CHANGE	11,274	8,067	636	646	-214	221	-6	-3,279	-40,450	0	78	527	862	-387	33	53

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
BALLINGER: First	0	0	0	0	60	0	285	23	111	0	14	394	707	758
Winters	0	0	40	0	0	0	384	15	71	0	9	254	456	488
Bangs	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11	55	0	7	195	349	374
Mullin	0	22	40	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	26	46	49
Blanket	15	15	15	15	15	0	660	4	34	0	2	68	122	131
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	2	11	180	1	40	71	76
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	3	15	0	2	53	96	103
Breckenridge First	10	50	50	50	50	0	2,540	36	178	0	23	635	1,140	1,222
St. Paul	10	63	65	0	0	0	440	5	22	0	3	80	144	154
BROWNWOOD: Central	41	100	75	0	0	0	550	29	279	42	18	510	915	980
First	0	186	34	0	0	0	742	56	275	0	35	981	1,760	1,887
Cisco	20	20	0	0	20	0	20	18	88	0	11	314	564	604
COLEMAN: First	0	96	60	0	0	0	120	19	92	0	12	329	590	633
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	1	23	41	44
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	0	3	79	142	152
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	4	18	0	2	63	113	122
Comanche	31	14	25	44	45	0	300	22	110	4,477	14	391	702	752
Gustine	5	10	10	5	20	0	435	3	15	400	2	53	96	103
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	15	74	0	10	265	475	509
DeLeon	60	60	419	374	1,260	0	712	29	201	0	18	501	899	983
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	9	10
Dublin: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	15	71	0	9	253	454	486
Green's Creek	20	5	5	20	0	0	120	4	17	0	2	61	110	118
Early	0	0	57	0	0	0	60	19	92	0	12	328	589	631
Zephyr	0	0	100	0	0	0	120	4	20	0	3	70	126	135
Eastland	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	32	158	0	20	561	1,007	1,079
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2	9	0	1	33	58	63
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	3	0	0	11	19	21
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	24	0	3	87	156	167
Dublin: Laurel Street	27	14	10	10	50	0	60	2	9	0	1	33	58	63
Hamilton	0	0	25	0	0	0	120	26	126	0	16	448	805	863
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	1	34	60	65
Hico	0	95	357	0	347	0	645	19	95	1,000	12	339	608	652
Pleasant Hill	0	0	35	0	111	0	150	2	12	0	2	42	76	82

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksiving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Iredell	13	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	29	112	4	103	184	198
Cranfills Gap	0	15	0	27	0	0	0	4	20	465	3	70	126	135
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	12	57	0	7	202	363	390
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	9	0	1	34	60	65
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	29	0	4	104	186	200
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	160	2	55	99	107
Ranger	0	21	0	0	2	0	60	8	39	0	5	139	250	268
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	4	0	0	14	25	27
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	0	6	161	289	310
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	11	11
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	12	13
STEPHENVILLE: First	100	0	183	195	560	0	1,450	72	350	785	45	1,248	2,239	2,400
Oakdale	0	7	0	0	112	0	430	10	51	0	7	181	324	348
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	352	793	1,605	747	2,652	3	13,858	567	2,982	7,621	354	9,883	17,731	19,011
LAST YEAR *	380	1,004	1,329	809	2,361	100	13,602	214	2,600	18,101	312	8,094	17,471	19,001
CHANGE	-28	-211	276	-62	291	-97	256	353	382	-10,480	42	1,789	260	10

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CR&P Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
BALLINGER: First	70	168	0	1,367	45	3,307	74	74	2,232	212	3,175	4,180	3,201	3,201	1,655	1,655
Winters	0	0	0	72	43	0	48	48	1,438	136	2,045	3,795	2,062	2,062	1,066	1,066
Bangs	0	0	0	55	22	0	36	36	1,102	105	1,567	4,085	1,580	1,580	817	817
Mullin	0	0	0	7	3	624	5	5	145	14	207	720	209	209	108	108
Blanket	15	145	15	34	23	1,827	13	13	386	37	549	945	553	553	286	286
Bluff Dale	0	502	0	11	0	3,229	7	7	224	21	318	3,481	321	321	166	166
Morgan Mill	0	486	0	15	0	2,500	10	10	302	29	430	1,875	433	433	224	224
Breckenridge First	10	810	50	180	132	455	119	119	3,597	341	5,116	7,818	5,158	5,158	2,667	2,667
St. Paul	76	137	50	61	9	585	15	15	453	43	644	737	650	650	336	336
BROWNWOOD: Central	89	553	32	247	58	3,599	96	96	2,886	274	4,106	6,743	4,139	4,139	2,140	2,140
First	0	300	0	0	0	11,850	184	184	5,554	527	7,901	6,287	7,966	7,966	4,119	4,119
Cisco	20	20	100	20	0	0	59	59	1,779	169	2,530	6,102	2,551	2,551	1,319	1,319
COLEMAN: First	106	109	0	538	37	3,111	62	62	1,863	177	2,650	4,639	2,671	2,671	1,381	1,381
Novice	0	100	0	6	40	105	5	4	129	12	183	515	184	184	95	95
Trinity	0	0	0	0	9	0	15	15	447	42	637	2,600	642	642	332	332
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	18	7	1,100	12	12	358	34	509	2,329	513	513	265	265
Comanche	32	441	14	422	44	8,458	73	73	2,215	210	3,151	5,029	3,177	3,177	1,643	1,643
Gustine	40	80	10	30	6	1,400	10	10	302	29	430	1,258	433	433	224	224
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	75	30	0	50	50	1,499	142	2,132	4,271	2,150	2,150	1,112	1,112
DeLeon	404	1,444	374	601	57	4,926	94	94	2,836	269	4,034	6,135	4,067	4,067	2,103	2,103
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	28	3	40	0	40	40	21	21
Dublin: First	0	0	0	72	29	0	47	47	1,432	136	2,037	6,587	2,054	2,054	1,062	1,062
Green's Creek	25	165	15	20	49	123	11	11	347	33	493	1,350	497	497	257	257
Early	0	0	0	93	37	200	61	61	1,857	176	2,642	5,057	2,663	2,663	1,377	1,377
Zephyr	0	93	0	20	8	90	13	13	397	38	565	1,230	570	570	295	295
Eastland	0	150	1	231	64	4,822	105	105	3,177	302	4,519	5,653	4,556	4,556	2,356	2,356
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	9	4	0	6	6	185	18	263	288	265	265	137	137
Eolian	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	62	6	88	0	88	88	46	46
Gorman	0	0	0	25	10	0	16	16	492	47	700	2,148	706	706	365	365
Dublin: Laurel Street	12	52	10	51	4	0	6	6	185	18	263	540	265	265	137	137
Hamilton	0	100	0	0	0	3,355	84	84	2,539	241	3,612	6,287	3,642	3,642	1,883	1,883
Lamkin	0	0	0	10	4	0	6	6	190	18	271	840	273	273	141	141
Hico	0	370	1	96	38	2,605	64	64	1,919	182	2,729	5,762	2,751	2,751	1,423	1,423
Pleasant Hill	0	100	0	62	5	135	8	8	241	23	342	1,343	345	345	178	178

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Iredell	0	1,189	0	29	15	1,505	19	19	582	55	827	2,410	834	834	431	431
Cranfills Gap	36	53	0	113	8	0	13	13	397	38	565	1,527	570	570	295	295
Lake Brownwood	0	20	0	57	23	0	38	38	1,147	109	1,631	3,968	1,644	1,644	850	850
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	10	4	0	6	6	190	18	271	0	273	273	141	141
May	0	0	0	29	0	0	19	19	587	56	835	0	842	842	436	436
Rising Star	0	0	0	15	6	0	10	10	315	30	448	0	417	451	216	234
Ranger	0	75	0	39	16	0	26	26	789	75	1,122	3,836	1,131	1,131	585	585
Hannibal	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	3	78	7	111	360	112	112	58	58
Santa Anna	0	0	0	46	18	871	30	30	912	87	1,297	3,354	1,308	1,308	676	676
Trickham	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	34	3	48	212	48	48	25	25
Valera	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	39	4	56	169	56	56	29	29
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	1,483	0	614	0	6,982	234	234	7,065	671	10,049	6,287	10,131	10,131	5,239	5,239
Oakdale	51	285	2	51	20	1,974	34	34	1,024	97	1,456	3,764	1,468	1,468	759	759
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	988	9,410	674	5,463	933	69,738	1,851	1,850	55,957	5,314	79,594	136,516	80,209	80,243	41,476	41,494
LAST YEAR *	1,646	17,380	1,087	5,235	1,712	79,535	1,822	1,822	52,949	5,261	74,897	137,173	77,960	77,962	39,595	39,597
CHANGE	-660	-7,970	-413	228	-779	-9,797	29	28	3,008	53	4,697	-657	2,249	2,281	1,881	1,897

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
BALLINGER: First	670	670	156	156	4,215	146	27,406	0	5,208	0	4,800	0	400	0	0	29,100
Winters	432	432	101	101	2,715	94	25,450	0	1,500	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	9,499
Bangs	3,311	331	77	77	2,081	72	19,839	0	4,500	0	3,599	0	8,796	0	0	0
Mullin	44	44	10	10	275	10	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	116	116	27	27	729	25	7,920	0	0	0	2,000	0	800	0	0	3,505
Bluff Dale	67	67	16	16	423	15	10,300	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	6,050
Morgan Mill	91	91	21	21	571	20	12,500	0	3,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300
Breckenridge First	1,080	1,080	252	252	6,793	235	37,108	0	7,800	0	6,000	0	8,139	0	0	63,663
St. Paul	136	136	32	32	856	30	15,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,785
BROWNWOOD: Central	867	867	202	202	5,452	189	39,267	0	6,592	0	3,020	0	9,828	0	0	37,211
First	1,669	1,669	389	389	10,491	364	62,800	0	17,000	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	87,401
Cisco	534	534	124	124	3,360	116	36,402	0	4,200	0	6,954	0	3,444	0	0	14,637
COLEMAN: First	560	560	130	130	3,518	122	31,000	0	4,389	0	4,825	0	3,370	0	0	36,968
Novice	39	39	9	9	243	8	3,360	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	134	134	31	31	845	29	11,725	0	1,952	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	108	108	25	25	676	23	11,723	0	2,037	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Comanche	665	665	155	155	4,184	145	34,894	0	3,053	0	6,000	0	3,245	0	0	32,833
Gustine	91	91	21	21	571	20	9,531	0	0	0	100	0	687	0	0	2,256
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	450	450	105	105	2,831	98	29,007	0	4,924	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	10,785
DeLeon	852	852	198	198	5,357	186	39,700	0	6,577	0	2,955	0	8,604	0	0	49,146
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	53	2	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Dublin: First	430	430	100	100	2,705	100	24,096	0	7,200	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	4,601
Green's Creek	104	104	24	24	655	23	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	558	558	130	130	3,508	122	23,532	0	3,600	0	1,800	0	12,468	0	0	21,541
Zephyr	119	119	28	28	750	26	9,700	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	2,524
Eastland	954	954	222	222	6,001	208	33,654	0	6,000	0	5,662	0	2,850	0	0	36,319
Emanuel Chapel	55	55	13	13	349	12	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Eolian	18	18	4	4	116	4	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	148	148	34	34	930	32	20,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	55	55	13	13	349	12	3,868	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	763	763	178	178	4,797	166	35,785	0	5,553	0	3,500	0	1,272	0	0	48,096
Lamkin	57	57	13	13	359	12	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	576	576	134	134	3,624	126	29,004	0	9,650	0	2,404	0	0	0	0	34,263
Pleasant Hill	72	72	17	17	454	16	8,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund		Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID												
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Iredell	175	175	41	41	1,099	38	14,574	0	0	0	2,926	0	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	119	119	28	28	750	26	10,575	0	0	0	1,525	0	0	0	0	3,024
Lake Brownwood	344	344	80	80	2,166	75	10,076	0	5,246	0	2,400	0	6,840	0	0	8,800
Fisherman's Chapel	57	57	13	13	359	12	4,440	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	160
May	176	176	41	41	1,109	38	14,974	0	6,417	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
Rising Star	87	94	20	21	594	20	6,417	0	2,751	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
Ranger	237	237	55	55	1,490	52	22,275	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	24	24	5	5	148	5	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	274	274	64	64	1,722	60	21,735	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	1,300
Trickham	10	10	2	2	63	2	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	12	12	3	3	74	3	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	2,122	2,122	494	494	13,344	462	43,966	0	6,000	0	4,500	0	16,146	0	0	235,057
Oakdale	307	307	72	72	1,933	67	23,941	0	3,000	0	6,000	0	2,706	0	0	1,308
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19,777	16,804	3,911	3,912	105,687	3,668	870,196	0	130,674	0	98,910	0	93,395	0	0	784,232
LAST YEAR *	16,124	16,134	2,217	2,219	104,705	3,626	797,203	5,149	132,721	0	92,433	1,918	119,764	250	0	715,460
CHANGE	3,653	670	1,694	1,693	982	42	72,993	-5,149	-2,047	0	6,477	-1,918	-26,369	-250	0	68,772

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
BALLINGER: First	12,766	32,088	0	11,447	397	161,173
Winters	2,518	32,453	1,853	1,974	0	97,089
Bangs	3,917	14,884	0	0	0	72,510
Mullin	61	3,283	0	0	0	11,320
Blanket	1,175	4,723	0	0	0	28,190
Bluff Dale	956	5,128	0	0	0	33,192
Morgan Mill	2,431	6,709	0	0	0	35,007
Breckenridge First	9,685	65,995	0	6,860	2,914	262,255
St. Paul	5,103	11,399	0	6,750	0	50,285
BROWNWOOD: Central	10,066	56,781	0	11,610	1,804	223,347
First	19,169	81,378	30,000	106,706	700	493,778
Cisco	2,336	30,678	0	37,239	0	164,397
COLEMAN: First	7,792	37,874	0	0	934	157,008
Novice	261	1,859	0	0	0	9,017
Trinity	1,303	9,776	0	0	0	33,036
Gouldbusk	1,081	4,016	0	0	0	27,101
Comanche	10,891	37,692	0	40,249	500	213,981
Gustine	1,217	2,823	0	25,412	0	49,601
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	2,100	3,434	0	0	0	15,934
Cross Plains	7,695	20,515	0	137,816	0	238,328
DeLeon	12,245	36,893	20,304	19,000	934	245,346
Morton Chapel	0	183	0	0	0	1,804
Dublin: First	3,684	12,145	0	0	225	80,073
Green's Creek	1,654	6,313	0	2,357	0	25,504
Early	8,943	41,532	22,794	961	1,621	165,493
Zephyr	1,599	5,118	0	0	0	26,819
Eastland	19,222	49,157	0	0	0	200,263
Emanuel Chapel	490	6,615	0	0	0	13,306
Eolian	0	1,088	0	0	0	4,250
Gorman	611	11,082	0	5,548	0	45,810
Dublin: Laurel Street	484	5,734	0	0	0	14,915
Hamilton	2,305	39,672	0	5,024	0	179,946
Lamkin	0	1,814	0	350	0	12,179
Hico	6,244	26,888	9,030	26,216	3,037	179,440
Pleasant Hill	439	2,633	0	0	0	16,609

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Iredell	1,615	9,029	2,520	2,980	365	45,884
Cranfills Gap	750	6,050	0	0	241	28,884
Lake Brownwood	2,154	15,436	4,562	0	140	72,980
Fisherman's Chapel	468	4,988	0	0	0	12,651
May	520	6,734	0	0	0	35,551
Rising Star	615	4,878	0	0	0	18,616
Ranger	775	22,085	0	0	0	58,630
Hannibal	0	1,110	0	0	0	5,485
Santa Anna	2,027	13,740	0	0	0	58,260
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	2,096
Valera	0	676	0	0	0	2,493
STEPHENVILLE: First	38,935	98,755	0	21,340	5,430	584,517
Oakdale	2,706	17,343	16,061	5,113	550	97,543
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	180
TOTAL	211,008	911,179	107,124	474,952	19,792	4,612,076
LAST YEAR *	191,443	885,042	96,753	388,716	19,122	4,412,828
CHANGE	19,565	26,137	10,371	86,236	670	199,248

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
BALLINGER: First	0	0	113,477	0	1,019	0	0	23,931	138,427	0	20,189	0	20,189	0	0	0	0
Winters	0	0	91,048	0	845	1,000	60	5,067	98,020	0	772	0	772	0	0	0	0
Bangs	0	0	77,542	135	0	0	0	11,800	89,477	0	3,840	0	3,840	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	12,380	0	0	0	0	4,000	16,380	0	0	7,625	7,625	0	0	0	0
Blanket	25	0	60,655	2,463	1,186	0	0	0	64,304	0	25,000	0	25,000	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	0	0	28,622	8,002	0	0	0	0	36,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,880	13,880
Morgan Mill	0	0	38,165	5,455	3,150	0	0	455	47,225	0	390	0	390	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge First	54	137,946	127,710	4,002	0	0	0	0	269,658	187,887	0	0	187,887	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	39,181	165	0	0	0	39,346	0	7,099	0	7,099	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	101	117,955	63,623	1,833	377	0	1,337	14,138	199,263	0	5,304	39,573	44,877	0	0	0	0
First	200	308,043	73,058	26,435	294	0	17,151	1,000	425,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	85	93,217	32,642	3,000	0	0	0	0	128,859	0	5,465	0	5,465	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	486	67,829	127,484	8,673	70	0	1,167	0	205,223	0	14,910	5,675	20,585	0	0	0	0
Novice	9	0	11,458	0	37	0	0	0	11,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	32,479	300	8	0	0	0	32,787	0	600	300	900	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	27,416	0	26	0	0	0	27,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	106	128,061	36,075	6,907	1,283	0	2,320	19,989	194,635	0	125,106	0	125,106	0	0	0	0
Gustine	19	0	22,269	275	0	0	0	0	22,544	0	909	0	909	0	0	0	0
Comunidad de Fe (unchartered)	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	3,438	11,438
Cross Plains	0	0	331,620	7,552	31,063	0	0	6,274	376,509	0	92,004	979,311	1,071,315	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	99	0	155,086	9,618	231	0	970	30,401	196,306	0	21,216	33,801	55,017	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	7	0	3,578	0	0	0	0	0	3,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	0	78,122	15,878	0	314	0	0	18,972	113,286	0	6,213	0	6,213	0	0	0	0
Green's Creek	0	0	32,000	708	0	0	0	0	32,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	90	143,050	1,832	8,816	347	0	0	16,857	170,902	0	2,005	0	2,005	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	32	20,568	80	4,712	4	0	1,330	3,175	29,869	0	1,225	0	1,225	0	0	0	0
Eastland	0	196,218	20,973	14,872	11,485	0	500	0	244,048	0	2,360	0	2,360	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	16,807	3,580	36	0	0	0	20,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	0	0	0	3,982	0	0	0	0	3,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	0	0	52,128	0	0	0	0	0	52,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	0	25,978	0	0	0	0	0	25,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	101	105,320	76,590	8,233	5,200	0	0	0	195,343	0	127,137	0	127,137	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	6	0	12,965	0	0	0	0	0	12,965	0	9,786	0	9,786	0	0	0	0
Hico	0	0	160,392	8,848	388	0	300	0	169,928	73,494	4,556	12,000	90,050	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	15,443	2,215	197	0	0	0	17,855	0	0	700	700	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Iredell	0	0	42,161	0	155	0	0	0	42,316	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	0	0	22,079	2,212	21	0	0	0	24,312	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	35	55,243	6,340	716	452	0	0	3,820	66,571	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	8,609	2,786	0	0	0	846	12,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	2,562	0	1,290	0	0	1,136	4,988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	14,914	4,692	0	0	0	0	19,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	0	27,630	0	0	3,463	0	0	1,267	32,360	0	655	0	655	1,252	0	0	1,252
Hannibal	0	4,562	0	362	0	0	0	0	4,924	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	204
Santa Anna	0	0	59,305	0	147	0	0	6,124	65,576	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0
Trickham	0	0	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	2,418	0	0	0	0	0	2,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	356	411,079	155,486	9,413	7,136	0	2,500	26,731	612,325	0	7,471	0	7,471	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	64	42,567	29,176	9,217	166	0	0	3,980	85,106	2,000	1,070	0	3,070	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,875	1,937,410	2,246,833	209,195	70,555	1,000	27,635	199,963	4,692,591	283,381	487,042	1,079,285	1,829,708	1,456	8,000	17,318	26,774
LAST YEAR *	N/A	1,977,106	1,835,540	186,968	37,425	26,200	18,078	181,257	4,262,574	579,237	429,917	2,565	1,011,719	7,448	470	16,767	24,685
CHANGE	N/A	-39,696	411,293	22,227	33,130	-25,200	9,557	18,706	430,017	-315,856	57,125	1,076,720	817,989	-5,992	7,530	551	2,089

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
												Ethnic Diversity							
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
ARLINGTON: Grace	465	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	464	0	462	0	0	1	0	0
St. Andrew	1,640	48	0	9	9	0	0	46	1	1	1,656	8	63	0	0	95	0	3
St. John the Apostle	1,142	18	4	14	18	22	0	19	5	1	1,149	4	3	0	0	15	2	3
Azle	914	17	11	15	4	0	1	14	2	5	939	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Benbrook	534	7	0	10	5	35	5	7	11	7	491	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
BURLESON: First	1,144	31	0	306	19	0	5	15	21	17	1,442	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kingswood (merged)	245	0	0	0	0	5	0	237	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	589	3	2	3	6	0	2	1	6	2	592	0	0	0	0	9	2	0
Dido	131	7	0	11	6	0	0	4	0	1	145	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	941	17	0	22	2	0	62	20	23	0	877	8	12	0	0	8	0	0
Arborlawn	2,428	36	11	50	53	0	0	20	4	28	2,526	5	7	0	0	7	2	0
Arlington Heights	2,404	31	0	33	17	0	0	18	1	20	2,446	5	3	0	0	49	0	0
Campus Drive	431	0	9	2	14	0	28	31	0	2	395	0	384	0	0	1	1	1
Christ	227	5	1	16	5	0	0	4	0	8	242	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	190	7	0	20	45	0	0	5	14	0	243	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Diamond Hill	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	150	0	0	0	0	48	0	0
Edge Park	469	1	0	101	0	0	0	10	1	14	546	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Everman	338	2	0	4	0	1	6	1	3	2	331	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
First	11,216	73	0	90	72	0	8	64	15	80	11,284	36	93	0	0	41	0	0
Forest Hill	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	75	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	1,551	22	0	18	6	96	2	18	4	9	1,468	5	15	0	0	11	3	4
Grace	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	199	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Eagle Mountain	91	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	89	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	6	15	0	11	9	0	2	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	905	34	4	16	21	0	0	12	0	2	966	0	3	0	0	15	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Morningside	258	14	2	1	0	9	1	0	1	2	262	0	256	0	0	2	0	0
Ridglea	373	27	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	6	403	1	3	0	0	2	0	0
River Oaks	314	2	1	2	10	0	8	14	8	9	290	1	2	0	0	16	1	0
St. Paul (abandoned)	426	0	0	0	0	331	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	62	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0
University	1,309	4	1	8	5	498	0	6	0	19	804	2	2	0	0	6	0	2
Wesley	348	0	0	5	8	0	0	1	0	10	350	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bethel	95	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Western Hills	476	12	12	2	0	0	0	11	3	3	485	0	11	0	0	3	0	0
Joshua	1,066	13	0	10	21	0	6	5	1	7	1,091	1	0	0	0	9	2	0
Kennedale	167	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
Saginaw	718	29	0	34	15	0	0	15	2	4	775	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34,051	486	58	834	372	997	136	699	132	275	33,557	84	1,398	0	0	386	13	13
LAST YEAR *	34,457	413	24	2,188	293	791	152	2,022	93	272	34,045	76	1,420	N/A	N/A	354	15	13
CHANGE	-406	73	34	-1,354	79	206	-16	-1,323	39	3	-488	8	-22	N/A	N/A	32	-2	0

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
ARLINGTON: Grace	1	0	251	213	65	1	45	16	0	6	4	12	12	6	6
St. Andrew	1,487	0	880	776	608	13	395	472	21	40	7	420	0	81	0
St. John the Apostle	1,122	0	625	524	329	15	288	48	11	24	11	120	18	64	25
Azle	934	0	541	398	310	18	76	160	12	36	8	115	23	40	20
Benbrook	486	0	305	186	145	7	62	158	6	9	2	18	0	11	17
BURLESON: First	1,439	0	771	671	391	8	4	255	16	30	7	60	30	35	65
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	581	0	316	276	150	4	36	130	3	24	15	28	20	10	13
Dido	144	0	81	64	68	7	32	7	3	5	1	8	12	14	43
FORT WORTH: Alliance	849	0	456	421	326	17	14	50	6	32	15	141	50	48	82
Arborlawn	2,505	0	1,440	1,086	789	27	194	109	16	85	89	184	551	148	324
Arlington Heights	2,389	0	1,391	1,055	591	36	185	400	10	72	30	165	75	70	65
Campus Drive	8	0	230	165	158	0	31	51	16	8	7	15	12	11	23
Christ	237	0	144	98	144	5	38	65	4	10	10	20	20	32	50
Crossroads	238	0	130	113	141	9	30	58	12	24	8	34	0	41	0
Diamond Hill	102	0	90	60	25	0	0	110	0	5	7	4	30	7	9
Edge Park	544	0	322	224	163	1	11	3	0	16	2	16	0	9	10
Everman	326	0	210	121	82	2	3	10	0	6	3	9	0	3	0
First	11,091	23	4,965	6,319	1,217	78	377	1,005	52	239	45	545	600	218	107
Forest Hill	69	0	43	32	26	0	3	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	1,430	0	805	663	480	18	184	140	7	80	163	127	316	140	40
Grace	192	0	125	67	35	0	0	6	0	3	4	4	0	0	0
Eagle Mountain	84	0	57	32	30	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	2	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	39	0	21	18	80	6	0	15	0	0	7	0	25	0	11
Lighthouse Fellowship	948	0	543	423	442	14	20	330	0	23	12	51	25	30	48

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Morningside	1	3	164	98	128	8	0	7	4	10	0	12	0	10	0
Ridglea	397	0	234	163	142	4	10	14	5	12	0	46	0	33	0
River Oaks	270	0	158	132	98	3	46	25	0	11	2	36	5	10	15
St. Paul (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	0	0	36	28	60	3	7	1	0	4	0	7	2	3	0
University	788	4	472	332	203	5	5	300	7	23	5	32	0	29	0
Wesley	348	0	203	147	65	0	14	16	0	13	12	12	4	6	6
Bethel	98	0	58	43	28	2	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	1
Western Hills	462	9	299	186	137	2	0	54	9	16	4	13	11	14	11
Joshua	1,064	15	581	510	243	17	16	375	6	24	15	63	22	48	5
Kennedale	167	0	118	60	60	9	21	21	10	6	6	27	14	12	8
Saginaw	769	0	368	407	313	19	162	81	10	26	17	187	38	84	46
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31,609	54	17,433	16,111	8,272	358	2,309	4,494	246	938	521	2,542	1,915	1,269	1,050
LAST YEAR *	32,146	21	17,655	16,390	8,696	312	2,660	4,267	270	920	369	2,821	1,351	1,312	646
CHANGE	-537	33	-222	-279	-424	46	-351	227	-24	18	152	-279	564	-43	404

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
ARLINGTON: Grace	16	14	40	36	76	35	9	14	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
St. Andrew	111	0	652	7	659	270	137	17	0	0	15	15	21	1	3
St. John the Apostle	147	195	355	249	604	103	96	49	2	2	11	15	21	1	12
Azle	197	0	388	51	439	199	21	72	0	1	8	9	10	0	0
Benbrook	78	17	116	36	152	68	16	41	0	1	4	5	0	2	31
BURLESON: First	287	90	412	192	604	241	90	145	2	2	10	14	0	0	0
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	92	84	154	132	286	85	30	87	6	2	13	21	4	5	53
Dido	40	25	67	81	148	28	0	0	1	2	2	5	9	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	79	117	300	264	564	137	82	51	3	5	27	35	17	1	10
Arborlawn	865	2,819	1,282	3,783	5,065	460	50	88	23	20	67	110	36	0	0
Arlington Heights	442	582	749	752	1,501	364	149	506	10	6	29	45	26	0	0
Campus Drive	65	95	99	137	236	63	85	12	2	3	2	7	0	0	0
Christ	83	55	145	135	280	77	25	50	2	6	10	18	4	2	27
Crossroads	78	12	177	20	197	68	41	20	1	1	2	4	7	1	5
Diamond Hill	6	100	22	146	168	25	100	10	3	2	3	8	0	0	0
Edge Park	118	24	159	36	195	98	0	20	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Everman	25	30	43	33	76	21	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
First	2,135	693	3,137	1,445	4,582	827	230	1,088	24	1	58	83	67	7	205
Forest Hill	11	0	20	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	193	436	540	955	1,495	148	22	34	5	2	31	38	12	0	0
Grace	10	0	17	4	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Mountain	5	0	14	3	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	41	0	84	84	0	18	17	4	1	5	10	3	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	61	65	165	150	315	75	60	120	8	10	12	30	34	2	12

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Morningside	55	0	87	0	87	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ridglea	99	0	190	0	190	73	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Oaks	55	50	112	72	184	57	8	40	1	1	4	6	1	0	0
St. Paul (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	35	0	49	2	51	35	0	43	4	6	33	43	0	0	0
University	209	0	293	5	298	128	23	14	1	0	5	6	3	0	0
Wesley	57	0	88	22	110	33	8	6	0	0	0	0	110	0	0
Bethel	12	4	23	5	28	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	134	26	177	52	229	85	15	31	1	1	2	4	9	0	0
Joshua	117	50	252	92	344	126	0	20	3	1	6	10	4	1	1
Kennedale	12	27	57	55	112	30	27	5	3	1	2	6	7	0	0
Saginaw	186	44	483	145	628	136	34	32	6	2	6	14	0	4	82
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,115	5,695	10,864	9,181	20,045	4,179	1,380	2,642	115	81	374	570	405	27	441
LAST YEAR *	6,205	2,534	11,258	4,900	16,158	4,384	1,286	2,854	373	249	970	531	214	22	414
CHANGE	-90	3,161	-394	4,281	3,887	-205	94	-212	-258	-168	-596	39	191	5	27

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
ARLINGTON: Grace	10	358	15	267	5	160	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	22,000	4%	2,531
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	65	8,792	1	40	4,340,270	112,000	56,952	2,213,337	0	25%	27,061
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	45	2,108	0	0	1,952,009	113,000	106,319	865,411	16,227	100%	45,214
Azle	0	0	0	0	40	360	1	61	2,006,069	0	120,322	0	595,000	100%	74,769
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	11	5,725	1	50	2,629,000	112,000	47,285	834,949	17,867	100%	50,791
BURLESON: First	20	0	83	5,654	65	500	10	275	5,150,000	226,500	457,199	655,383	10,000	100%	109,621
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	15,230
Crowley	43	6,602	29	666	10	5,762	10	160	1,858,094	150,000	92,685	0	0	100%	46,461
Dido	0	0	0	0	18	642	0	0	640,000	230,000	45,000	0	0	100%	19,034
FORT WORTH: Alliance	12	1,980	8	9,530	62	14,049	26	1,329	3,007,000	179,000	45,019	2,083,819	14,737	75%	43,299
Arborlawn	63	1,710	179	11,881	80	21,611	15	367	10,412,680	0	465,733	450,000	0	100%	251,528
Arlington Heights	50	3,080	74	927	65	3,045	2	152	8,000,000	220,000	214,433	501,770	0	100%	168,646
Campus Drive	18	0	8	135	20	0	2	100	2,300,000	107,000	1,000	160,235	0	100%	47,626
Christ	13	1,067	30	278	40	12,075	0	0	1,640,898	144,600	73,019	213,377	0	101%	33,065
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	28	0	1	32	1,600,000	0	50,000	968,000	20,000	100%	42,488
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	146	383,560	119,600	100,000	0	0	100%	1,867
Edge Park	24	1,066	48	236	10	470	0	0	2,324,000	145,000	160,742	0	0	100%	45,897
Everman	13	0	31	859	3	0	0	0	1,012,788	78,000	3,147	0	6,382	100%	17,761
First	105	4,200	300	12,709	218	50,867	0	0	30,992,014	0	1,088,230	0	0	100%	605,118
Forest Hill	0	0	18	125	0	0	0	0	738,000	0	23,020	0	0	100%	7,579
Genesis	35	754	74	670	41	5,138	21	455	6,540,306	0	61,723	1,265,590	0	101%	88,083
Grace	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	30	1,123,000	125,400	0	0	0	100%	11,618
Eagle Mountain	0	0	9	100	0	0	2	150	397,450	90,000	0	0	17	100%	5,835
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0	0		
Lighthouse Fellowship	15	0	36	3,124	50	2,514	7	150	3,925,304	285,500	105,237	1,908,467	0	100%	87,789

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Morningside	50	4,949	53	300	8	200	0	0	950,000	0	0	0	0	100%	28,337
Ridglea	0	0	46	1,422	33	327	0	0	2,760,500	267,900	143,270	0	0	100%	47,530
River Oaks	12	0	30	427	25	1,933	2	500	860,000	105,000	43,760	0	0	25%	6,663
St. Paul (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	150
Thompson Chapel	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	120,646	25,000	0	0	0	100%	10,759
University	55	1,600	64	425	21	4,761	9	400	4,000,000	0	625,747	12,598	0	68%	48,124
Wesley	12	850	0	0	0	0	3	15	92,000	70,000	62,439	0	0	100%	19,602
Bethel	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,054,875	0	7,000	0	0	100%	16,360
Western Hills	15	500	19	230	15	0	3	34	3,455,802	159,300	33,048	0	0	100%	52,585
Joshua	40	2,000	31	663	48	660	1	34	3,166,000	110,000	97,380	1,817,468	64,851	100%	50,771
Kennedale	0	0	6	32	15	0	4	42	478,000	103,000	1,150	141,158	0	31%	4,692
Saginaw	18	4,600	21	1,200	64	13,000	8	148	1,073,000	185,000	96,000	48,000	0	100%	51,788
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	227,000	116,153	0	0	0%	6,775
TOTAL	629	35,314	1,241	51,860	1,112	154,699	136	4,670	111,056,265	3,689,800	4,573,012	14,139,562	767,081	93%	2,193,047
LAST YEAR *	701	41,197	1,393	43,507	1,244	117,534	85	3,655	119,383,215	3,765,741	5,713,789	17,744,202	220,780	87%	2,185,365
CHANGE	-72	-5,883	-152	8,353	-132	37,165	51	1,015	-8,326,950	-75,941	-1,140,777	-3,604,640	546,301	6%	7,682

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
ARLINGTON: Grace	5,895	0	901	0	359	0	80	0	190	0	145	208	0	216	0	0
St. Andrew	26,496	0	4,049	0	1,615	0	362	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
St. John the Apostle	10,956	10,956	1,674	1,674	668	668	149	149	1,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Azle	19,410	19,410	2,966	2,966	1,183	1,183	265	265	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
Benbrook	12,504	12,504	1,911	1,911	762	762	171	171	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
BURLESON: First	28,044	28,044	4,286	4,286	1,709	1,709	383	383	945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingswood (merged)	3,870	3,870	591	591	236	236	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	10,062	10,062	1,538	1,538	613	613	137	137	2,561	0	68	108	78	100	82	235
Dido	4,823	4,823	737	737	294	294	66	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	13,933	13,933	2,129	0	849	0	190	0	928	0	161	161	161	161	79	79
Arborlawn	64,662	64,662	9,881	9,881	3,941	3,941	882	882	875	0	0	95	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	42,393	42,393	6,478	6,478	2,584	2,584	578	578	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campus Drive	12,087	12,087	1,847	1,847	737	737	165	165	0	0	93	47	78	50	116	142
Christ	7,800	7,951	1,192	1,192	475	475	106	106	2,233	0	0	153	65	0	0	0
Crossroads	11,015	11,015	1,683	1,683	671	671	150	150	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	476	476	73	73	29	29	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	11,372	11,372	1,738	1,738	693	693	155	155	1,371	0	0	38	0	0	38	62
Everman	4,287	4,287	655	655	261	261	58	58	268	0	50	0	50	50	31	90
First	154,033	154,033	23,539	23,539	9,389	9,389	2,102	2,102	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	1,727	1,727	264	264	105	105	24	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Genesis	21,911	21,911	3,348	3,348	1,336	1,336	299	451	2,816	0	82	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	2,977	2,977	455	455	181	181	41	41	0	0	30	13	17	15	63	35
Eagle Mountain	1,489	1,489	227	227	91	91	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	22,388	22,388	3,421	3,421	1,365	1,365	305	305	300	0	50	50	50	50	50	50

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
Morningside	7,204	7,204	1,101	1,101	439	439	98	98	100	0	0	100	0	50	0	50
Ridglea	12,266	12,266	1,874	1,874	748	748	167	167	15,055	0	0	0	0	0	38	536
River Oaks	6,847	1,528	1,046	20	417	417	93	93	0	0	7	117	0	169	15	109
St. Paul (abandoned)																
Thompson Chapel	2,798	2,798	428	428	171	171	38	38	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
University	16,969	16,969	2,593	2,593	1,034	103	232	232	2,580	0	30	562	0	0	0	0
Wesley	5,299	5,299	810	810	323	323	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	4,287	4,287	655	655	261	261	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	12,742	12,742	1,947	1,947	777	777	174	174	2,730	0	0	100	0	22	51	12
Joshua	13,040	13,040	1,993	1,993	795	795	178	178	373	0	0	0	0	0	54	112
Kennedale	3,870	0	591	0	236	0	53	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	12,563	12,563	1,920	1,920	766	766	171	176	0	0	58	58	58	58	58	58
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	592,495	551,066	90,541	81,845	36,113	32,123	8,081	7,553	42,555	0	809	1,845	582	966	710	2,230
LAST YEAR *	555,959	472,260	89,143	73,817	35,690	30,208	8,196	8,042	208,501	100	959	1,721	829	853	942	1,120
CHANGE	36,536	78,806	1,398	8,028	423	1,915	-115	-489	-165,946	-100	-150	124	-247	113	-232	1,110

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
ARLINGTON: Grace	0	0	214	0	0	44	225	0	0	262	0	0	589	0
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	2,296	840	96	471	0	61	1,679	3,013	1,202
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	52	0	1,109	40	195	0	25	694	1,246	497
Azle	25	25	25	50	25	2,182	910	71	370	0	44	1,230	2,207	880
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	1,836	270	46	222	295	29	792	1,422	567
BURLESON: First	0	0	0	0	142	3,755	2,085	102	499	0	64	1,777	3,189	1,272
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	563	0	14	69	0	9	245	440	176
Crowley	0	127	60	0	20	1,275	690	37	179	2,774	23	638	1,144	456
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	370	105	18	86	0	11	306	548	219
FORT WORTH: Alliance	79	161	161	161	79	1,488	538	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Arborlawn	0	0	0	0	0	6,907	3,840	235	1,151	250	148	4,097	7,352	2,932
Arlington Heights	0	0	0	0	0	5,128	2,395	154	754	0	97	2,686	4,820	1,922
Campus Drive	0	0	0	0	0	1,547	300	44	215	0	28	766	1,374	548
Christ	0	153	89	65	0	650	1,220	28	139	0	18	494	887	354
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	1,377	120	40	196	0	25	698	1,252	500
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	2	8	0	1	30	54	22
Edge Park	0	0	30	0	0	1,006	860	41	202	90	26	721	1,293	516
Everman	65	50	0	50	68	558	180	16	144	200	10	272	487	194
First	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	13,601	561	2,741	0	353	9,760	17,515	6,985
Forest Hill	10	30	50	0	122	185	120	6	31	743	4	109	196	78
Genesis	0	0	0	0	0	2,341	615	197	390	0	50	1,388	2,491	1,298
Grace	0	0	25	0	0	0	60	11	53	51	7	189	339	135
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	234	230	5	26	0	3	94	169	68
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	50	50	0	50	50	2,541	600	81	398	1,200	51	1,418	2,546	1,015

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Morningside	50	50	100	50	100	769	360	26	128	0	17	456	819	327
Ridglea	0	23	75	0	0	1,346	407	45	218	0	28	777	1,395	556
River Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	25	122	0	16	434	779	311
St. Paul (abandoned)							60							
Thompson Chapel	0	10	10	10	0	299	390	10	50	0	6	177	318	127
University	0	0	351	40	99	1,019	857	62	362	80	39	1,075	1,930	770
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	19	94	0	12	336	603	240
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	458	83	16	76	0	10	272	487	194
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	445	1,636	1,350	46	227	293	29	807	1,449	578
Joshua	0	0	0	0	60	1,793	560	47	232	0	30	826	1,483	591
Kennedale	0	19	0	28	0	39	0	14	35	0	9	0	0	44
Saginaw	58	58	258	58	0	1,892	680	46	224	2,000	29	796	1,429	570
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	25	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	337	756	1,448	587	1,262	47,165	36,140	2,201	10,386	8,238	1,312	36,039	65,265	26,144
LAST YEAR *	283	659	1,186	778	2,140	58,084	36,424	815	9,455	7,297	1,199	25,850	60,078	23,097
CHANGE	54	97	262	-191	-878	-10,919	-284	1,386	931	941	113	10,189	5,187	3,047

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
ARLINGTON: Grace	0	0	120	94	120	0	70	0	0	0	328	2,876	3,033	0	1,569	0
St. Andrew	0	55	0	0	0	21,000	315	0	0	903	5,067	6,287	13,634	0	7,050	7,050
St. John the Apostle	1,418	1,573	0	0	0	16,262	130	130	3,931	373	2,095	6,287	5,637	5,637	2,915	2,915
Azle	25	675	25	25	0	5,860	231	231	6,964	661	3,712	10,491	9,988	9,988	5,165	5,165
Benbrook	880	880	0	224	90	0	149	149	4,486	426	2,391	6,287	6,434	6,434	3,327	3,327
BURLESON: First	0	515	0	740	201	5,346	333	333	10,062	955	5,363	9,131	14,430	14,430	7,462	7,462
Kingswood (merged)	0	300	0	79	28	0	46	46	1,389	132	740	0	1,991	1,991	1,030	1,030
Crowley	298	635	262	633	72	1,500	120	120	3,610	343	1,924	6,743	5,178	5,178	2,678	2,678
Dido	0	0	0	868	28	0	57	57	1,730	164	922	6,833	2,482	2,482	1,283	1,283
FORT WORTH: Alliance	79	104	161	411	100	2,730	165	0	4,999	0	0	6,613	7,169	7,169	3,707	2,955
Arborlawn	578	2,970	0	1,159	464	65,242	768	768	23,201	2,203	12,365	20,741	33,272	33,272	17,206	17,206
Arlington Heights	0	5,878	0	760	304	0	504	504	15,211	1,444	8,107	19,591	21,814	21,814	11,281	11,281
Campus Drive	0	500	0	217	305	26,295	144	144	4,337	412	2,311	6,287	6,219	6,219	3,216	3,216
Christ	82	380	0	62	0	2,500	93	93	3,042	266	1,492	7,062	4,013	4,013	2,075	2,075
Crossroads	0	205	0	197	79	200	131	131	3,952	375	2,106	10,505	5,668	5,668	2,931	2,931
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	9	3	0	6	6	171	16	91	0	245	245	127	127
Edge Park	80	725	15	545	0	1,285	135	135	4,080	387	2,175	7,908	5,852	5,852	3,026	3,026
Everman	200	10	50	78	31	1,418	51	51	1,538	146	820	9,920	2,206	2,206	1,141	1,141
First	5,964	14,200	5,025	5,000	0	223,930	1,830	1,830	55,267	5,247	29,455	47,024	79,259	79,259	40,987	40,987
Forest Hill	0	0	0	31	12	185	21	21	620	59	330	0	888	888	459	459
Genesis	0	220	0	852	157	2,232	260	260	7,862	1,062	4,190	16,487	11,275	11,275	5,830	5,830
Grace	0	0	0	53	0	2,346	35	35	1,068	101	569	1,972	1,532	1,532	792	792
Eagle Mountain	0	80	0	27	11	0	18	18	534	51	285	1,363	766	766	396	396
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,760	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	50	105	50	401	161	21,188	266	266	8,033	763	4,281	6,287	11,520	11,520	5,957	5,957

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Morningside	70	50	50	153	52	3,897	86	86	2,585	245	1,378	4,403	3,707	3,707	1,917	1,917
Ridglea	0	0	0	220	1,399	9,769	146	146	4,401	418	2,345	6,436	6,311	6,311	3,264	3,264
River Oaks	10	15	0	0	0	105	81	81	10	233	429	5,293	3,523	200	1,822	252
St. Paul (abandoned)						0						0				
Thompson Chapel	10	10	10	50	20	0	33	33	1,004	95	535	5,949	1,440	1,440	745	745
University	0	569	0	40	40	31,272	202	202	608	578	324	11,004	8,732	4,073	4,515	3,006
Wesley	0	80	0	0	0	0	63	63	1,901	181	1,013	6,287	2,727	2,727	1,410	1,410
Bethel	0	0	0	77	31	0	51	51	1,538	146	820	0	2,206	2,206	1,141	1,141
Western Hills	13	20	0	228	91	2,498	151	151	4,572	434	2,437	0	6,556	6,556	3,391	3,391
Joshua	0	0	10	234	94	0	155	155	4,679	444	2,493	10,059	6,710	6,710	3,470	3,470
Kennedale	0	44	21	13	70	0	46	0	0	0	0	6,717	1,991	1,563	1,030	1,030
Saginaw	58	268	68	225	206	43,246	149	149	4,508	428	2,402	6,287	6,464	6,464	3,343	3,343
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9,815	31,066	5,867	13,705	4,169	490,306	7,041	6,445	191,893	19,691	105,295	284,890	304,872	279,795	157,658	152,258
LAST YEAR *	2,993	40,369	2,816	6,907	6,143	1,078,234	7,015	6,695	167,484	17,556	106,641	260,124	292,373	241,723	148,482	121,241
CHANGE	6,822	-9,303	3,051	6,798	-1,974	-587,928	26	-250	24,409	2,135	-1,346	24,766	12,499	38,072	9,176	31,017

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
ARLINGTON: Grace	635	0	148	0	0	0	34,406	0	15,000	0	1,281	0	2,952	0	0	14,875
St. Andrew	2,856	2,856	665	665	657	622	59,772	0	12,000	0	1,200	0	10,630	0	37,100	200,070
St. John the Apostle	1,181	1,181	275	275	7,426	257	67,513	0	450	0	5,000	0	3,432	0	0	129,350
Azle	2,092	2,092	487	487	13,155	456	61,820	20,000	31,608	6,236	9,600	2,400	0	0	0	174,449
Benbrook	1,348	1,348	314	314	8,474	294	47,243	0	5,665	0	6,674	0	0	0	0	66,540
BURLESON: First	3,023	3,023	704	704	19,006	659	71,328	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	248,501
Kingswood (merged)	417	417	97	97	2,623	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	1,085	1,085	253	253	6,819	236	44,936	0	4,200	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	60,606
Dido	520	520	121	121	3,268	113	26,520	0	5,000	11,150	7,894	0	3,679	3,730	0	9,193
FORT WORTH: Alliance	1,502	0	350	0	9,442	0	43,204	0	6,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	111,251
Arborlawn	6,970	6,970	1,623	1,623	43,822	1,519	64,790	18,996	22,000	15,000	5,400	10,767	1,003	0	0	521,040
Arlington Heights	4,569	4,569	1,064	1,064	28,730	996	79,248	30,591	9,960	18,000	8,288	3,897	0	0	55,405	327,606
Campus Drive	1,303	1,303	303	303	8,191	284	50,000	0	5,461	0	13,035	0	0	0	0	90,106
Christ	841	841	196	196	5,286	183	25,500	0	15,250	0	17,750	0	3,932	0	0	66,520
Crossroads	1,187	1,187	276	276	7,465	259	46,200	0	0	0	2,301	0	3,600	0	0	62,933
Diamond Hill	51	51	12	12	323	11	3,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,026
Edge Park	1,226	1,226	285	285	7,707	267	40,115	0	4,200	0	3,000	0	10,104	0	0	80,240
Everman	462	462	108	108	2,905	101	25,959	0	3,600	0	900	0	3,576	0	0	22,960
First	16,603	16,603	3,866	3,866	104,389	3,618	127,570	209,478	47,000	96,615	20,979	13,148	0	0	81,250	1,426,507
Forest Hill	186	186	43	43	1,170	41	12,468	0	0	0	2,601	0	40	0	0	0
Genesis	2,362	2,362	550	550	14,849	515	60,928	52,500	30,000	31,000	10,000	7,000	7,504	8,364	0	163,745
Grace	321	321	75	75	2,018	703	13,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,195
Eagle Mountain	160	160	37	37	1,009	35	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	3,360	0	15,890	0	21,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,500
Lighthouse Fellowship	2,413	2,413	562	562	15,172	526	68,393	0	11,000	0	4,000	0	8,796	0	0	216,699

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Morningside	777	777	181	181	4,883	169	25,227	0	14,800	0	1,365	0	9,996	0	0	49,424
Ridglea	1,322	1,322	308	308	8,312	288	36,593	0	5,397	0	1,973	0	0	0	0	68,812
River Oaks	738	738	172	172	200	161	24,890	0	5,600	0	1,500	0	9,006	0	0	41,183
St. Paul (abandoned)							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	302	302	70	70	1,897	66	17,117	0	15,665	0	3,695	0	0	0	8,460	0
University	1,829	182	426	426	8,775	399	46,884	28,215	15,000	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	117,945
Wesley	571	571	133	133	3,591	124	20,683	0	15,291	17,276	3,600	0	3,576	0	0	16,392
Bethel	462	462	108	108	2,905	101	15,288	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	5,850
Western Hills	1,373	1,373	320	320	8,635	299	39,516	0	14,352	0	7,100	0	15,432	0	0	83,747
Joshua	1,405	1,405	327	327	8,837	306	41,562	27,346	8,600	4,000	8,975	2,000	0	0	0	78,343
Kennedale	417	417	97	33	1,251	0	31,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900
Saginaw	1,354	1,354	315	315	8,514	295	48,080	0	9,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	32,559	106,412
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	63,863	60,079	14,871	14,309	375,066	13,994	1,447,443	387,126	368,849	211,277	163,631	39,212	97,258	12,094	214,774	4,602,920
LAST YEAR *	62,036	57,442	8,520	7,955	344,609	12,955	1,450,003	375,378	376,049	151,428	169,176	24,372	96,392	8,756	205,028	4,383,512
CHANGE	1,827	2,637	6,351	6,354	30,457	1,039	-2,560	11,748	-7,200	59,849	-5,545	14,840	866	3,338	9,746	219,408

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
ARLINGTON: Grace	1,700	33,110	30,600	991	387	140,150
St. Andrew	16,470	72,449	166,142	19,984	0	650,905
St. John the Apostle	25,835	92,595	132,859	16,467	0	542,050
Azle	56,010	111,142	12,802	333,658	0	911,455
Benbrook	7,750	91,694	79,652	86,675	0	448,974
BURLESON: First	11,876	135,621	614,167	0	5,284	1,227,817
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	15,229
Crowley	19,457	53,191	0	9,537	1,755	249,998
Dido	12,946	27,044	0	0	0	133,128
FORT WORTH: Alliance	28,378	87,632	138,091	1,571	0	472,856
Arborlawn	199,698	202,426	75,423	10,823	0	1,488,622
Arlington Heights	61,336	258,433	58,834	0	0	1,102,230
Campus Drive	12,813	100,591	34,278	4,340	0	390,606
Christ	15,933	44,975	45,387	15,977	1,214	295,758
Crossroads	15,433	48,021	187,349	3,025	0	422,175
Diamond Hill	4,147	13,846	0	0	0	28,166
Edge Park	5,427	101,490	0	28,018	1,784	330,160
Everman	4,314	32,371	2,828	0	0	125,283
First	440,850	725,763	0	579,719	6,156	4,664,708
Forest Hill	2,390	22,536	0	8,202	626	56,525
Genesis	31,108	143,475	108,000	10,866	2,774	774,699
Grace	569	30,092	0	875	165	74,040
Eagle Mountain	66	13,522	5,160	0	364	36,540
LifePoint (unchartered)	27,000	16,000	0	29,000	0	138,260
Lighthouse Fellowship	108,080	89,408	142,560	121,340	1,923	887,563

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Morningside	11,550	48,700	0	8,625	0	245,763
Ridglea	27,159	67,175	0	5,603	1,000	293,533
River Oaks	5,844	56,885	0	0	1,040	157,892
St. Paul (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	210
Thompson Chapel	100	3,381	0	0	0	65,466
University	11,945	81,978	6,906	0	5,350	416,392
Wesley	3,514	27,394	0	0	0	133,735
Bethel	860	57,876	0	0	0	97,037
Western Hills	10,231	72,067	0	10,782	948	309,978
Joshua	19,419	80,851	135,475	18,561	2,035	478,272
Kennedale	0	22,111	14,381	0	350	83,563
Saginaw	18,729	92,176	54,359	10,831	846	482,213
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	810
TOTAL	1,218,937	3,158,021	2,045,253	1,335,570	34,001	18,372,761
LAST YEAR *	1,006,780	3,351,704	1,311,890	670,404	42,014	17,183,033
CHANGE	212,157	-193,683	733,363	665,166	-8,013	1,189,728

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
ARLINGTON: Grace	21	75,000	53,000	2,000	0	0	0	10,000	140,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	409	556,715	121,995	20,557	0	0	0	2,500	701,767	7,934	3,000	0	10,934	0	24,999	0	24,999
St. John the Apostle	284	324,656	132,080	21,280	1,827	0	395	11,482	491,920	57,034	0	0	57,034	0	0	0	0
Azle	319	413,207	214,512	6,966	382	0	1,200	60,101	696,368	220,361	1,400	0	221,761	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	86	261,234	89,036	31,211	67	0	6,785	2,600	390,933	0	1,812	0	1,812	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	167	434,850	0	172,178	7,778	0	1,307	0	616,113	275,630	5,275	0	280,905	0	0	0	0
Kingswood (merged)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	0	0	227,654	0	1,435	0	250	410	229,749	36,720	610	0	37,330	0	0	0	0
Dido	77	0	87,982	5,952	161	2,800	0	18,391	115,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	380	302,884	118,122	8,619	0	0	11,243	12,081	452,949	0	390	3,835	4,225	0	0	0	0
Arborlawn	851	1,310,026	240,092	14,940	6,999	0	47,225	0	1,619,282	0	7,494	0	7,494	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	279	707,973	291,586	22,461	0	0	17,442	42,472	1,081,934	21,678	2,682	0	24,360	0	0	0	0
Campus Drive	489	172,135	186,467	2,227	8	0	39,163	0	400,000	8,047	0	0	8,047	0	0	0	0
Christ	49	176,143	62,967	12,628	467	0	13,800	0	265,805	71,817	3,485	0	75,302	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	86	272,775	40,301	1,105	0	0	1,250	70,965	386,396	47,016	525	5,250	52,791	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	11	2,788	0	2,308	0	0	4,800	0	9,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,756	40,756
Edge Park	199	196,335	64,106	9,490	5	0	2,486	0	272,422	0	23,021	13,520	36,541	0	0	0	0
Everman	0	0	132,132	11,009	0	300	522	13,375	157,338	0	325	0	325	0	0	0	0
First	2,047	3,181,985	893,218	43,912	974	0	113,250	66,370	4,299,689	0	50,000	435,000	485,000	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	0	30,687	1,059	195	0	13,080	1,818	46,839	0	2,000	13,663	15,663	0	0	0	0
Genesis	414	563,795	81,387	14,798	0	0	10,715	61,310	732,005	9,377	9,230	0	18,607	0	0	0	0
Grace	0	0	59,122	1,283	0	0	10,500	6,960	77,865	0	0	0	0	1,416	0	0	1,416
Eagle Mountain	0	28,269	0	0	20	0	6,675	1,675	36,639	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
LifePoint (unchartered)	13	36,000	20,000	1,200	0	0	0	0	57,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,000	86,000
Lighthouse Fellowship	358	665,845	109,670	7,830	5,000	0	0	23,000	811,345	0	1,500	63,500	65,000	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Morningside	0	0	195,533	1,945	0	0	9,490	12,727	219,695	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Ridglea	170	217,044	63,600	6,743	82,206	0	0	7,560	377,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Oaks	90	80,000	65,403	5,233	9	0	80	5,705	156,430	0	1,946	0	1,946	0	0	0	0
St. Paul (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	0	50,391	3,975	0	0	0	3,827	1,550	59,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	0	369,250	0	5,721	0	0	2,050	0	377,021	0	6,033	0	6,033	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	107,211	15,833	45	0	7,454	0	130,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	28	0	85,298	5,600	0	0	0	0	90,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	74	213,975	71,761	3,338	105	0	2,785	0	291,964	0	1,975	0	1,975	0	0	0	0
Joshua	223	170,000	183,209	100,000	800	0	0	92,390	546,399	0	1,338	0	1,338	0	0	0	0
Kennedale	25	58,950	31,745	0	0	0	0	5,034	95,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	142	382,978	24,445	8,668	1,926	0	0	0	418,017	0	26,237	0	26,237	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7,291	11,225,383	4,088,296	568,094	110,409	3,100	327,574	530,476	16,853,332	757,614	150,303	534,768	1,442,685	1,416	24,999	126,756	153,171
LAST YEAR *	N/A	11,260,942	3,575,214	343,043	107,503	96,899	286,355	424,793	16,094,749	1,286,726	306,230	96,000	1,688,956	7,561	42,808	23,300	73,669
CHANGE	N/A	-35,559	513,082	225,051	2,906	-93,799	41,219	105,683	758,583	-529,112	-155,927	438,768	-246,271	-6,145	-17,809	103,456	79,502

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
												Ethnic Diversity							
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	679	6	0	8	7	0	0	5	0	12	683	2	18	0	0	12	3	3
Covenant	205	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	206	2	7	0	0	0	0	1
Epworth	321	9	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	3	331	0	0	0	0	7	4	0
First	5,088	52	8	51	39	77	18	70	13	38	5,022	5	25	0	0	40	0	0
Good Shepherd	374	2	2	2	1	4	8	7	2	4	356	1	1	0	0	6	3	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	70	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	0	0	0	0	53	0	0
New World	1,459	26	0	18	16	0	8	27	5	2	1,477	8	27	0	0	9	0	0
St. Barnabas	1,959	32	0	61	24	189	1	16	1	16	1,853	10	25	0	0	18	3	0
St. Stephen	548	0	0	2	1	25	0	1	0	2	523	0	17	0	0	2	0	0
Trinity	3,362	54	0	65	33	0	0	24	3	21	3,466	0	7	0	0	3	0	0
BEDFORD: First	812	12	11	8	12	0	13	0	1	5	836	1	11	0	0	9	0	1
Wm. C. Martin	1,857	31	3	40	44	0	7	35	7	13	1,913	5	25	0	0	7	0	0
Colleyville	999	17	0	24	19	95	0	17	7	5	935	3	0	0	0	17	0	0
EULESS: First	1,392	5	1	18	10	0	0	15	4	6	1,401	3	14	0	0	11	0	0
Tongan First	249	0	0	28	10	0	0	6	5	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	73	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	69	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	150	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	2	159	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis Memorial	669	14	0	9	1	0	0	8	0	2	683	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Eastern Hills	163	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	160	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Faith	473	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	3	6	460	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
Handley	418	1	3	5	5	3	2	9	2	12	404	1	1	0	0	2	1	0
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	0	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	37	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	330	10	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	4	351	0	345	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1,547	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	3	20	1,518	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Polytechnic	538	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	3	14	518	1	15	0	0	52	1	0
Richland Hills	1,639	6	0	18	4	0	0	11	3	12	1,641	1	1	0	0	7	0	0
St. Andrew's	499	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	496	0	496	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	1,127	3	0	7	11	0	0	11	2	16	1,119	9	0	0	0	0	19	0
St. Matthew	366	4	0	2	10	0	0	4	2	8	368	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Smithfield	853	14	1	7	11	0	3	10	1	5	867	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Vietnamese (unchartered)	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2,170	57	11	51	35	49	18	53	7	4	2,193	7	9	0	0	32	2	15
Heritage	205	5	0	5	5	38	0	4	0	0	178	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
HURST: First	4,579	49	0	87	40	0	1	35	2	22	4,695	2	13	0	0	53	2	10
St. Paul	419	1	13	14	7	20	3	3	0	8	420	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Keller	1,150	51	4	60	43	0	6	13	2	5	1,282	0	2	0	0	10	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	7,080	191	0	189	376	0	0	21	4	7	7,804	6	24	0	0	43	2	1
Watauga	478	9	0	2	3	19	4	3	0	1	465	0	5	0	0	3	0	13
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44,390	670	57	819	811	519	92	439	93	290	45,314	131	1,124	0	0	495	40	301
LAST YEAR *	43,449	620	46	771	677	112	169	513	119	283	44,367	65	1,119	0	0	483	34	285
CHANGE	941	50	11	48	134	407	-77	-74	-26	7	947	66	5	0	0	12	6	16

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	645	0	422	261	99	5	119	65	4	15	0	7	0	5	0
Covenant	196	0	105	101	86	1	64	31	0	6	5	16	8	10	5
Epworth	320	0	177	154	119	5	22	62	7	10	2	22	5	14	16
First	4,932	20	2,812	2,210	980	30	608	528	55	72	12	275	0	100	20
Good Shepherd	345	0	215	141	115	3	50	134	0	12	15	9	14	4	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	4	0	55	19	20	3	43	18	2	4	1	5	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	1	0	32	22	79	0	20	0	7	7	3	6	9	2	6
New World	1,432	1	826	651	444	18	220	343	17	57	88	147	30	33	139
St. Barnabas	1,797	0	986	867	564	23	474	141	20	51	115	167	81	176	141
St. Stephen	504	0	298	225	90	3	7	0	2	7	9	4	0	8	0
Trinity	3,456	0	1,533	1,933	1,059	24	633	606	35	187	0	290	0	240	0
BEDFORD: First	812	2	519	317	312	15	2	583	6	41	54	64	58	52	84
Wm. C. Martin	1,872	4	1,054	859	630	16	270	79	6	35	110	161	200	148	150
Colleyville	915	0	547	388	321	19	57	77	17	36	5	60	14	87	55
EULESS: First	1,373	0	752	649	240	5	237	155	8	20	1	58	7	65	45
Tongan First	1	18	131	143	125	2	2	2	0	8	15	75	0	38	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	1	1	17	12	20	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	3
Asbury	157	0	93	66	42	3	3	28	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	679	0	402	281	253	11	4	132	10	28	10	60	0	58	0
Eastern Hills	157	0	100	60	35	0	9	59	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	454	0	277	183	87	0	37	63	0	10	2	10	0	5	4
Handley	396	3	236	168	161	6	67	143	0	21	27	46	22	8	0
Korean Central (unchartered)	21	0	27	10	35	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	0
McMillan	4	2	206	145	151	0	25	0	7	9	2	11	4	15	5
Meadowbrook	1,516	0	920	598	175	1	140	25	0	15	0	22	0	10	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Polytechnic	447	2	293	225	71	2	0	10	0	27	3	7	40	7	0
Richland Hills	1,632	0	938	703	257	13	7	34	0	50	5	76	10	26	6
St. Andrew's	0	0	399	97	150	2	28	48	0	12	5	6	0	10	13
St. Luke	1,091	0	676	443	255	5	96	230	1	31	10	44	20	43	45
St. Matthew	364	0	207	161	115	1	18	30	3	12	4	17	0	7	7
Smithfield	860	0	537	330	234	4	3	108	12	11	20	34	42	29	29
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2,128	0	1,168	1,025	951	49	542	258	32	105	57	360	66	431	60
Heritage	167	1	93	85	82	2	36	33	8	16	4	18	10	6	11
HURST: First	4,614	1	2,629	2,066	1,332	36	625	568	49	318	741	568	894	355	708
St. Paul	411	0	230	190	204	6	13	40	0	35	68	29	86	11	11
Keller	1,270	0	695	587	659	65	440	256	55	53	12	394	115	237	54
Southlake: White's Chapel	7,720	8	4,214	3,590	3,316	268	2,153	1,831	126	485	372	2,791	541	898	400
Watauga	444	0	269	196	94	2	67	131	5	17	15	14	0	9	15
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	43,138	63	25,103	20,171	13,962	649	7,141	6,851	494	1,840	1,799	5,876	2,276	3,149	2,032
LAST YEAR *	42,333	48	24,414	19,953	13,733	481	7,090	7,051	407	2,073	1,624	5,157	1,851	2,785	1,792
CHANGE	805	15	689	218	229	168	51	-200	87	-233	175	719	425	364	240

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	86	0	113	0	113	50	3	5	0	1	18	19	0	0	0
Covenant	15	12	47	30	77	34	12	12	2	1	5	8	0	0	0
Epworth	62	22	108	45	153	77	12	8	1	2	3	6	7	0	0
First	975	10	1,422	42	1,464	925	195	60	0	20	35	55	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	55	38	80	67	147	40	16	18	2	0	9	11	1	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	7	5	16	6	22	5	4	15	4	0	5	9	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	10	20	25	38	63	20	20	30	5	7	10	22	1	0	0
New World	270	129	507	386	893	140	285	386	6	8	13	27	12	2	36
St. Barnabas	157	213	551	550	1,101	272	22	96	3	4	42	49	32	0	0
St. Stephen	31	40	50	49	99	36	14	16	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Trinity	671	0	1,388	0	1,388	592	401	144	0	0	27	27	28	0	0
BEDFORD: First	135	243	292	439	731	119	151	169	3	3	10	16	43	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	346	200	690	660	1,350	346	12	15	15	10	14	39	20	2	15
Colleyville	155	72	338	146	484	163	17	40	1	3	5	9	13	4	88
EULESS: First	162	14	305	67	372	111	13	13	1	1	1	3	5	0	0
Tongan First	43	0	164	15	179	69	38	50	0	2	3	5	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	5	4	10	8	18	9	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
Asbury	34	14	37	15	52	30	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	125	100	271	110	381	151	105	40	0	3	5	8	14	3	35
Eastern Hills	16	0	26	0	26	10	5	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Faith	87	34	112	40	152	70	0	8	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Handley	149	168	224	217	441	89	104	36	2	0	6	8	1	0	0
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	30	3	30	33	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	40	12	75	23	98	58	38	40	1	1	3	5	0	0	14
Meadowbrook	304	0	351	0	351	155	95	25	10	10	35	55	1	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Polytechnic	110	0	151	43	194	71	0	21	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Richland Hills	242	33	394	54	448	106	93	86	3	2	5	10	3	2	34
St. Andrew's	37	40	65	58	123	33	15	20	0	1	1	2	2	0	3
St. Luke	341	230	459	305	764	238	80	85	3	3	5	11	1	1	50
St. Matthew	38	30	74	41	115	32	0	20	0	1	1	2	6	0	0
Smithfield	81	120	155	211	366	99	50	15	6	2	10	18	12	2	35
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	612	550	1,508	733	2,241	403	90	120	3	5	28	36	72	4	150
Heritage	27	50	67	75	142	50	10	10	0	2	5	7	4	0	0
HURST: First	1,140	8,382	2,381	10,725	13,106	800	622	11,486	16	10	92	118	49	7	240
St. Paul	99	28	174	193	367	95	14	11	3	1	9	13	2	0	0
Keller	203	272	887	453	1,340	410	20	275	2	4	6	12	55	1	8
Southlake: White's Chapel	1,500	750	5,674	2,063	7,737	1,675	334	894	5	13	64	82	12	0	0
Watauga	52	64	92	94	186	40	8	60	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8,422	11,929	19,286	18,031	37,317	7,606	2,937	14,353	98	123	483	704	403	28	708
LAST YEAR *	8,127	10,313	18,142	15,580	33,722	7,870	3,133	4,791	98	155	500	251	307	15	344
CHANGE	295	1,616	1,144	2,451	3,595	-264	-196	9,562	0	-32	-17	453	96	13	364

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	15	600	55	1,390	0	0	3	150	2,459,800	180,000	13,071	44,872	0	100%	34,784
Covenant	0	0	20	1,187	10	0	1	52	1,781,880	131,300	3,621	0	10,082	100%	19,276
Epworth	8	0	24	2,452	15	3,487	0	0	1,437,500	175,500	243,660	0	0	100%	36,116
First	68	0	25	2,501	60	66,785	3	60	11,935,768	0	1,410,341	1,476,712	0	100%	273,613
Good Shepherd	0	0	36	200	0	0	1	8	1,367,550	0	85,088	3,725	0	100%	25,830
Mi Casa, Su Casa	4	0	5	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	8	0	7	0	5	0	5	60	1,000,000	3,200	0	0	0	0%	595
New World	0	0	64	1,969	61	20,777	1	85	4,163,000	0	255,592	1,079,560	15,000	100%	149,472
St. Barnabas	50	4,334	41	1,603	166	93,521	6	221	5,166,700	0	387,641	687,694	0	100%	138,476
St. Stephen	5	0	32	1,385	9	175	2	95	1,550,000	123,000	47,028	13,953	0	100%	25,473
Trinity	120	0	120	3,064	277	15,615	0	0	7,510,106	250,000	1,194,498	3,332,405	0	100%	288,063
BEDFORD: First	15	0	6	13	73	0	22	200	7,528,610	134,671	325,802	693,148	10,754	38%	59,763
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	0	0	150	31,395	5	150	5,442,112	0	279,800	1,882,939	0	100%	142,435
Colleyville	30	2,862	29	385	118	16,470	2	133	5,299,155	271,026	217,178	1,906,040	0	100%	83,650
EULESS: First	25	2,190	43	21,764	45	15,096	0	0	6,483,000	0	127,838	835,416	0	51%	39,410
Tongan First	37	0	64	0	38	0	2	25	230,000	90,000	0	320,000	0	100%	7,313
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
Asbury	0	0	17	268	0	0	2	100	1,422,200	0	23,759	0	0	100%	11,898
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	0	58	12,089	18	200	1,680,900	0	104,408	149,567	202	66%	25,275
Eastern Hills	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	21	1,330,711	115,600	6,000	0	0	36%	4,744
Faith	0	0	34	567	4	1,991	0	0	1,846,757	124,000	580,523	0	0	100%	26,259
Handley	10	1,648	47	1,069	0	0	4	76	1,993,200	135,000	55,081	0	0	100%	49,345
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0%	0
McMillan	8	0	74	2,600	15	0	3	60	905,066	0	15,000	0	0	100%	23,191
Meadowbrook	0	0	101	2,776	25	16,012	0	0	4,403,800	0	513,630	181,423	0	100%	83,526

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Polytechnic	0	0	42	2,434	10	0	1	23	513,100	0	818,199	0	0	100%	34,488
Richland Hills	27	1,602	58	572	32	1,542	2	175	3,625,272	168,600	365,232	117,348	0	100%	97,542
St. Andrew's	18	250	76	563	12	250	0	0	1,644,364	0	0	94,265	0	100%	25,903
St. Luke	36	750	77	1,578	45	12,000	1	150	3,850,500	131,000	289,031	0	0	100%	68,656
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	30	1,080,000	0	0	95,000	4,000	100%	20,269
Smithfield	16	2,500	20	3,000	25	3,440	15	150	4,319,339	209,306	4,735	322,104	6,000	100%	52,892
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	68	3,625	318	350	2	641	11,556,852	0	1,351,099	4,553,506	0	100%	219,569
Heritage	0	0	0	0	14	9,332	1	14	1,222,000	175,000	61,250	14,940	0	100%	34,372
HURST: First	0	0	126	12,810	160	0	1	196	10,599,196	238,000	320,628	4,561,665	0	100%	308,740
St. Paul	0	0	47	1,188	11	551	3	74	2,154,865	145,000	79,592	150,188	0	100%	50,557
Keller	35	8,262	0	0	75	36,807	3	190	5,571,600	297,750	143,179	2,267,278	0	100%	127,923
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1,975	15,905,202	359,900	2,663,897	7,388,267	0	100%	478,550
Watauga	0	0	26	210	15	4,000	1	54	130,800	0	735	152,262	0	100%	23,733
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0%	3,000
TOTAL	541	24,998	1,417	71,173	1,853	361,685	198	5,388	139,110,905	3,457,853	11,995,136	32,324,277	46,038	95%	3,094,701
LAST YEAR *	530	27,474	1,391	45,836	2,163	330,752	187	3,438	138,858,299	3,492,410	7,940,638	30,186,899	98,526	87%	3,013,936
CHANGE	11	-2,476	26	25,337	-310	30,933	11	1,950	252,606	-34,557	4,054,498	2,137,378	-52,488	8%	80,765

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	8,828	8,828	1,349	1,349	538	538	120	120	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant	4,940	4,940	755	755	301	301	67	67	0	0	90	215	72	237	72	80
Epworth	9,476	9,476	1,448	1,448	578	578	129	129	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0
First	64,142	64,142	9,802	9,802	3,910	3,910	875	875	21,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	6,236	6,236	953	953	380	380	85	85	50	0	0	787	0	0	31	50
Mi Casa, Su Casa	243	0	37	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (unchartered)	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	38,064	38,064	5,817	5,817	2,320	2,320	519	519	4,596	0	50	50	50	50	50	50
St. Barnabas	32,557	32,557	4,975	4,975	1,984	1,984	444	444	4,586	0	80	145	292	295	227	226
St. Stephen	6,803	6,803	1,040	1,040	415	415	93	93	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Trinity	68,839	68,839	10,520	10,520	4,196	4,196	939	939	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
BEDFORD: First	43,247	9,858	6,609	1,506	2,636	600	590	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	37,497	37,497	5,730	5,730	2,286	2,286	512	512	1,292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colleyville	19,032	19,032	2,908	2,908	1,160	1,160	260	260	5,291	50	50	1,874	50	50	50	50
EULESS: First	17,169	0	2,624	150	1,047	37	234	234	2,940	0	59	161	45	52	19	0
Tongan First	1,944	1,944	297	297	118	118	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	3,078	3,078	470	470	188	188	42	42	60	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Davis Memorial	9,961	3,750	1,522	1,522	607	607	136	136	0	0	0	20	0	0	34	100
Eastern Hills	3,644	0	557	557	222	222	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	6,479	6,479	990	990	395	395	88	88	1,000	0	11	130	11	11	10	195
Handley	11,986	11,986	1,832	1,832	731	731	164	164	2,461	0	89	148	153	82	97	103
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	6,155	6,155	941	941	375	375	84	84	167	0	192	65	183	0	94	0
Meadowbrook	20,814	20,814	3,181	3,181	1,269	1,269	284	284	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	93	100

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	
Polytechnic	7,451	7,451	1,139	1,139	454	454	102	102	2,500	0	20	100	0	0	340	0	
Richland Hills	23,162	23,162	3,540	3,540	1,412	1,412	316	316	1,747	0	294	500	287	353	178	291	
St. Andrew's	6,884	6,884	1,052	1,052	420	420	94	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Luke	16,359	16,359	2,500	2,500	997	997	223	223	4,000	0	30	660	59	651	230	73	
St. Matthew	5,588	5,588	854	854	341	341	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Smithfield	13,849	13,849	2,116	2,116	844	844	189	189	170	0	161	95	102	84	103	107	
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAPEVINE: First	57,501	57,501	8,787	8,787	3,505	3,505	785	785	1,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Heritage	9,233	9,233	1,411	1,411	563	563	126	126	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Paul	12,067	12,067	1,844	1,844	736	736	165	165	3,014	0	65	0	50	80	95	70	
Keller	31,180	31,180	4,765	4,765	1,901	1,901	425	425	8,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Southlake: White's Chapel	128,446	128,446	19,628	19,628	7,829	7,829	1,753	1,753	1,703	0	75	75	0	75	75	75	
Watauga	5,912	5,912	903	903	360	360	81	81	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	738,766	678,610	112,896	105,282	45,033	41,972	10,080	9,621	83,054	50	1,266	5,300	1,354	2,040	1,798	1,905	
LAST YEAR *	779,903	669,186	125,051	100,047	50,067	41,058	11,496	10,182	275,950	55	1,076	5,181	1,029	1,142	1,452	2,276	
CHANGE	-41,137	9,424	-12,155	5,235	-5,034	914	-1,416	-561	-192,896	-5	190	119	325	898	346	-371	

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	243	0	0	864	330	32	157	0	20	559	1,004	164
Covenant	0	0	0	0	10	0	484	18	88	0	11	313	562	92
Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	0	0	0	1,782	7,552	6,175	233	1,141	0	147	4,064	7,293	1,188
Good Shepherd	0	0	120	0	993	425	790	23	111	0	14	395	709	116
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	50	50	50	50	50	4,150	6,344	139	677	0	87	2,412	4,328	705
St. Barnabas	0	185	75	100	846	3,186	1,455	119	579	8,316	75	2,063	3,702	603
St. Stephen	0	40	0	0	0	50	190	25	121	0	16	431	774	126
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	6,836	1,765	251	1,225	15,200	158	4,362	7,827	1,275
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	225	615	35	175	0	22	624	1,120	182
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	0	0	0	1,292	750	136	667	0	86	2,376	4,264	695
Colleyville	25	250	50	50	125	2,172	360	69	339	100	44	1,206	2,164	353
EULESS: First	23	86	201	21	0	1,780	2,314	62	306	0	39	0	280	318
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	7	35	0	4	123	221	36
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	32	0	0	35	301	60	11	55	140	7	195	350	57
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	975	360	36	177	0	23	631	1,133	185
Eastern Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	13	65	0	8	231	414	68
Faith	11	11	117	11	142	634	300	24	115	0	15	411	737	120
Handley	75	78	154	97	225	1,248	1,550	44	215	0	27	759	1,363	222
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	172	380	22	110	0	14	390	700	114
Meadowbrook	0	0	0	0	0	4,787	2,140	76	370	0	48	1,319	2,367	386

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Polytechnic	0	0	175	0	0	1,154	1,290	27	133	2,000	17	472	847	138
Richland Hills	0	305	391	427	976	3,747	3,020	84	673	0	53	1,468	2,634	429
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	674	130	25	122	0	16	436	783	128
St. Luke	21	0	352	0	1,125	1,624	1,585	60	291	0	37	1,037	1,860	303
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	99	0	13	354	635	104
Smithfield	0	82	198	0	0	425	660	50	246	0	32	877	1,575	257
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	419	0	0	5,017	2,161	209	1,023	0	132	3,643	6,538	1,065
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	34	164	0	21	585	1,050	171
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	50	50	0	50	0	1,256	1,115	44	265	0	28	765	1,372	224
Keller	0	0	0	0	0	4,376	1,280	113	555	0	71	1,976	3,545	578
Southlake: White's Chapel	75	0	0	0	75	0	0	468	2,361	5,000	294	8,138	14,605	2,379
Watauga	0	0	0	0	0	100	670	22	105	0	14	375	672	110
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	330	1,169	2,545	806	6,384	55,307	39,348	2,531	12,765	30,756	1,593	42,990	77,428	12,891
LAST YEAR *	889	1,962	1,988	10,916	2,845	80,958	46,728	917	12,303	25,578	1,390	35,440	76,948	12,438
CHANGE	-559	-793	557	-10,110	3,539	-25,651	-7,380	1,614	462	5,178	203	7,550	480	453

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPPI/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	785	0	158	187	0	105	105	3,167	301	1,409	6,605	4,542	4,542	2,349	2,349
Covenant	0	140	0	140	0	0	59	59	1,773	168	788	7,403	2,542	2,542	1,315	1,315
Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	930	113	113	3,400	323	1,512	4,976	4,876	4,876	2,521	2,521
First	100	7,365	0	1,150	1,361	45,500	762	762	23,014	2,185	10,235	29,750	33,005	33,005	17,068	17,068
Good Shepherd	0	435	278	50	0	0	74	74	2,237	212	995	5,469	3,209	3,210	1,659	1,659
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	65	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0
New World	50	525	50	682	858	24,878	452	452	13,857	1,297	6,074	13,117	19,586	19,586	10,129	10,129
St. Barnabas	0	585	0	599	690	11,400	387	387	11,681	1,109	5,195	6,645	16,752	16,752	8,663	8,663
St. Stephen	0	100	0	122	49	1,152	81	81	2,441	232	1,086	5,698	3,500	3,500	1,810	1,810
Trinity	0	1,135	0	1,234	1,461	207,929	818	818	24,699	2,345	10,985	37,835	35,422	35,422	18,318	18,318
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	117	6,537	335	3,494	6,227	22,253	8,572	11,508	7,802
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	500	672	0	39,665	445	445	13,454	1,277	5,983	11,081	19,294	19,294	9,978	9,978
Colleyville	1,000	1,260	520	500	1,125	5,286	226	226	6,829	648	3,037	6,287	9,793	9,793	5,064	5,064
EULESS: First	0	1,261	86	308	364	5,494	204	95	110	585	2,740	6,554	8,835	8,835	4,569	4,569
Tongan First	0	0	0	35	41	0	23	23	697	66	310	3,012	1,000	1,000	517	517
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	25	0	55	70	0	37	37	1,104	105	491	3,872	1,584	1,584	819	819
Davis Memorial	0	50	0	179	211	300	118	118	2,750	339	1,590	6,584	5,126	3,250	2,651	2,651
Eastern Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	0	124	0	6,046	1,875	0	970	0
Faith	11	175	11	116	159	1,815	77	77	2,325	221	1,034	5,445	3,334	3,334	1,724	1,724
Handley	47	303	51	215	254	21,557	142	142	4,301	408	1,913	5,472	6,168	6,168	3,189	3,189
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	1,661	73	73	2,208	210	982	5,958	3,167	3,167	1,638	1,638
Meadowbrook	0	165	0	373	441	55,748	247	247	7,468	709	3,321	6,288	10,710	10,710	5,538	5,538

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Polytechnic	0	195	25	805	158	2,933	88	88	2,673	254	1,189	6,236	3,834	3,834	1,983	1,983
Richland Hills	316	2,319	260	415	491	24,638	275	275	8,311	789	3,696	13,103	11,918	11,918	6,163	6,163
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	123	146	2,001	82	82	2,470	234	1,098	7,506	3,542	3,542	1,832	1,832
St. Luke	131	285	100	0	0	8,119	194	194	5,870	557	2,611	6,287	8,418	8,418	4,353	4,353
St. Matthew	0	10	0	0	0	0	66	66	2,005	190	892	6,730	2,875	2,875	1,487	1,487
Smithfield	25	1,128	0	0	0	0	164	164	4,969	472	2,210	8,555	7,126	7,126	3,685	3,685
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	4,468	0	0	0	116,020	683	683	20,631	1,959	9,176	20,721	29,587	29,587	15,301	15,301
Heritage	0	98	0	0	450	2,073	110	110	3,313	315	1,473	22,023	4,751	4,751	2,457	2,457
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	0	217,091	0	0	0	0	0	18,546	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	50	1,350	50	268	256	3,173	143	143	4,330	411	1,926	11,144	6,209	6,209	3,211	3,211
Keller	200	240	0	599	692	19,210	370	370	11,187	1,062	4,975	11,759	16,044	16,044	8,297	8,297
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	75	0	0	10,983	198,663	1,526	1,526	46,086	4,375	20,496	35,154	66,092	66,092	34,178	34,178
Watauga	0	2,098	0	0	0	0	70	70	2,121	201	943	4,757	3,042	3,042	1,573	1,573
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,930	26,575	1,931	8,796	20,447	1,017,236	8,774	8,265	247,818	24,018	113,859	368,345	380,136	362,580	196,582	191,841
LAST YEAR *	1,759	73,470	1,631	9,962	9,120	1,471,671	9,847	7,995	233,018	24,511	117,073	365,016	420,468	381,275	213,539	190,039
CHANGE	171	-46,895	300	-1,166	11,327	-454,435	-1,073	270	14,800	-493	-3,214	3,329	-40,332	-18,695	-16,957	1,802

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	951	951	222	222	5,983	207	41,661	0	2,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	44,405
Covenant	532	532	124	124	3,348	116	18,318	0	7,200	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	33,184
Epworth	1,021	1,021	238	238	6,422	223	25,149	0	6,891	0	3,404	0	2,952	0	0	53,847
First	6,914	6,914	1,610	1,610	43,469	1,506	72,878	83,080	38,500	34,600	6,000	5,000	0	0	72,000	628,320
Good Shepherd	672	672	157	157	4,226	146	29,068	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	10,000	0	0	40,041
Mi Casa, Su Casa	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,950	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	0	6,200	0	3,100	0	500	0	0	20,600
New World	4,103	4,103	955	955	25,796	894	66,095	0	16,800	0	4,500	0	3,432	0	58,563	324,267
St. Barnabas	3,509	3,509	817	817	22,064	765	77,204	5,208	16,800	10,990	12,000	0	8,796	3,390	12,863	298,792
St. Stephen	733	733	171	171	4,610	160	41,481	0	6,000	0	2,630	0	3,432	0	0	32,538
Trinity	7,420	7,420	1,728	1,728	46,653	1,617	120,000	118,800	0	27,000	3,000	12,000	0	0	66,900	672,575
BEDFORD: First	4,661	3,928	1,086	247	14,008	231	56,436	0	28,507	0	4,392	0	8,796	0	0	211,665
Wm. C. Martin	4,042	4,042	941	941	12,228	2,429	67,593	25,750	27,975	14,853	3,000	2,335	0	0	0	380,510
Colleyville	2,051	2,051	478	478	12,898	447	54,585	0	4,008	0	8,400	0	11,145	0	0	178,320
EULESS: First	1,851	1,617	431	391	11,636	0	30,400	0	32,450	0	4,654	0	6,000	0	33,349	128,559
Tongan First	210	210	49	49	1,317	46	17,409	0	0	0	0	0	2,952	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,450	0	10,000	0	0	0	220	0	0	19,782
Asbury	332	332	77	77	2,086	72	33,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,020
Davis Memorial	1,074	1,074	250	250	3,250	234	48,102	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,789
Eastern Hills	393	393	91	0	2,470	86	11,076	0	19,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,064
Faith	698	698	163	163	4,391	152	33,622	0	4,404	0	1,200	0	500	0	0	37,934
Handley	1,292	1,292	301	301	8,123	282	21,000	1,200	24,600	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	63,556
Korean Central (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
McMillan	663	663	154	154	4,171	145	33,978	0	15,688	0	6,264	0	175	0	0	52,643
Meadowbrook	2,243	2,243	522	522	14,106	489	60,000	0	21,600	0	7,800	0	8,136	0	0	140,015

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Polytechnic	803	803	187	187	5,049	175	39,970	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,342
Richland Hills	2,497	2,497	581	581	15,697	544	67,237	38,112	5,357	42,240	395	0	10,669	8,233	0	131,807
St. Andrew's	742	742	173	173	4,665	162	41,188	0	6,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,748
St. Luke	1,763	1,763	411	411	11,087	384	54,609	0	3,853	0	5,113	0	0	0	43,861	119,516
St. Matthew	602	602	140	140	3,787	131	35,300	0	11,500	0	0	0	3,199	0	0	26,025
Smithfield	1,493	1,493	348	348	9,385	325	49,791	0	1,417	0	16,296	0	0	0	0	88,832
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	6,198	6,198	1,443	1,443	38,969	1,350	89,711	57,250	28,800	0	3,366	3,049	8,736	3,552	56,183	566,167
Heritage	995	995	232	232	6,257	217	30,195	0	7,400	0	4,226	0	0	0	0	56,397
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,117	93,800	14,400	6,000	6,000	3,600	8,172	16,344	104,000	583,493
St. Paul	1,301	1,301	303	303	8,178	283	59,755	18,871	4,860	21,600	3,000	2,000	2,076	1,097	0	49,712
Keller	3,361	3,361	783	783	21,131	732	56,511	26,400	13,203	19,200	4,712	1,573	8,796	2,952	0	377,056
Southlake: White's Chapel	13,845	13,845	3,224	3,224	87,049	3,017	125,796	127,109	45,000	82,109	7,434	6,653	0	0	0	1,804,363
Watauga	637	637	148	148	4,007	139	24,926	0	8,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	25,457
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79,628	78,635	18,544	17,568	468,516	17,706	1,824,671	595,580	472,913	258,592	141,836	36,210	108,684	35,568	447,719	7,353,941
LAST YEAR *	87,024	76,218	11,954	10,084	494,439	16,187	1,731,957	610,404	463,064	283,403	150,768	28,259	115,051	48,807	284,809	6,803,559
CHANGE	-7,396	2,417	6,590	7,484	-25,923	1,519	92,714	-14,824	9,849	-24,811	-8,932	7,951	-6,367	-13,239	162,910	550,382

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	5,970	60,677	16,020	0	1,809	215,018
Covenant	4,961	30,081	13,418	9,888	1,187	146,716
Epworth	6,973	33,325	127,511	32,800	1,273	332,311
First	122,097	582,004	173,475	0	2,451	2,173,660
Good Shepherd	5,598	31,096	34,832	1,400	200	188,342
Mi Casa, Su Casa	150	0	0	0	0	5,100
El Buen Samaritano (uncharted)	20,400	18,000	0	12,100	0	119,995
New World	72,018	159,421	93,295	13,922	1,962	1,007,536
St. Barnabas	67,044	216,260	88,750	173,636	2,546	1,149,784
St. Stephen	5,710	44,290	11,375	3,500	844	184,087
Trinity	185,707	316,170	189,620	129,379	3,064	2,379,707
BEDFORD: First	34,294	298,871	29,210	2,800	12	741,577
Wm. C. Martin	115,442	201,301	191,034	0	0	1,209,365
Colleyville	45,646	138,393	167,640	34,305	2,298	737,697
EULESS: First	14,155	120,863	75,820	1,305	3,243	503,903
Tongan First	2,600	21,088	141,800	5,773	0	201,947
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	14,017	0	0	0	63,469
Asbury	2,223	11,810	0	3,364	677	70,937
Davis Memorial	5,110	51,823	19,609	960	0	217,958
Eastern Hills	528	28,777	0	0	0	87,666
Faith	941	53,603	0	54,711	1,864	221,938
Handley	7,595	82,957	0	11,275	1,980	299,183
Korean Central (unchartered)	11,350	26,284	0	0	0	71,109
McMillan	3,570	43,645	0	6,250	0	192,867
Meadowbrook	10,369	120,463	52,833	15,114	4,729	588,568

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Polytechnic	3,945	30,878	0	13,537	3,367	220,350
Richland Hills	58,712	106,628	26,921	116,047	3,382	750,038
St. Andrew's	2,620	51,840	14,000	26,676	1,200	206,976
St. Luke	15,381	113,653	0	23,509	3,239	464,180
St. Matthew	11,699	26,246	19,350	10,563	0	164,151
Smithfield	17,238	95,414	82,022	2,542	3,000	417,727
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	133,807	340,584	972,337	35,535	4,227	2,661,306
Heritage	19,747	30,557	9,103	12,444	0	228,897
HURST: First	155,749	400,606	400,140	218,160	7,437	2,388,655
St. Paul	8,231	75,960	90,558	12,961	1,438	417,598
Keller	62,793	230,108	338,352	20,468	0	1,322,295
Southlake: White's Chapel	294,764	646,081	640,024	1,046,523	0	5,543,223
Watauga	2,303	35,874	152,233	0	1,535	280,688
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	420
TOTAL	1,537,440	4,889,648	4,171,282	2,051,447	58,964	28,156,944
LAST YEAR *	1,437,829	4,984,768	3,279,558	1,950,568	60,467	27,130,623
CHANGE	99,611	-95,120	891,724	100,879	-1,503	1,026,321

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	188,549	6,675	49	0	0	40,493	235,766	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	4,450	600	5,050
Covenant	36	81,048	32,052	24,374	0	0	0	0	137,474	5,567	0	0	5,567	0	0	0	0
Epworth	42	147,072	32,779	1,495	5,126	0	7,725	3,229	197,426	0	1,695	256,335	258,030	0	0	0	0
First	1,250	2,024,777	458,084	29,338	6,535	49,000	58,440	21,000	2,647,174	0	290,294	0	290,294	0	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	69	111,375	40,011	5,520	0	0	7,865	10,006	174,777	0	629	37,459	38,088	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	12	4,200	361	0	0	0	0	800	5,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritano (unchartered)	28	31,408	361	0	0	0	12,000	10,137	53,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,895	65,895
New World	528	601,595	354,409	13,653	0	0	1,400	18,065	989,122	0	1,135	34,619	35,754	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	260	868,673	127,224	16,880	7,632	0	1,339	25,503	1,047,251	28,298	11,711	91,508	131,517	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	46	126,859	40,917	3,035	422	0	15,249	10,528	197,010	13,175	2,060	0	15,235	0	0	0	0
Trinity	753	1,706,607	357,732	49,229	6,268	0	4,750	18,625	2,143,211	0	10,235	0	10,235	0	0	0	0
BEDFORD: First	0	0	675,078	0	179	0	62,295	7,618	745,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	600	652,360	439,435	40,385	2,345	9,500	17,615	95,419	1,257,059	0	40,397	0	40,397	0	0	0	0
Colleyville	311	467,753	167,509	8,495	3,143	0	19,804	72,711	739,415	11,020	4,362	20,303	35,685	0	0	0	0
EULESS: First	295	212,427	166,269	14,741	0	0	24,130	31,060	448,627	66,233	2,474	0	68,707	0	0	0	0
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	75,000	77,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	58	55,443	0	1,447	0	0	0	8,431	65,321	0	840	0	840	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	135	162,874	44,281	1,981	2,819	0	4,825	7,389	224,169	6,884	469	36,618	43,971	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	51	0	86,579	7,915	0	0	6,068	18,483	119,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	118	0	131,105	1,728	26,185	0	280	6,248	165,546	0	51,561	0	51,561	0	0	0	0
Handley	134	212,091	53,023	8,500	1,564	0	13,025	11,703	299,906	0	8,409	0	8,409	0	0	0	0
Korean Central (unchartered)	38	0	47,609	0	0	0	0	0	47,609	0	0	0	0	0	33,866	0	33,866
McMillan	70	131,724	13,355	5,392	0	0	0	903	151,374	840	12,000	0	12,840	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	224	439,332	62,592	2,299	0	0	2,400	12,225	518,848	58,942	14,090	0	73,032	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Polytechnic	140	144,269	20,056	2,474	640	0	2,100	6,375	175,914	0	2,102	0	2,102	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	259	427,495	86,599	3,562	380	0	3,383	97,592	619,011	0	17,328	0	17,328	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	0	211,907	8,440	56	0	0	48,786	269,189	0	0	970	970	0	0	1,045	1,045
St. Luke	160	348,144	74,734	6,098	178	0	400	0	429,554	0	3,670	0	3,670	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	85	142,600	19,261	0	0	0	0	8,200	170,061	0	820	0	820	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	0	0	315,265	8,192	0	0	9,500	28,101	361,058	57,243	3,861	0	61,104	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	380	1,347,517	277,407	72,803	1,578	0	43,856	15,853	1,759,014	778,895	41,557	38,018	858,470	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	209,649	9,904	95	0	0	26,003	245,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	820	2,234,749	166,019	23,553	10,637	0	8,800	51,707	2,495,465	0	13,200	0	13,200	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	144	300,973	13,758	7,663	180	0	0	9,143	331,717	95,924	39,091	0	135,015	0	0	0	0
Keller	267	891,030	277,933	0	1,515	0	29,909	5,190	1,205,577	55,377	5,797	0	61,174	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	2,711	2,900,557	2,395,764	23,640	79,386	0	9,109	0	5,408,456	1,287,276	5,765	0	1,293,041	0	0	0	0
Watauga	71	118,156	1,153	13,122	13	0	9,107	8,912	150,463	0	2,546	0	2,546	0	0	0	0
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,095	16,893,108	7,588,819	422,533	156,925	58,500	377,374	811,438	26,308,697	2,465,674	593,098	515,830	3,574,602	0	38,316	67,540	105,856
LAST YEAR *	N/A	15,965,477	6,672,579	470,670	49,390	24,898	338,242	895,427	24,416,683	3,226,167	257,216	692,832	4,176,215	0	0	74,031	74,031
CHANGE	N/A	927,631	916,240	-48,137	107,535	33,602	39,132	-83,989	1,892,014	-760,493	335,882	-177,002	-601,613	0	38,316	-6,491	31,825

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Bartlett	157	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	155	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Granger	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,213	18	0	13	6	0	0	11	3	13	1,223	0	0	0	0	7	0	4
Mt. Zion	65	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	62	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	193	5	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	129	7	0	7	8	0	0	2	0	0	147	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	1,019	22	0	6	12	0	0	12	1	3	1,043	4	1	0	0	14	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	166	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Purmela	25	8	4	3	4	4	4	0	5	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	271	1	0	5	7	0	0	2	0	2	280	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Jarrell	38	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	640	8	0	8	10	0	0	3	2	11	650	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2,158	46	0	87	39	5	1	23	17	16	2,268	2	2	0	0	25	1	0
St. John's	854	9	0	34	7	0	0	6	3	8	887	0	0	0	0	13	12	0
St. Paul	60	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	51	1	47	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	733	8	12	38	25	0	8	15	19	8	766	0	2	0	0	3	1	0
Harker Heights	425	6	0	10	18	0	0	4	0	3	452	0	3	0	0	9	0	2
Hutto	165	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	173	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1,687	7	1	13	20	0	1	31	1	14	1,681	0	18	0	0	13	0	10
St. Andrew's	305	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	308	1	7	0	0	2	0	8
St. Luke	443	3	0	0	20	3	5	3	5	1	449	380	30	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	380	7	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	387	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Moody First	203	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	207	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moody Leon	217	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	210	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Mooreville	102	6	0	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nolanville	133	4	0	7	3	0	28	3	0	3	113	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pidcoke	107	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	25	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rosebud	118	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	0	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	4,048	62	0	88	95	0	0	35	2	11	4,245	28	42	0	0	92	6	0
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	56	1	0	11	5	0	0	2	0	0	71	1	3	0	0	4	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
St. Philip's	1,071	37	0	18	16	0	13	14	2	2	1,111	13	13	0	0	49	0	0
Salado	831	10	0	32	15	0	0	5	12	6	865	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Taylor First	300	0	0	11	2	0	0	4	0	5	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss (abandoned)	28	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	19	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2,232	23	5	25	44	0	2	20	2	17	2,288	2	1	0	0	9	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	383	6	0	11	17	0	6	8	0	1	402	1	4	0	0	12	1	0
Oak Park	417	10	0	5	7	0	0	2	2	5	430	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	315	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	345	0	338	0	0	2	0	0
Open Arms	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	260	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	259	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Holland	81	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Topsey	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	314	19	0	10	6	36	0	0	1	2	310	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	22,778	371	39	482	441	66	79	232	85	176	23,473	434	596	0	0	324	24	24
LAST YEAR	22,290	337	37	435	328	49	72	237	79	212	22,778	422	582	0	0	317	23	74
CHANGE	488	34	2	47	113	17	7	-5	6	-36	695	12	14	0	0	7	1	-50

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Bartlett	150	0	91	64	39	0	9	4	0	3	0	2	0	4	0
Granger	50	0	25	25	3	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,212	0	673	550	239	14	240	140	0	25	1	44	19	57	0
Mt. Zion	0	1	38	24	19	0	0	0	0	3	10	5	0	3	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	206	0	108	98	64	4	14	11	4	6	2	12	8	8	0
Cedar Park: Good News	126	0	77	70	109	9	31	220	6	26	8	60	80	40	15
Copperas Cove: Grace	1,023	1	597	446	274	12	218	121	11	20	3	97	0	41	0
Evant Parish: Evant	163	0	92	74	60	0	9	11	0	8	4	5	0	2	0
Purmela	29	0	20	9	35	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Florence	267	0	145	135	110	1	47	7	0	10	5	26	30	10	20
Jarrell	47	0	27	20	38	1	12	0	0	6	2	7	0	8	15
Gatesville	645	0	369	281	179	9	55	104	8	17	44	15	145	10	25
GEORGETOWN: First	2,238	0	1,209	1,059	745	34	361	153	34	178	22	251	0	31	40
St. John's	882	0	495	392	281	7	116	173	5	35	60	63	32	12	15
St. Paul	3	0	40	11	25	1	27	2	0	4	4	2	0	11	0
Wellspring	760	0	457	309	320	9	143	880	6	18	35	45	20	33	440
Harker Heights	431	7	255	197	148	8	50	0	0	10	3	25	15	5	5
Hutto	169	0	90	83	76	0	47	42	0	10	4	22	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	59	0	31	28	7	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	29	0	17	12	15	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	28	0	16	12	15	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KILLEEN: First	1,635	5	917	764	318	8	100	65	13	27	11	59	16	31	90
St. Andrew's	290	0	178	130	132	5	48	53	0	4	1	10	4	12	3
St. Luke	39	0	350	99	398	10	90	155	0	10	4	45	10	60	15
Little River	385	0	210	177	107	11	50	56	0	13	0	25	0	31	15
Moody First	204	0	118	89	56	9	4	25	0	8	4	21	0	3	2
Moody Leon	206	0	127	79	52	3	2	13	0	9	0	22	5	6	6
Mooreville	137	0	78	61	80	4	0	25	3	11	2	14	11	3	3
Nolanville	107	4	61	52	42	5	0	9	0	3	0	4	2	0	1
Pidcoke	112	0	59	53	35	1	5	40	4	3	0	4	0	3	0
Rogers	28	0	19	10	17	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	115	0	66	47	33	0	0	19	0	4	3	5	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3,932	145	2,359	1,686	1,281	89	88	1,028	48	262	82	1,755	0	895	0
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	61	2	39	32	53	2	2	30	0	2	4	28	10	0	5

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
St. Philip's	1,036	0	573	538	398	27	20	518	21	26	45	170	19	104	65
Salado	851	0	433	418	307	12	94	64	3	32	12	90	28	24	46
Taylor First	304	0	176	128	92	3	48	15	0	9	0	41	0	13	0
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	174	0	75	99	45	0	23	8	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Thrall	21	0	14	8	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2,276	0	944	1,347	502	12	234	152	11	41	0	128	0	94	0
Foundation at Lakewood	383	0	235	166	267	15	70	120	0	19	25	50	20	10	60
Oak Park	429	0	265	165	159	4	33	51	6	11	8	24	16	12	4
St. James	5	1	232	113	183	14	47	20	13	10	5	45	18	17	12
Open Arms	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	258	0	165	94	44	2	0	0	2	4	4	14	0	0	1
Holland	78	0	51	32	46	1	14	5	4	5	0	8	0	0	0
Topsey	25	0	14	11	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	307	0	173	137	130	15	36	66	0	6	0	35	0	30	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21,895	166	12,815	10,642	7,606	361	2,398	4,453	202	905	425	3,279	508	1,623	904
LAST YEAR	21,174	186	12,474	10,304	7,462	381	2,491	4,930	217	909	362	3,194	684	1,775	704
CHANGE	721	-20	341	338	144	-20	-93	-477	-15	-4	63	85	-176	-152	200

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Bartlett	25	0	34	0	34	15	10	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	99	30	225	50	275	94	0	17	3	3	2	8	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	7	16	18	26	44	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	8	0	9	3	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	10	10	36	20	56	34	0	10	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	30	45	156	148	304	45	25	50	6	1	4	11	6	0	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	110	0	268	3	271	76	0	0	1	1	1	3	11	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	8	12	23	16	39	10	8	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Purmela	0	10	0	11	11	0	10	10	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Florence	26	10	72	65	137	60	8	15	1	1	5	7	0	1	15
Jarrell	14	0	35	17	52	25	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Gatesville	52	25	94	239	333	74	85	125	4	2	3	9	8	1	5
GEORGETOWN: First	526	326	986	388	1,374	428	52	113	0	4	15	19	16	3	12
St. John's	140	60	250	167	417	131	15	18	5	2	20	27	6	2	15
St. Paul	3	0	20	4	24	7	12	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
Wellspring	60	428	156	923	1,079	153	22	12	1	4	28	33	0	0	0
Harker Heights	20	23	60	46	106	40	30	20	1	1	3	5	7	0	0
Hutto	20	25	52	29	81	18	0	23	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	4	3	5	3	8	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bethel	9	3	11	3	14	10	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lanham	0	4	0	6	6	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	68	54	185	171	356	123	24	9	1	4	12	17	13	2	29
St. Andrew's	20	3	46	11	57	16	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
St. Luke	8	7	123	36	159	106	50	45	5	4	46	55	0	0	0
Little River	53	0	122	15	137	41	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
Moody First	48	10	80	16	96	32	8	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	1
Moody Leon	40	3	77	14	91	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mooreville	40	0	68	16	84	47	16	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
Nolanville	14	0	21	3	24	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Pidcoke	13	0	23	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	25	0	34	3	37	19	20	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	955	422	3,867	504	4,371	682	68	25	25	21	44	90	62	3	58
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	10	10	40	29	69	25	8	10	1	1	1	3	1	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
St. Philip's	96	58	396	187	583	197	16	22	2	5	22	29	37	0	0
Salado	136	56	282	142	424	172	40	18	1	1	3	5	4	4	15
Taylor First	35	0	98	0	98	30	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	12
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	6	10	8	13	21	6	10	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Thrall	0	9	0	9	9	0	9	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	432	0	695	0	695	277	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	39	131	118	236	354	58	104	82	3	4	13	20	6	1	15
Oak Park	56	44	103	72	175	68	33	30	4	4	8	16	5	1	16
St. James	35	30	107	65	172	60	25	30	2	3	6	11	4	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	18	5	23	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	12	0	25	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Topsey	5	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	58	29	129	29	158	56	13	0	0	1	3	4	16	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,375	1,906	9,182	3,743	12,925	3,350	754	773	69	75	261	405	221	20	197
LAST YEAR	3,743	1,357	9,621	3,107	12,728	3,307	827	726	141	85	307	178	220	16	165
CHANGE	-368	549	-439	636	197	43	-73	47	-72	-10	-46	227	1	4	32

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441,200	140,800	28,000	0	0	100%	9,137
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,000	0	9,200	0	0	100%	1,124
BELTON: First	26	2,188	46	300	30	2,374	4	140	3,590,000	296,000	350,000	0	0	100%	76,930
Mt. Zion	6	3,552	10	1,336	3	0	0	0	195,000	80,000	0	5,150	0	100%	3,910
Kell's Branch	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	55	0	0	100%	281
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	650,000	6,100	0	125,000	0	100%	8,987
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	25	1,500	50	5,000	6	100	723,000	0	45,000	500,000	0	0%	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	25	1,019	62	1,642	27	150	1	62	937,144	106,000	26,020	12,503	0	100%	50,800
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	25	350,000	125,000	317,420	0	0	101%	13,034
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	75,000	15,000	25,344	0	0	100%	1,663
Florence	15	500	0	0	40	0	0	0	533,016	148,932	46,891	0	0	100%	14,768
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	0	100%	3,087
Gatesville	15	1,325	40	574	30	0	4	115	2,621,000	157,000	318,904	0	0	100%	63,064
GEORGETOWN: First	45	5,223	186	2,000	275	8,604	24	674	9,209,918	280,000	45,000	2,126,297	0	100%	277,584
St. John's	0	0	50	350	25	7,000	15	176	2,640,400	181,171	272,506	165,000	0	100%	74,694
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	95,197	0	0	0	0	100%	3,300
Wellspring	54	3,942	11	750	40	2,000	35	315	3,733,000	0	117,088	1,601,559	0	100%	93,325
Harker Heights	15	75	0	0	10	0	5	45	1,575,000	170,000	0	118,400	6,300	100%	28,764
Hutto	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	354,000	199,000	653,400	39,839	0	100%	17,098
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,261
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,193
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,146
KILLEEN: First	25	4,792	50	5,336	90	758	0	0	5,887,677	402,327	261,746	607,152	0	100%	88,775
St. Andrew's	20	3,329	40	2,367	3	2,000	2	16	530,000	131,000	19,000	0	0	100%	27,045
St. Luke	55	1,500	242	12,000	32	1,500	150	15	2,800,000	255,000	40,000	150,000	0	100%	39,257
Little River	0	0	0	0	51	0	3	16	867,880	161,000	30,000	11,893	0	100%	16,958
Moody First	0	0	10	475	2	2,562	4	46	734,968	161,408	133,280	18,748	0	100%	10,767
Moody Leon	0	0	0	0	5	612	0	0	264,000	0	19,984	0	0	100%	10,471
Mooreville	0	0	16	76	13	128	2	29	527,000	0	18,500	18,425	0	100%	6,805
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	333,334	0	40,391	0	0	100%	4,159
Pidcoke	17	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	455,000	0	9,600	0	0	100%	7,074
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	100%	2,950
Rosebud	20	0	18	1,465	0	0	0	0	590,000	135,000	157,522	0	0	82%	7,687
ROUND ROCK: First	89	8,655	138	8,255	421	65,425	121	3,266	1,320,000	335,000	525,000	5,125,000	0	100%	157,506
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	15	25,000	0	0	0	0	0%	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
St. Philip's	12	1,400	25	2,777	178	256	29	817	2,490,000	0	269,383	763,657	0	100%	92,207
Salado	22	0	22	1,973	35	0	4	160	2,749,713	255,000	135,323	1,085,695	0	100%	58,317
Taylor First	0	0	31	1,280	9	1,635	2	25	760,920	100,581	208,316	0	0	100%	15,931
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,164	0	0	0	0	100%	1,403
Tenth Street	20	165	22	861	0	0	5	25	940,000	112,797	42,856	0	0	100%	12,039
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	65,083	0	40,000	0	0	100%	2,269
TEMPLE: First	30	0	89	483	0	0	0	0	10,717,000	379,000	177,701	595,000	0	100%	156,302
Foundation at Lakewood	0	0	0	0	35	5,827	18	162	1,254,262	0	93,999	671,962	0	100%	41,105
Oak Park	28	3,000	44	258	16	712	1	30	1,770,000	166,311	205,437	91,435	13,718	100%	32,142
St. James	34	1,500	35	1,600	46	1,527	6	175	2,000,000	0	100,000	800,000	0	100%	9,191
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
St. Paul	10	732	12	692	0	0	1	48	401,000	105,000	0	0	0	100%	15,263
Holland	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12,700	0	0	0	0	100%	4,301
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	1,623	0	0	100%	1,176
Troy	0	0	15	979	24	0	0	0	710,000	215,000	243,856	65,979	0	100%	17,691
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	225,000	646	6,924	0	0%	1,655
TOTAL	587	43,397	1,274	49,329	1,513	108,070	455	6,575	66,787,576	4,819,427	5,028,345	17,698,694	20,018	100%	1,583,961
LAST YEAR	514	37,749	1,405	62,440	1,344	85,600	342	6,145	71,802,722	4,842,362	5,934,934	17,251,228	0	100%	1,586,871
CHANGE	73	5,648	-131	-13,111	169	22,470	113	430	-5,015,146	-22,935	-906,589	447,466	20,018	0%	-2,910

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
Bartlett	2,280	2,280	348	348	139	139	31	31	0	0	10	10	10	10	55	10
Granger	299	299	46	46	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	16,891	16,891	2,581	2,581	1,030	1,030	230	230	4,505	0	0	382	0	0	150	105
Mt. Zion	1,046	1,046	160	160	64	64	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	75	75	11	11	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	2,392	2,392	365	365	146	146	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	12,108	12,108	1,850	1,850	738	738	165	165	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	257
Evant Parish: Evant	1,271	1,271	194	194	77	77	17	17	280	0	0	50	0	0	50	100
Purmela	411	411	63	63	25	25	6	6	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	3,812	3,812	582	582	232	232	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Jarrell	710	710	109	109	43	43	10	10	198	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Gatesville	11,772	11,772	1,799	1,799	718	718	161	171	2,500	0	125	150	125	125	125	100
GEORGETOWN: First	57,999	57,999	8,863	8,863	3,535	3,535	791	791	12,521	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
St. John's	18,648	18,648	2,850	2,850	1,137	1,137	254	254	1,591	5	0	0	5	5	256	392
St. Paul	720	720	115	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	24,477	24,477	3,741	3,741	1,492	1,492	334	334	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	6,316	6,316	965	965	385	385	86	86	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutto	4,185	4,185	640	640	255	255	57	57	20	0	30	10	0	0	0	10
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	336	336	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	224	224	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	224	224	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	20,030	20,030	3,061	3,061	1,221	1,221	273	273	6,266	0	147	353	0	215	195	173
St. Andrew's	6,764	6,764	1,034	1,034	412	412	92	92	358	0	0	225	0	0	0	127
St. Luke	10,426	10,426	1,593	1,593	636	636	142	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody First	2,653	2,653	405	405	162	162	36	36	294	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Moody Leon	1,831	1,831	280	280	112	112	25	25	291	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
Mooreville	1,532	1,532	234	234	93	93	21	21	350	0	15	15	0	15	25	15
Nolanville	1,084	1,084	166	166	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	860	860	131	131	52	52	12	12	478	0	0	100	0	0	50	110
Rogers	785	785	120	120	48	48	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	2,504	849	383	383	153	153	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	40,621	40,621	6,208	6,208	2,476	2,476	554	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	
St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salado	12,407	12,407	1,896	1,896	756	756	169	169	7,435	0	165	0	50	0	0	0	0
Taylor First	3,887	3,887	594	594	237	237	53	53	0	0	7	0	5	22	0	0	0
Beaukiss (abandoned)	374	374	57	57	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	3,027	3,027	463	463	185	185	41	41	950	0	0	70	0	35	0	25	
Thrall	598	598	91	91	36	36	8	8	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
TEMPLE: First	40,621	40,621	6,208	6,726	2,476	2,476	554	554	4,252	0	0	100	0	0	100	100	
Foundation at Lakewood	10,837	10,837	1,656	1,656	661	661	148	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	0	
Oak Park	8,184	8,184	1,251	1,251	499	499	112	112	1,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. James	2,280	2,280	348	348	139	139	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Paul	3,700	3,700	565	565	226	226	50	50	800	0	0	25	0	0	70	0	
Holland	860	860	131	131	52	52	12	12	100	0	0	50	0	0	50	50	
Topsey	262	262	40	40	16	16	4	4	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Troy	4,260	4,260	651	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	346,583	344,928	52,973	53,491	20,776	20,776	4,648	4,658	49,033	5	519	1,910	446	447	1,630	1,949	
LAST YEAR	342,969	342,969	54,985	54,987	22,016	22,016	5,059	5,059	165,244	5	402	5,387	334	1,288	554	1,579	
CHANGE	3,614	1,959	-2,012	-1,496	-1,240	-1,240	-411	-401	-116,211	0	117	-3,477	112	-841	1,076	370	

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Bartlett	10	10	0	10	201	0	240	8	51	0	5	144	259	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	19	34	0
BELTON: First	0	0	481	0	0	0	1,290	61	301	1,240	39	1,070	1,921	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	0	2	66	119	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	8	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	43	0	5	152	272	0
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	196	206	0	150	0	0	674	44	215	0	28	767	1,377	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	53	17	0	0	90	5	23	1,095	3	81	144	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1	7	0	1	26	47	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	14	68	0	9	242	433	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3	13	0	2	45	81	0
Gatesville	125	125	200	125	100	0	2,415	43	234	5,837	27	746	1,338	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	3,775	211	1,032	34,622	133	3,675	6,595	0
St. John's	5	746	170	5	5	10	1,500	68	332	5	43	1,182	2,120	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	395	0	0	0	5,322	89	436	0	56	1,551	2,783	0
Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	23	112	1,250	14	400	718	0
Hutto	0	30	180	0	0	20	1,320	15	83	0	10	265	476	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	0	425	0	1,086	0	1,267	73	356	3,455	46	1,269	2,278	0
St. Andrew's	0	67	235	201	0	49	1,295	25	120	0	15	429	769	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	38	186	3,000	24	661	1,186	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody First	0	77	49	0	0	0	200	10	47	301	8	168	302	0
Moody Leon	10	10	10	10	0	0	500	7	33	961	4	116	208	0
Mooreville	0	25	0	15	50	0	275	6	27	0	4	97	174	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	4	19	0	2	69	123	0
Pidcoke	0	0	125	50	0	0	720	3	15	0	2	54	98	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	14	0	2	50	89	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	9	45	0	6	159	285	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	5,181	148	723	0	93	2,574	4,619	0
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
St. Philip's	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salado	0	0	500	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor First	0	13	0	5	0	0	230	14	69	0	9	246	443	0
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	24	42	0
Tenth Street	0	37	24	31	96	0	0	11	54	0	7	192	344	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	11	0	1	38	68	0
TEMPLE: First	0	0	100	100	0	0	7,740	148	723	450	93	2,574	4,619	0
Foundation at Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	193	0	25	687	1,232	0
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	30	146	0	19	519	931	0
St. James	0	0	200	0	0	0	150	8	41	0	5	144	259	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	65	0	0	0	240	13	66	0	8	234	421	0
Holland	50	0	130	50	50	0	0	3	15	245	2	54	104	0
Topsey	10	10	10	10	10	30	120	1	5	0	1	17	30	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	406	1,356	8,772	779	4,498	134	37,909	1,195	5,890	52,461	755	20,811	37,349	0
LAST YEAR	228	1,356	1,915	1,350	4,792	153	40,074	495	6,069	29,272	744	19,202	41,430	0
CHANGE	178	0	6,857	-571	-294	-19	-2,165	700	-179	23,189	11	1,609	-4,081	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Bartlett	0	210	10	41	16	0	27	27	818	88	644	7,347	1,173	1,173	807	807
Granger	0	0	0	5	2	0	4	4	107	10	85	0	154	154	80	80
BELTON: First	270	5,953	222	490	121	7,465	201	201	6,061	575	4,774	6,652	8,692	8,692	4,495	4,495
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	8	0	12	12	375	36	296	2,106	538	538	278	278
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	27	3	21	0	38	38	20	20
Bruceville-Eddy	0	5	0	43	17	5,985	28	28	858	81	676	1,626	1,231	1,231	636	636
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove: Grace	0	4,100	191	217	87	9,452	144	144	4,344	412	3,422	6,811	6,230	6,230	3,222	3,222
Evant Parish: Evant	0	3,586	50	62	2,921	0	15	15	456	43	359	3,928	654	654	338	338
Purmela	0	0	0	7	3	1,620	5	5	147	14	116	0	212	212	109	109
Florence	0	105	315	68	27	150	45	45	1,368	130	1,077	4,959	1,961	1,961	1,014	1,014
Jarrell	0	195	0	13	5	0	8	8	255	24	201	1,244	365	365	189	189
Gatesville	998	1,185	170	2,524	4,476	7,500	140	140	4,224	401	3,327	6,287	6,057	6,057	3,132	3,132
GEORGETOWN: First	3,100	4,088	1,600	1,200	1,000	48,678	689	689	20,810	1,976	16,393	16,241	29,843	29,843	15,433	15,433
St. John's	0	810	797	309	15	5,845	221	221	6,691	635	5,271	6,287	9,595	9,595	4,962	4,962
St. Paul	0	10	0	0	6	1,779	9	9	264	26	216	0	388	388	197	197
Wellspring	0	300	0	0	0	1,912	291	291	8,783	834	6,919	5,778	12,595	12,595	6,513	6,513
Harker Heights	0	1,075	0	200	280	6,069	75	75	2,266	215	1,785	6,069	3,250	3,250	1,681	1,681
Hutto	132	799	31	152	60	3,378	50	50	1,502	143	1,183	5,550	2,154	2,154	1,114	1,114
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	1,028	208	359	144	10,592	238	238	7,187	682	5,662	15,314	10,307	10,307	5,330	5,330
St. Andrew's	0	150	0	151	251	1,247	80	80	2,427	230	1,912	2,400	3,480	3,480	1,800	1,800
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	124	3,741	355	2,947	6,287	5,365	5,365	2,774	2,774
Little River	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	5,838	0	0	0	0
Moody First	0	50	0	48	19	1,533	32	32	952	90	750	2,402	1,365	1,365	706	706
Moody Leon	0	720	50	30	0	4,310	22	22	657	62	518	2,839	942	942	487	487
Mooreville	25	450	20	60	11	1,250	18	18	550	52	433	1,808	788	788	408	408
Nolanville	0	90	0	19	8	400	13	13	389	37	306	1,144	558	558	288	288
Pidcoke	100	2,575	125	65	91	2,000	10	10	308	29	243	1,440	442	442	229	229
Rogers	0	0	0	14	6	367	9	9	282	27	222	143	404	404	209	209
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	898	85	708	4,272	1,288	1,288	666	666
ROUND ROCK: First	0	575	0	0	0	62,255	482	482	14,575	1,384	11,482	18,300	20,902	20,902	10,809	10,809
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	5,466	0	0	0	0	0	6,287	0	0	0	0
Salado	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	0	0	0	0	0	8,880	0	0	0	0
Taylor First	0	255	0	1,096	28	0	46	46	1,394	132	1,099	5,211	2,000	2,000	1,034	1,034
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	0	0	7	3	0	4	4	134	13	106	0	192	192	99	99
Tenth Street	0	32	54	54	22	0	36	36	1,086	103	856	3,668	1,558	1,558	805	805
Thrall	0	0	0	11	4	150	7	7	215	20	169	1,032	308	308	159	159
TEMPLE: First	0	2,533	0	728	491	0	482	482	14,575	1,384	11,482	9,477	20,902	20,902	10,809	10,809
Foundation at Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	22,899	129	129	3,888	369	3,063	3,703	5,576	5,576	2,884	2,884
Oak Park	0	0	0	147	59	1,341	97	97	2,936	279	2,313	7,183	4,211	4,211	2,178	2,178
St. James	0	100	0	41	16	450	27	27	818	78	644	4,481	1,173	1,173	607	607
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	410	0	66	27	0	44	44	1,327	126	1,046	5,763	1,904	1,904	984	984
Holland	50	50	50	15	150	0	10	10	308	29	243	1,039	442	442	229	229
Topsey	10	10	10	5	2	1,550	3	3	94	19	74	144	135	135	70	70
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	15,221	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,685	31,449	3,903	8,248	10,377	221,052	3,908	3,908	118,097	11,231	93,043	219,961	169,372	169,372	87,584	87,584
LAST YEAR	3,771	34,931	4,365	6,149	5,710	244,592	4,327	4,327	125,596	12,481	102,772	245,763	184,902	184,902	93,906	93,906
CHANGE	914	-3,482	-462	2,099	4,667	-23,540	-419	-419	-7,499	-1,250	-9,729	-25,802	-15,530	-15,530	-6,322	-6,322

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment 61a	PAID 61b	Apportionment 62a	PAID 62b	Clergy Health Insurance PAID 63a	Other Clergy Benefits PAID 63b	Pastor's Base Compensation 64	Associate Base Compensation 65	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor 66a	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate 66b	Reimbursements PAID Pastor 67a	Reimbursements PAID Associate 67b	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate 68b	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70
Bartlett	246	246	57	57	1,545	54	33,861	0	4,800	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	7,586
Granger	32	32	8	8	203	7	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,821	1,821	424	424	11,447	397	57,362	0	8,320	0	3,000	0	8,796	0	0	174,773
Mt. Zion	113	113	26	26	709	25	11,492	0	3,948	0	0	0	356	0	0	3,895
Kell's Branch	8	8	2	2	51	2	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	258	258	60	60	1,621	56	32,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	21,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	13,000	16,420
Copperas Cove: Grace	1,305	1,305	304	304	8,206	284	52,968	0	9,000	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	81,427
Evant Parish: Evant	137	137	32	62	861	30	16,000	0	3,000	0	4,800	0	3,204	0	0	6,175
Purmela	44	44	10	10	279	10	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,452
Florence	411	411	96	96	2,583	98	20,521	0	3,000	0	4,000	0	8,899	0	0	19,483
Jarrell	77	77	18	18	481	17	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	1,269	1,269	295	295	7,978	276	48,586	0	4,800	0	10,881	0	8,796	0	0	73,540
GEORGETOWN: First	6,251	6,251	1,456	1,456	39,306	1,362	106,837	84,046	31,185	34,619	5,760	6,232	1,000	1,187	0	586,093
St. John's	2,010	2,010	468	468	12,638	438	65,646	0	4,800	0	4,635	0	8,136	0	0	192,877
St. Paul	80	80	11	11	522	18	11,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
Wellspring	2,638	2,638	614	614	16,589	575	47,844	0	18,000	0	0	0	17,000	0	0	196,146
Harker Heights	681	681	159	159	4,280	148	37,120	0	3,996	0	4,013	0	8,796	0	0	25,580
Hutto	451	451	105	105	2,837	98	32,200	0	4,800	0	3,000	0	3,576	0	0	28,830
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	2,159	2,159	503	503	13,575	470	71,438	41,350	4,200	3,500	5,000	1,500	0	0	0	149,724
St. Andrew's	729	729	170	170	4,584	159	49,532	0	4,440	0	0	0	8,796	0	0	34,493
St. Luke	1,124	1,124	262	262	8,796	245	40,788	0	3,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	68,400
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,030	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,422
Moody First	286	286	67	67	1,798	62	12,331	0	3,911	0	2,705	0	3,576	0	0	5,340
Moody Leon	197	197	46	46	1,241	43	15,000	0	3,660	0	3,912	0	0	0	0	4,346
Mooreville	165	165	38	38	1,038	36	26,192	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	391
Nolanville	117	117	27	27	734	25	4,617	0	8,400	0	3,804	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	93	93	22	22	582	20	12,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	85	85	20	20	532	18	3,275	0	157	0	875	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	270	270	63	63	1,697	59	28,487	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	2,584
ROUND ROCK: First	4,378	4,378	1,020	1,020	27,529	954	108,300	52,530	27,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	413,981
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,433	0	16,800	0	0	0	2,964	0	0	10,322

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,800	0	32,820	0	3,700	0	0	0	0	260,138
Salado	1,337	1,337	311	311	5,810	0	39,862	14,528	4,000	3,500	12,000	5,000	5,072	0	0	112,073
Taylor First	419	419	98	98	2,634	91	20,810	0	6,276	0	3,600	0	7,560	0	0	21,156
Beaukiss (abandoned)	40	40	9	9	253	9	1,250	0	0	0	120	0	160	0	0	0
Tenth Street	326	326	76	76	3,232	135	25,026	0	3,727	0	2,994	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	64	64	15	15	14	14	6,881	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
TEMPLE: First	4,378	4,378	1,020	1,020	27,529	954	47,225	38,375	5,600	6,000	4,666	2,963	0	0	16,037	392,865
Foundation at Lakewood	1,168	1,168	272	272	7,345	255	32,127	0	22,800	0	13,831	0	2,950	0	0	119,020
Oak Park	882	882	205	205	5,546	192	51,350	0	8,200	0	500	0	2,952	0	0	57,853
St. James	246	246	57	57	1,545	54	22,646	0	2,179	0	2,003	0	500	0	0	3,950
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	399	399	93	93	2,507	87	23,356	0	7,000	0	1,342	0	0	0	0	9,984
Holland	93	93	22	22	582	20	7,960	0	1,000	0	1,990	0	0	0	0	1,250
Topsey	28	28	7	7	177	6	1,320	0	2,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,150	0	7,934	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	26,625
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36,815	36,815	8,568	8,598	231,416	7,803	1,434,748	230,829	315,931	47,619	133,331	15,695	104,589	1,187	29,037	3,122,374
LAST YEAR	38,269	38,269	5,256	5,256	248,343	8,605	1,381,640	200,941	272,231	43,113	120,111	11,636	86,617	3,120	27,420	2,955,654
CHANGE	-1,454	-1,454	3,312	3,342	-16,927	-802	53,108	29,888	43,700	4,506	13,220	4,059	17,972	-1,933	1,617	166,720

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Bartlett	994	5,505	0	3,300	0	74,834
Granger	39	1,600	0	0	0	6,363
BELTON: First	24,035	107,445	0	11,091	1,065	487,106
Mt. Zion	374	52,010	3,850	48	0	81,987
Kell's Branch	180	742	0	0	0	2,403
Bruceville-Eddy	1,695	10,665	13,673	7,884	0	83,040
Cedar Park: Good News	80	30,175	97,100	0	100	216,675
Copperas Cove: Grace	15,935	65,620	61,130	12,239	1,489	364,253
Evant Parish: Evant	3,889	23,352	0	15,973	0	93,175
Purmela	0	2,345	0	3,167	0	14,827
Florence	8,065	17,341	0	7,921	0	109,261
Jarrell	2,800	4,600	0	3,450	0	24,876
Gatesville	15,564	75,219	0	21,095	1,772	338,092
GEORGETOWN: First	68,329	278,634	164,110	40,534	4,007	1,755,951
St. John's	61,393	92,037	0	0	980	517,241
St. Paul	0	3,552	0	0	0	20,593
Wellspring	26,741	82,661	60,222	3,190	0	555,834
Harker Heights	7,396	35,046	21,080	47,076	0	225,656
Hutto	5,811	18,165	67,481	61,924	0	252,872
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	1,291	0	0	0	5,878
Bethel	288	1,729	0	0	0	4,675
Lanham	0	3,830	0	0	0	11,294
KILLEEN: First	24,792	127,035	92,535	2,221	5,636	642,284
St. Andrew's	4,960	24,325	0	11,403	1,475	170,556
St. Luke	35,000	78,000	50,000	10,600	0	343,500
Little River	2,857	23,982	4,745	0	0	118,272
Moody First	3,464	19,096	5,770	14,237	475	85,651
Moody Leon	3,241	9,916	0	0	0	56,607
Mooreville	1,196	3,945	10,300	230	423	54,140
Nolanville	575	6,740	0	35,462	0	65,421
Pidcoke	100	3,300	0	6,000	0	34,599
Rogers	412	5,260	0	0	0	13,499
Rosebud	1,028	11,602	0	0	0	58,120
ROUND ROCK: First	118,081	233,630	668,000	247,500	3,852	2,111,216
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	1,710	36,641	0	0	0	106,870

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
St. Philip's	37,421	80,953	81,050	21,099	1,061	581,795
Salado	14,627	65,512	260,135	0	1,738	579,207
Taylor First	3,863	24,521	0	0	0	109,105
Beaukiss (abandoned)	0	784	432	0	0	4,149
Tenth Street	1,349	18,165	2,470	3,220	539	74,807
Thrall	125	3,140	0	0	0	15,204
TEMPLE: First	66,272	176,044	52,725	18,329	4,656	1,009,477
Foundation at Lakewood	25,523	43,068	67,144	17,136	0	410,628
Oak Park	5,112	46,339	12,576	1,068	1,910	228,661
St. James	1,462	12,463	80,000	0	718	130,852
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	2,337	15,996	0	0	1,138	82,259
Holland	568	5,268	0	4,636	457	28,039
Topsey	550	1,067	0	92	0	8,179
Troy	1,438	21,544	91,391	640	350	201,054
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	601,671	2,011,900	1,967,919	632,765	33,841	12,571,037
LAST YEAR	554,307	1,786,969	1,671,079	1,423,517	27,919	12,683,574
CHANGE	47,364	224,931	296,840	-790,752	5,922	-112,537

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Bartlett	0	0	67,161	1,786	22	0	100	11,400	80,469	0	1,786	0	1,786	0	0	0	0
Granger	0	0	4,500	900	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	276	353,988	102,131	16,774	2,386	0	2,980	0	478,259	0	1,281	0	1,281	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	0	1,035	20,876	11,626	0	0	0	3,414	36,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	2,968	0	0	0	0	546	3,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	55	55,300	7,650	1,777	1,680	0	4,950	12,401	83,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	65	72,000	16,000	2,080	0	0	0	0	90,080	124,316	0	6,000	130,316	0	0	20,000	20,000
Copperas Cove: Grace	0	0	345,821	10,035	168	0	4,425	0	360,449	111,795	1,210	0	113,005	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	72,588	2,238	10,343	0	0	17,702	102,871	0	715	0	715	606	0	0	606
Purmela	0	0	0	17,100	17	0	0	0	17,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	53	69,012	28,970	5,781	0	0	0	0	103,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	30	0	26,700	0	0	0	0	0	26,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	188	0	314,129	13,551	13,069	0	2,675	18,286	361,710	0	10,865	0	10,865	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	413	1,356,356	46,792	210,000	7,488	50	19,133	6,384	1,646,203	695,003	39,805	9,012	743,820	0	0	0	0
St. John's	145	332,545	109,979	10,120	7,002	0	6,373	35,173	501,192	0	14,000	0	14,000	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	1	650	650	3,803	0	0	0	1,477	6,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	237	437,680	109,427	0	752	68,356	1,741	0	617,956	0	3,219	0	3,219	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	149	151,390	27,008	4,994	0	0	0	0	183,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutto	82	86,070	12,374	3,005	2,683	0	500	0	104,612	177,359	37,510	50,491	265,360	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	15	0	4,947	0	0	0	535	0	5,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	25	6,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	25	0	7,917	0	0	0	0	0	7,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	382	526,463	53,633	12,547	0	0	0	6,256	598,899	36,785	0	3,130	39,915	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	22	43,523	106,380	5,380	14	0	0	5,000	160,297	0	28	37	65	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	17,000	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	57,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	100	0	98,775	10,055	0	0	8,250	6,425	123,505	0	5,056	0	5,056	0	0	0	0
Moody First	15	5,715	69,898	3,190	3,358	0	470	1,130	83,761	5,715	3,902	45	9,662	0	0	0	0
Moody Leon	0	0	69,274	0	130	0	0	0	69,404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	42	40,961	900	12,000	0	0	924	6,990	61,775	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	0	0	29,188	0	0	0	0	35,000	64,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	12	22,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	14	0	11,717	5,114	0	0	0	0	16,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	25	0	46,413	2,000	649	0	0	886	49,948	0	8,794	0	8,794	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	927	1,209,029	410,661	49,490	9,781	0	72,667	159,250	1,910,878	512,498	67,600	361,027	941,125	0	0	0	0
Journey of Faith (unchartered)	45	0	60,775	1,824	0	0	0	39,312	101,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
St. Philip's	328	538,425	135,863	16,458	0	0	25,316	0	716,062	197,973	115	0	198,088	0	0	0	0
Salado	347	320,406	88,008	13,687	275	0	0	0	422,376	102,280	1,829	15,952	120,061	0	0	0	0
Taylor First	90	96,334	7,398	4,000	0	0	0	8,200	115,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss (abandoned)	4	2,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	0	0	66,591	335	1,293	0	50	39,192	107,461	0	1,780	0	1,780	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	0	21,570	0	0	0	0	0	21,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	450	698,867	200,344	16,212	0	0	0	202,269	1,117,692	300,000	11,324	0	311,324	0	0	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	202	287,765	87,227	16,615	2,956	0	0	0	394,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Park	75	162,881	73,609	2,977	74	0	425	27,186	267,152	50,158	3,000	2,452	55,610	0	0	0	0
St. James	178	87,946	32,000	3,000	0	0	2,000	14,264	139,210	73,000	0	0	73,000	0	0	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	74,863	2,882	0	0	0	5,850	83,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	0	24,713	3,493	0	0	0	673	28,879	0	1,600	332	1,932	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	8,621	0	0	0	0	8,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	34	80,652	67,699	5,067	147	70,000	474	14,525	238,564	0	6,260	0	6,260	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5,051	7,063,312	3,165,887	551,517	64,267	138,406	153,988	679,191	11,816,568	2,386,882	221,739	448,478	3,057,099	606	0	20,000	20,606
LAST YEAR	N/A	6,576,888	3,602,411	535,603	46,781	514,942	156,202	240,058	11,672,885	1,960,562	236,305	724,007	2,920,874	0	0	50,715	50,715
CHANGE	N/A	486,424	-436,524	15,914	17,486	-376,536	-2,214	439,133	143,683	426,320	-14,566	-275,529	136,225	606	0	-30,715	-30,109

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
												Ethnic Diversity							
CHURCH NAME	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Bosqueville	138	7	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	3	146	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	407	15	0	6	5	0	1	2	5	3	422	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Clifton	308	9	1	6	4	0	3	0	1	9	315	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Coolidge	141	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	5	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	241	0	0	2	7	0	24	10	29	1	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oglesby	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	105	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	125	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	613	2	0	7	5	0	0	0	2	9	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thornton	43	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	28	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	390	0	1	0	0	4	1	4
Hubbard	279	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mt. Calm	45	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	113	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	32	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	597	6	0	11	8	0	0	2	0	3	617	2	4	0	0	10	0	1
MART: First	292	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	289	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
St. James	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	369	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	4	371	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	73	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meridian	335	4	0	2	3	15	0	0	1	8	320	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
MEXIA: First	532	6	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	6	534	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
St. Luke	108	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	109	0	109	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	0	151	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	133	3	0	12	0	10	0	0	3	4	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riesel	103	7	2	5	4	0	0	1	2	1	117	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	237	2	1	4	2	0	0	4	0	1	241	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cayote	90	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1,814	8	0	17	5	150	1	28	0	15	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	169	0	168	0	0	0	0	0
Springhill	55	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
Central	1,283	7	1	12	13	0	0	13	1	14	1,288	0	4	0	0	4	1	1
Cogdell Memorial	592	10	0	16	5	12	0	4	0	13	594	0	1	0	0	2	2	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
First	3,779	53	2	31	86	0	12	27	11	23	3,878	10	5	0	0	70	0	6
Korean	53	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	58	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	153	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	10	144	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lakeview	229	1	0	1	0	9	1	1	3	2	215	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Mt. Zion	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	115	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	41	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	273	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	269	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
St. James	224	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	3	268	0	264	0	0	3	0	0
Sparks Memorial	137	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	215	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	216	0	212	0	0	2	0	0
West	197	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	204	1	6	0	0	0	0	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	160	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	316	0	0	21	2	0	2	11	14	10	302	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Woodway	844	9	2	42	28	0	8	16	12	8	881	4	5	0	0	6	4	1
Wortham	187	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17,061	169	12	245	269	197	59	159	97	216	17,028	76	1,182	0	0	128	10	17
LAST YEAR	16,989	201	37	270	211	104	29	164	88	262	17,061	74	1,153	0	0	113	10	13
CHANGE	72	-32	-25	-25	58	93	30	-5	9	-46	-33	2	29	0	0	15	0	4

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Bosqueville	142	0	91	55	43	3	32	83	0	7	0	9	0	0	0
China Spring	418	0	212	209	135	10	20	50	12	18	11	35	36	27	18
Clifton	312	0	191	124	118	11	5	41	4	13	11	25	43	18	14
Coolidge	130	0	69	61	35	0	4	2	2	5	2	11	0	4	0
Crawford: First	185	0	96	90	75	6	6	4	6	11	0	19	0	10	0
Oglesby	101	0	36	65	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	102	0	60	42	39	0	1	10	0	7	0	7	0	0	0
Speegleville	126	0	75	51	21	0	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	616	0	360	256	149	6	111	97	4	24	80	77	40	15	12
Thornton	44	0	30	14	30	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Dennis Chapel	0	0	19	13	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Hewitt	380	0	159	231	62	0	14	13	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
Hubbard	273	0	149	125	62	0	20	40	0	9	0	10	0	9	6
Mt. Calm	44	0	27	17	15	0	4	10	0	3	2	8	0	0	0
Lebanon	112	0	49	63	39	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	4	0
Leroy	37	0	25	12	30	1	0	0	0	5	2	3	6	0	0
Lorena	600	0	362	255	138	6	39	100	7	25	0	52	0	20	0
MART: First	287	0	112	177	84	1	17	34	0	9	7	20	0	8	8
St. James	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	2
McGregor	369	0	190	181	100	2	97	84	0	22	18	54	0	32	0
Meier Settlement	78	0	46	33	59	2	23	38	0	13	0	24	0	1	2
Meridian	314	0	154	166	99	0	35	32	3	12	5	9	22	8	63
MEXIA: First	533	0	272	262	151	2	17	60	6	14	4	34	15	22	28
St. Luke	0	0	62	47	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	6	0
Union Memorial	2	1	128	26	46	0	21	0	0	5	10	16	0	5	0
Mosheim	25	0	14	11	12	1	1	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Perry	131	0	68	63	53	2	0	23	3	4	1	11	3	9	1
Riesel	116	0	70	47	39	5	5	6	2	9	25	17	32	3	2
VALLEY MILLS: First	237	0	150	91	88	4	31	79	0	12	0	61	25	10	15
Cayote	90	0	53	37	31	2	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	0	236	3	30	30	6	29	6	18	45	9	8
Brack's Chapel	1	0	101	68	45	0	27	1	0	3	5	0	6	0	0
Springhill	1	0	31	22	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0
Central	1,278	0	721	567	313	21	93	110	0	25	12	94	35	26	37
Cogdell Memorial	589	0	347	247	183	5	2	47	10	15	5	30	10	5	4

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
First	3,787	0	2,205	1,673	1,309	49	472	1,588	38	145	65	651	300	214	500
Korean	2	0	31	27	54	0	21	0	0	7	0	21	0	7	0
Lake Shore	140	0	99	45	57	1	5	31	0	6	0	6	13	0	5
Lakeview	212	0	122	93	40	2	2	30	2	5	2	15	1	0	0
Mt. Zion	3	0	82	36	48	0	8	4	0	4	0	3	0	5	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	4	0	36	9	24	0	12	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	260	0	160	109	59	2	0	11	0	10	1	2	0	4	4
St. James	1	0	150	118	150	3	0	136	0	4	15	5	0	8	5
Sparks Memorial	132	0	75	57	44	0	8	10	0	4	1	7	0	0	2
Wesley	2	0	155	61	81	0	6	14	8	8	0	9	19	8	8
West	192	4	113	91	74	8	22	12	0	9	2	17	0	6	12
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	169	0	94	75	58	4	4	14	0	7	1	8	0	3	3
Whitney: King Memorial	301	0	183	119	97	2	25	37	0	7	1	26	0	10	10
Woodway	861	0	461	420	270	11	81	117	14	43	21	71	50	80	35
Wortham	190	0	108	82	52	8	6	33	0	7	7	10	0	15	25
Kirvin	14	0	9	5	4	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13,943	5	8,612	6,748	5,072	193	1,345	3,075	127	591	329	1,515	705	620	832
LAST YEAR	15,694	4	9,519	7,542	5,025	146	1,467	3,220	154	574	247	1,326	581	689	754
CHANGE	-1,751	1	-907	-794	47	47	-122	-145	-27	17	82	189	124	-69	78

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Bosqueville	18	0	34	0	34	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	56	22	136	87	223	51	12	20	1	2	1	4	15	6	51
Clifton	61	53	117	121	238	56	21	11	3	2	5	10	4	0	0
Coolidge	25	6	45	8	53	25	0	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Crawford: First	30	0	70	0	70	48	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	5	0	19	0	19	4	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Speegleville	5	0	6	0	6	5	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	109	258	225	390	615	77	79	7	11	2	40	53	4	1	11
Thornton	0	16	0	23	23	0	14	5	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	13	0	18	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	53	0	59	0	59	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	30	15	58	21	79	35	12	20	0	1	1	2	3	0	1
Mt. Calm	0	0	11	2	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	22	0	37	0	37	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	18	2	26	10	36	24	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lorena	105	0	202	0	202	77	21	15	0	1	2	3	7	1	8
MART: First	40	0	77	15	92	42	7	8	0	2	2	4	1	0	0
St. James	5	0	12	4	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	85	0	193	18	211	75	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	34	0	72	2	74	16	15	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0
Meridian	74	18	103	108	211	46	10	6	2	1	2	5	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	52	54	122	101	223	59	15	35	2	3	5	10	6	0	0
St. Luke	20	0	42	0	42	26	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Union Memorial	10	0	36	10	46	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mosheim	4	0	6	5	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	8	0	32	5	37	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	6
Riesel	16	10	45	69	114	19	2	32	1	2	1	4	4	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	35	10	118	50	168	35	25	8	1	1	3	5	1	0	0
Cayote	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	83	27	139	86	225	81	12	17	2	3	0	5	5	0	0
Brack's Chapel	10	22	13	33	46	16	16	16	1	0	2	3	0	1	1
Springhill	15	3	20	3	23	22	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Central	242	68	387	152	539	153	33	12	1	1	4	6	5	2	11
Cogdell Memorial	120	60	170	79	249	80	25	25	2	1	3	6	10	3	24

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
CHURCH NAME	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
First	1,047	400	2,057	1,265	3,322	829	602	750	3	7	30	40	67	0	0
Korean	0	79	35	79	114	21	54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	15	6	27	24	51	16	3	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Lakeview	15	7	35	10	45	7	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	0	0
Mt. Zion	16	0	28	0	28	11	25	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	7	0	9	0	9	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	30	18	46	23	69	35	9	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
St. James	8	30	25	50	75	20	25	15	55	5	4	64	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	41	22	52	25	77	32	22	22	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Wesley	18	0	43	27	70	29	8	37	3	2	3	8	4	0	0
West	20	9	52	23	75	25	9	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	15	0	33	4	37	15	0	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	49	15	92	26	118	38	0	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
Woodway	255	85	449	191	640	125	70	20	3	3	5	11	30	0	0
Wortham	13	0	45	32	77	15	0	15	0	1	2	3	3	0	1
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,952	1,318	5,678	3,184	8,862	2,445	1,201	1,214	94	52	144	290	173	15	117
LAST YEAR	2,992	1,112	5,581	2,694	8,275	2,559	1,068	1,094	36	34	120	63	188	19	319
CHANGE	-40	206	97	490	587	-114	133	120	58	18	24	227	-15	-4	-202

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653,500	0	30,268	0	0	16%	3,547
China Spring	0	0	19	640	18	34,219	3	40	500,000	120,000	160,000	38,000	1,794	100%	29,904
Clifton	15	0	24	229	25	250	7	102	1,525,230	150,000	225,776	39,000	0	100%	30,855
Coolidge	0	0	13	287	11	2,708	0	0	300,000	101,000	41,000	0	0	100%	5,987
Crawford: First	0	0	20	60	15	0	0	0	670,000	168,000	0	0	0	100%	12,432
Oglesby	0	0	8	215	0	0	0	0	150,000	53,000	30,770	0	0	100%	4,955
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	83,000	0	0	100%	6,005
Speegleville	0	0	7	125	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	3,100	0	0	100%	5,848
GROESBECK: First	20	3,000	41	1,200	12	2,000	1	40	1,400,000	80,000	87,580	0	0	100%	26,401
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	20,000	0	0	100%	1,083
Dennis Chapel	0	0	8	500	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	10,000	0	0	100%	1,949
Hewitt	12	632	11	888	0	0	2	28	1,160,000	110,000	9,240	0	0	100%	26,086
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	20	1,408,000	110,000	67,438	0	0	100%	16,730
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	11,496	0	0	100%	2,277
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	0	14%	512
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	248,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,804
Lorena	15	250	50	600	20	100	0	0	1,010,000	110,000	325,832	0	0	100%	25,388
MART: First	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	38	1,360,000	105,000	35,000	0	0	100%	21,720
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	100%	545
McGregor	5	360	31	125	24	150	0	0	1,355,000	153,000	0	43,771	0	67%	20,383
Meier Settlement	0	0	14	360	0	0	0	0	93,000	0	0	0	0	100%	6,566
Meridian	0	0	27	945	63	0	4	19	1,379,333	117,760	60,523	0	0	100%	23,426
MEXIA: First	0	0	32	150	25	0	8	185	4,815,500	207,948	418,224	12,533	0	100%	40,524
St. Luke	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	0	3,000	0	0	100%	3,780
Union Memorial	8	50	25	200	10	0	0	0	340,000	0	2,235	0	0	100%	6,416
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	100%	1,086
Perry	0	0	25	1,100	7	1,250	0	0	328,000	0	144,254	0	0	100%	7,227
Riesel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20,374	33,000	61,900	12,368	0	0	100%	4,115
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	23	321	20	0	5	60	1,476,323	125,600	110,458	59,859	0	100%	12,763
Cayote	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	35,000	0	0	100%	3,891
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	0	12	859	5	143	8,371,400	176,800	1,163,128	0	0	100%	149,048
Brack's Chapel	8	0	6	0	0	55	0	0	493,390	0	1,500	0	0	100%	10,828
Springhill	2	0	18	0	5	0	0	0	194,700	0	9,000	0	0	100%	3,986
Central	20	1,700	17	1,395	35	0	0	0	5,567,672	194,397	16,089	1,756,021	7,660	28%	34,629
Cogdell Memorial	19	1,000	30	160	4	0	5	60	2,975,000	210,000	125,656	816,547	0	100%	43,695

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
First	40	3,000	87	2,116	255	16,078	3	385	11,635,000	253,000	367,642	0	0	100%	210,353
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	586,000	92,000	30,000	0	0	100%	8,552
Lake Shore	0	0	8	50	0	0	1	8	575,409	111,131	36,628	0	0	100%	20,203
Lakeview	10	0	6	92	0	0	0	0	640,700	129,400	84,000	0	0	100%	15,670
Mt. Zion	0	0	10	100	0	0	0	0	548,462	0	0	0	0	25%	2,946
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211,470	0	0	0	0	100%	2,708
Robinson Drive	9	250	15	550	4	50	2	23	456,156	100,325	252,863	4,400	0	100%	19,111
St. James	45	0	29	0	25	0	5	35	857,000	57,000	0	0	0	100%	14,058
Sparks Memorial	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950,000	110,000	72,000	0	0	44%	7,756
Wesley	18	450	14	500	28	0	4	48	625,000	105,000	38,000	3,500	0	100%	10,230
West	0	0	0	0	12	189	0	0	600,000	60,000	8,534	0	0	100%	12,136
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	10	227,500	0	99,000	0	0	100%	6,134
Whitney: King Memorial	12	954	22	1,030	10	525	3	26	1,055,000	187,500	109,677	0	0	100%	29,724
Woodway	0	0	55	795	35	4,563	1	20	4,549,364	161,000	155,848	3,650,000	9,406	100%	77,630
Wortham	0	0	10	430	25	0	0	0	987,000	108,500	210,000	0	0	50%	6,680
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,500	0	34,406	0	0	100%	1,338
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	101,355	0	0	0%	4,972
TOTAL	271	11,646	711	15,163	722	62,996	77	21,701	63,759,109	4,059,261	4,841,888	6,423,631	18,860	89%	1,046,591
LAST YEAR	278	11,549	706	15,069	617	19,452	75	830	61,795,751	3,877,861	4,541,867	3,611,758	18,931	84%	976,611
CHANGE	-7	97	5	94	105	43,544	2	20,871	1,963,358	181,400	300,021	2,811,873	-71	5%	69,980

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
Bosqueville	4,967	0	759	0	303	0	68	68	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0
China Spring	7,338	7,338	1,121	1,121	447	447	100	100	9,006	0	33	33	33	33	33	100
Clifton	6,717	6,717	1,026	1,026	409	409	92	92	2,401	0	21	35	19	5	0	0
Coolidge	1,468	1,468	224	224	89	89	20	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	77	0
Crawford: First	3,048	3,048	466	466	186	186	42	42	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	1,129	1,129	173	173	69	69	15	15	100	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	1,804	1,804	262	262	104	104	23	23	0	0	5	10	5	5	5	5
Speegleville	1,604	1,604	233	233	93	93	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	6,322	6,322	966	966	385	385	86	86	647	25	25	25	0	0	0	25
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	508	508	78	78	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	4,177	4,177	638	638	255	255	57	57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Mt. Calm	536	536	82	82	33	33	7	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	988	0	151	0	60	60	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	452	452	69	69	28	28	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	5,616	5,616	858	858	342	342	77	77	107	0	58	0	26	35	71	82
MART: First	5,080	5,080	776	776	310	310	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	141	141	22	22	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	7,564	2,150	1,156	1,156	461	380	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	1,609	1,609	246	246	98	98	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	5,673	5,673	867	867	346	346	77	77	0	0	10	777	10	122	42	10
MEXIA: First	10,499	10,499	1,604	1,604	640	640	143	143	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
St. Luke	960	960	147	147	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	1,580	1,580	242	242	96	96	22	22	0	0	40	0	0	0	50	0
Mosheim	169	169	26	26	10	10	2	2	207	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Perry	1,834	1,834	280	280	112	112	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riesel	1,044	1,044	160	160	64	64	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	3,105	3,105	474	474	189	189	42	42	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	988	988	151	151	60	60	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	37,000	37,000	5,654	5,654	2,255	2,255	505	505	3,149	20	0	0	0	0	0	60
Brack's Chapel	2,709	2,709	414	414	165	165	37	37	0	0	10	10	10	10	26	10
Springhill	988	988	151	151	60	60	13	13	0	0	5	5	5	5	0	5
Central	26,558	1,060	4,058	2,169	1,619	0	362	362	4,930	0	35	40	35	35	40	50
Cogdell Memorial	8,156	8,156	1,246	1,246	497	497	111	111	9,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
First	51,507	51,507	7,871	7,871	3,140	3,140	703	703	0	0	25	95	25	50	100	100
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	4,290	4,290	656	656	261	261	59	59	1,074	0	211	64	78	166	0	0
Lakeview	3,895	3,895	595	595	237	237	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	2,992	0	457	0	182	0	41	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	649	649	99	99	40	40	9	9	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	4,883	4,883	746	746	298	298	67	67	100	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
St. James	3,556	3,556	543	543	217	217	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	4,516	0	690	490	275	275	62	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	2,597	2,597	397	397	158	158	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	2,851	2,851	436	436	174	174	39	39	392	0	45	0	10	65	55	68
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	1,355	1,355	207	207	83	83	18	18	265	0	0	0	15	40	0	125
Whitney: King Memorial	5,899	5,899	901	901	360	360	80	80	3,800	0	79	79	79	79	79	85
Woodway	19,050	19,050	2,911	2,911	1,161	1,161	260	260	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wortham	3,274	175	500	0	200	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	339	339	52	52	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	273,984	226,510	41,841	37,885	16,690	14,305	3,733	3,585	38,681	45	632	1,366	350	650	618	985
LAST YEAR	252,658	202,649	40,512	30,393	16,216	12,226	3,727	3,173	65,144	0	475	1,587	426	464	609	1,166
CHANGE	21,326	23,861	1,329	7,492	474	2,079	6	412	-26,463	45	157	-221	-76	186	9	-181

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Bosqueville	0	0	122	0	0	120	470	18	88	0	11	0	0	243
China Spring	33	33	216	50	0	1,028	405	27	131	1,300	17	465	834	455
Clifton	0	36	0	0	535	220	390	24	120	0	15	426	764	417
Coolidge	0	55	0	0	0	115	270	5	26	0	3	93	167	91
Crawford: First	0	0	20	0	0	249	180	11	54	0	7	193	347	189
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	0	188	1,065	4	20	0	3	72	128	70
Elm Mott	5	0	0	0	21	0	10	8	31	0	4	110	209	110
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	27	0	4	96	186	98
GROESBECK: First	25	25	0	25	100	0	130	23	112	500	14	401	719	392
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2	9	0	1	32	58	32
Hewitt	0	0	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	325	300	15	74	0	10	265	475	259
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	42	120	2	10	0	1	34	61	33
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2	8	0	1	29	51	28
Lorena	0	0	0	0	0	438	1,500	20	100	2,225	13	356	639	348
MART: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	18	90	2,138	12	322	578	315
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	16	9
McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	135	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	125	120	6	29	0	4	102	183	100
Meridian	10	10	10	10	10	442	765	21	101	0	13	359	645	352
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	38	187	0	24	665	1,194	651
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	3	17	0	2	61	109	60
Union Memorial	0	0	100	0	0	90	420	6	28	0	4	100	180	98
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	20	14	60	1	3	360	0	11	19	11
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	7	33	0	4	116	209	114
Riesel	0	0	0	0	0	81	60	4	19	0	2	66	119	65
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	11	55	0	7	197	353	193
Cayote	0	0	0	0	0	78	600	4	18	0	2	63	112	61
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	0	2,513	0	935	135	658	0	85	2,344	4,207	2,294
Brack's Chapel	10	0	10	10	10	211	120	10	48	0	6	172	308	168
Springhill	5	5	30	5	5	78	60	4	18	0	2	63	112	61
Central	35	5	40	35	0	549	1,085	97	473	0	61	870	1,054	1,647
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	218	0	0	1,786	1,220	30	145	500	19	517	927	506

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
First	95	25	1,000	105	1,111	1,345	3,215	187	917	0	118	3,263	5,857	3,194
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	20	0	146	78	110	274	325	16	76	1,000	10	272	488	266
Lakeview	0	64	99	0	136	303	495	14	69	0	9	247	443	242
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	53	0	7	190	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	150	0	36	2	12	0	1	41	74	40
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	87	260	11	309	555	303
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	277	195	13	63	0	8	225	404	221
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	16	80	0	10	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	203	60	9	46	0	6	165	295	161
West	0	27	0	0	428	0	540	10	51	0	7	181	324	177
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	354	105	1,000	5	24	0	3	86	154	84
Whitney: King Memorial	79	329	79	79	385	460	390	21	105	0	14	374	671	366
Woodway	0	0	0	0	0	1,486	195	69	339	0	44	1,207	2,166	1,181
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	21	39	21
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	55	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	317	614	2,693	397	5,943	11,374	18,031	957	4,816	8,283	600	15,190	26,433	15,726
LAST YEAR	278	864	1,466	511	1,358	11,737	20,700	293	3,881	6,503	425	11,074	23,858	15,042
CHANGE	39	-250	1,227	-114	4,585	-363	-2,669	664	935	1,780	175	4,116	2,575	684

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Bosqueville	0	145	0	0	273	0	59	59	0	169	1,349	5,873	2,556	500	1,322	0
China Spring	33	250	33	132	83	40,167	87	87	2,633	250	1,993	5,914	3,776	3,776	1,953	1,953
Clifton	0	320	105	120	10	2,401	80	80	2,410	229	1,825	6,884	3,456	3,456	1,787	1,787
Coolidge	0	0	0	89	92	0	17	17	527	50	399	5,065	755	755	391	391
Crawford: First	10	300	20	55	199	0	36	36	1,094	104	828	5,337	1,568	1,568	811	811
Oglesby	0	83	0	220	70	200	13	13	405	38	307	2,043	581	581	300	300
Elm Mott	5	5	5	5	0	950	20	20	642	59	515	2,295	792	792	506	506
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	100	18	18	571	52	458	2,217	704	704	450	450
GROESBECK: First	25	555	25	100	372	3,264	75	75	2,268	215	1,717	6,811	3,253	3,253	1,682	1,682
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	28	35	6	6	182	17	138	0	261	261	135	135
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	0	0	6,288	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	0	221	0	75	259	0	50	50	1,499	142	1,135	5,299	2,149	2,149	1,111	1,111
Mt. Calm	0	75	0	60	33	0	6	6	192	18	146	883	276	276	143	143
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,113	508	0	263	263
Leroy	0	25	0	8	28	0	5	5	162	15	123	936	232	232	120	120
Lorena	0	650	11	101	348	4,500	67	67	2,015	191	1,526	6,113	2,890	2,890	1,494	1,494
MART: First	0	93	0	0	279	0	60	60	1,823	173	1,380	5,005	2,614	2,614	1,352	1,352
St. James	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	51	5	38	0	73	73	38	38
McGregor	0	1,025	0	0	415	0	90	0	495	258	2,055	6,112	3,892	3,892	2,013	1,513
Meier Settlement	0	230	0	29	98	0	19	19	577	55	437	2,400	828	828	428	428
Meridian	10	30	10	102	363	12,100	67	67	2,035	193	1,541	5,380	2,919	2,919	1,509	1,509
MEXIA: First	0	15	60	188	725	1,500	125	125	3,767	358	2,852	4,785	5,402	5,402	2,794	2,794
St. Luke	0	0	0	17	60	0	11	11	344	33	261	0	494	494	255	255
Union Memorial	0	0	50	28	90	2,000	19	19	567	54	429	2,310	813	813	421	421
Mosheim	0	0	0	23	9	200	2	2	61	6	48	0	87	87	45	45
Perry	0	0	0	33	114	0	22	22	658	62	498	0	944	944	488	488
Riesel	0	0	0	19	64	0	12	12	375	36	284	1,248	537	537	278	278
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	20	0	56	193	500	37	37	1,114	106	843	4,000	1,597	1,597	826	826
Cayote	0	0	0	18	61	0	12	12	354	34	268	508	508	508	263	263
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	703	0	663	0	51,121	439	439	13,276	1,260	12,083	12,337	19,039	19,039	9,845	9,845
Brack's Chapel	10	10	10	49	178	1,650	32	32	972	92	736	3,600	1,394	1,394	721	721
Springhill	5	5	5	19	65	0	12	12	354	34	268	1,654	508	508	263	263
Central	0	270	348	35	1,534	0	315	315	0	40	7,214	6,287	13,665	570	7,067	7,067
Cogdell Memorial	0	214	25	146	506	0	97	97	2,927	278	2,216	6,287	4,197	4,197	2,170	2,170

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
First	100	6,491	100	1,847	2,974	68,231	612	612	18,480	1,755	13,991	19,836	26,503	26,503	13,706	13,706
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	0	85	0	406	267	1,405	51	51	1,539	146	1,165	5,114	2,207	2,207	1,142	1,142
Lakeview	0	30	0	70	242	890	46	46	1,397	133	1,058	3,935	2,004	2,004	1,036	1,036
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	0	813	2,441	1,539	482	796	796
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	30	0	8	8	233	233	176	1,464	334	334	173	173
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	268	0	58	58	1,752	166	1,326	4,442	2,512	2,512	1,299	1,299
St. James	0	50	0	64	221	305	42	42	1,276	121	966	6,532	1,830	1,830	946	946
Sparks Memorial	0	25	25	0	348	243	54	54	100	154	1,227	5,055	2,324	1,517	1,202	1,202
Wesley	0	0	0	47	162	0	31	31	932	88	705	3,772	1,336	1,336	691	691
West	0	50	30	27	157	2,473	34	34	1,023	97	774	3,960	1,467	1,467	758	758
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	24	84	9,146	16	16	486	46	368	2,327	697	697	360	360
Whitney: King Memorial	79	919	99	106	524	0	70	70	2,116	201	1,602	6,287	3,035	3,035	1,570	1,570
Woodway	0	550	0	342	1,183	0	226	226	6,835	649	5,175	6,811	9,802	9,801	5,069	5,069
Wortham	0	400	0	0	0	0	39	0	817	0	0	5,055	1,685	1,685	871	871
Kirvin	0	100	0	6	0	0	4	4	122	12	92	406	174	174	90	90
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	277	13,944	961	5,329	13,017	208,882	3,239	3,110	81,458	8,427	75,346	207,921	140,717	123,193	72,953	71,131
LAST YEAR	308	23,931	915	4,423	15,304	248,432	3,188	2,538	72,147	7,573	69,395	196,984	136,216	116,681	69,179	66,803
CHANGE	-31	-9,987	46	906	-2,287	-39,550	51	572	9,311	855	5,951	10,937	4,501	6,512	3,774	4,328

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Bosqueville	535	0	125	125	0	117	33,440	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,095
China Spring	791	791	184	184	4,973	172	28,937	8,554	6,832	2,166	9,764	1,200	3,474	846	0	45,637
Clifton	724	724	169	169	4,552	158	52,104	4,500	5,214	0	3,178	4,700	0	0	0	56,726
Coolidge	158	158	37	37	995	34	12,000	0	1,800	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,800
Crawford: First	329	329	77	77	2,066	72	30,445	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,319
Oglesby	122	122	28	28	765	27	7,500	0	0	0	3,300	0	500	245	0	0
Elm Mott	196	196	43	43	1,728	0	19,356	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
Speegleville	174	174	39	39	1,716	0	11,296	0	4,200	0	0	0	151	0	0	3,700
GROESBECK: First	681	681	159	159	4,284	148	31,204	0	10,000	0	15,000	0	8,796	0	0	42,552
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	55	55	13	13	344	12	6,144	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	900
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,995	0	4,980	0	1,800	0	4,513	0	0	18,787
Hubbard	450	450	105	105	2,831	98	24,875	0	3,587	0	3,450	0	4,402	0	0	18,045
Mt. Calm	58	58	13	13	363	13	5,641	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	0	1,070
Lebanon	106	106	25	25	0	23	12,319	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Leroy	49	49	11	11	306	11	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	605	605	141	141	3,806	132	30,628	0	4,200	0	8,224	0	4,200	0	0	38,512
MART: First	548	548	128	128	3,443	119	25,568	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,234
St. James	15	15	4	4	96	3	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	815	815	190	190	5,726	178	37,676	0	6,392	0	4,800	0	7,032	0	0	38,348
Meier Settlement	173	173	40	40	1,090	38	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	611	611	142	142	3,844	133	23,682	0	4,548	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	24,182
MEXIA: First	1,132	1,132	264	264	7,115	247	40,284	0	11,500	0	2,500	0	3,216	0	0	67,764
St. Luke	103	103	24	24	650	23	13,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	170	170	40	40	1,071	37	10,000	0	4,200	0	693	0	0	0	0	4,433
Mosheim	18	18	4	4	115	4	2,000	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	198	198	46	46	1,243	43	12,000	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850
Riesel	113	113	26	26	708	25	14,400	0	0	0	200	0	300	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	335	335	78	78	2,104	73	21,000	0	2,723	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	12,560
Cayote	106	106	25	25	669	23	9,011	0	1,200	0	1,224	0	100	0	0	1,789
WACO: Austin Avenue	3,988	3,988	929	929	25,075	869	74,004	21,481	10,000	10,715	3,767	924	12,396	14,464	0	259,250
Brack's Chapel	292	292	68	68	1,836	64	25,000	0	5,000	0	1,645	0	0	0	0	0
Springhill	106	106	25	25	669	23	10,209	0	2,280	0	1,680	0	0	0	0	554
Central	2,863	2,863	667	0	750	0	57,652	0	7,762	0	5,693	0	8,796	0	0	236,030
Cogdell Memorial	879	879	205	205	5,528	192	40,623	0	7,200	0	8,000	0	3,641	0	0	61,051

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
First	5,552	5,552	1,293	1,293	34,906	1,210	82,154	81,434	13,000	64,000	7,490	7,200	26,856	34,712	0	388,465
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,555	0	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	462	462	108	108	2,907	101	27,435	0	3,832	0	2,000	0	5,107	0	0	16,122
Lakeview	420	420	98	98	2,639	91	28,436	0	0	0	3,600	0	3,146	0	0	5,492
Mt. Zion	322	322	75	75	1,716	70	23,144	0	4,174	0	0	0	350	0	0	11,900
Crawford: Perry Chapel	70	70	16	16	476	0	4,630	0	1,920	0	0	0	275	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	526	526	123	123	3,309	115	25,809	0	4,416	0	2,432	0	2,434	0	0	12,251
St. James	383	383	89	89	2,410	84	33,255	0	2,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Sparks Memorial	487	486	113	113	1,466	106	30,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,172
Wesley	280	280	65	65	1,760	61	20,559	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
West	307	307	72	72	1,932	67	26,400	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	8,185
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	146	146	34	34	918	32	15,555	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	2,410
Whitney: King Memorial	636	636	148	148	3,998	139	42,831	0	2,361	0	1,800	0	4,872	0	0	18,815
Woodway	2,053	2,053	478	478	12,910	447	53,809	26,284	19,200	3,600	3,600	0	0	0	5,305	178,647
Wortham	353	353	82	82	2,219	77	24,000	0	4,940	0	0	0	562	0	0	16,540
Kirvin	37	37	9	9	0	0	3,345	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	560
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29,532	28,996	6,877	6,210	164,027	5,711	1,265,093	142,253	222,449	80,481	112,570	14,024	105,832	50,267	5,305	1,691,747
LAST YEAR	28,192	27,162	3,874	3,865	150,865	5,208	1,204,396	173,519	197,710	73,457	114,429	13,724	110,109	18,909	6,180	1,721,307
CHANGE	1,340	1,834	3,003	2,345	13,162	503	60,697	-31,266	24,739	7,024	-1,859	300	-4,277	31,358	-875	-29,560

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Bosqueville	1,944	12,621	0	0	0	99,028
China Spring	14,570	34,761	45,445	12,328	770	301,382
Clifton	8,643	28,004	0	7,677	2,666	211,663
Coolidge	1,670	12,262	0	0	400	37,547
Crawford: First	6,526	25,722	0	11,113	700	111,703
Oglesby	1,678	2,350	0	0	405	24,216
Elm Mott	989	10,657	0	2,938	0	48,179
Speegleville	344	8,232	0	3,680	0	40,469
GROESBECK: First	9,374	38,663	0	20,555	119	212,619
Thornton	956	3,226	0	9,150	0	20,307
Dennis Chapel	513	10,500	0	6,636	327	27,624
Hewitt	2,429	24,687	0	0	614	99,594
Hubbard	2,248	20,790	0	0	0	99,691
Mt. Calm	150	2,427	0	0	0	13,081
Lebanon	1,565	7,608	0	0	0	23,217
Leroy	188	0	0	0	0	10,728
Lorena	6,525	16,258	0	117,429	514	263,719
MART: First	1,828	26,778	0	0	0	109,633
St. James	150	1,500	450	0	0	2,945
McGregor	3,196	31,406	4,709	7,500	1,326	169,060
Meier Settlement	2,071	10,343	0	21,000	351	63,851
Meridian	4,813	34,980	0	0	1,230	137,685
MEXIA: First	7,495	60,822	4,150	0	1,272	246,469
St. Luke	657	4,356	0	0	0	22,311
Union Memorial	1,886	5,793	0	4,881	0	42,851
Mosheim	0	1,571	0	0	0	5,214
Perry	5,936	12,121	0	12,623	0	64,757
Riesel	756	7,955	0	2,473	0	31,507
VALLEY MILLS: First	8,000	7,450	7,400	4,000	173	84,569
Cayote	1,514	6,873	0	0	0	26,710
WACO: Austin Avenue	29,323	131,086	0	6,033	0	784,311
Brack's Chapel	1,600	12,772	0	792	0	62,891
Springhill	400	4,000	0	6,000	68	30,816
Central	32,628	119,643	59,028	9,365	1,246	579,493
Cogdell Memorial	8,918	50,190	111,669	8,676	1,229	352,180

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
First	124,797	341,869	202,191	73,701	2,116	1,748,889
Korean	1,500	12,100	0	17,500	0	84,707
Lake Shore	2,137	17,343	0	7,419	500	108,067
Lakeview	1,969	31,096	0	458	296	95,184
Mt. Zion	1,000	11,457	0	0	200	59,319
Crawford: Perry Chapel	181	4,820	0	0	0	16,192
Robinson Drive	1,239	28,127	2,274	0	0	102,575
St. James	279	0	0	0	0	79,312
Sparks Memorial	1,113	16,486	0	26,000	0	99,655
Wesley	1,000	12,500	5,820	0	500	67,641
West	2,365	11,563	0	1,101	0	75,224
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	1,890	6,666	0	3,395	0	48,789
Whitney: King Memorial	3,830	35,009	0	8,070	170	152,728
Woodway	23,289	139,465	126,121	353,766	1,810	1,019,531
Wortham	2,156	17,325	0	10,199	850	88,306
Kirvin	39	1,700	0	1,250	0	8,552
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	195
TOTAL	340,267	1,475,933	569,257	777,708	19,852	8,316,886
LAST YEAR	316,485	1,489,843	1,120,158	506,176	20,627	8,529,755
CHANGE	23,782	-13,910	-550,901	271,532	-775	-212,869

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Bosqueville	36	85,541	4,792	3,179	825	0	0	1,094	95,431	0	2,550	0	2,550	0	0	0	0
China Spring	137	0	172,301	6,330	1,198	0	600	42,158	222,587	39,475	1,380	0	40,855	0	0	0	0
Clifton	113	197,820	35,189	3,116	7,621	0	0	10,341	254,087	0	32,077	0	32,077	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	18	37,023	0	0	1,200	0	0	6,025	44,248	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	0	0	111,088	5,506	777	0	250	6,367	123,988	14,755	0	0	14,755	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	0	26,956	0	0	96	0	3,886	2,895	33,833	25,231	5,539	0	30,770	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	30	0	34,083	4,613	1	0	3,800	2,600	45,097	0	1,670	0	1,670	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	22	0	10,975	1,116	24	0	0	2,165	14,280	0	575	3,779	4,354	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	93	205,654	0	0	1,401	0	865	32,511	240,431	28,435	7,320	6,335	42,090	0	0	0	0
Thornton	0	0	16,392	0	0	0	0	0	16,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	0	17,242	0	0	0	0	0	17,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	63	77,818	40,705	1,197	0	0	0	4,028	123,748	0	12,962	0	12,962	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	30	0	131,107	2,217	300	0	710	0	134,334	0	2,545	0	2,545	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	15	0	10,913	313	220	0	0	0	11,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	0	26,986	0	1,627	0	0	0	28,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	12,076	0	0	0	0	12,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	167	154,085	9,262	718	658	15,865	200	8,432	189,220	42,422	590	835	43,847	0	0	0	0
MART: First	83	108,657	18,269	0	60	0	150	5,000	132,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	7	0	2,945	0	0	0	0	0	2,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	90	144,597	9,308	4,600	783	0	950	0	160,238	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	1,839	0	300	1,200	3,339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	57	96,705	42,695	6,156	519	0	880	23,176	170,131	0	9,955	0	9,955	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	0	0	241,930	8,300	14,189	0	1,150	18,000	283,569	0	23,560	0	23,560	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	0	25,485	0	0	0	0	0	25,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	58,710	0	0	0	0	0	58,710	0	3,835	0	3,835	14,893	0	0	14,893
Mosheim	0	0	7,254	0	0	0	0	0	7,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	0	52,212	3,831	2,308	0	525	3,607	62,483	4,260	655	0	4,915	0	0	0	0
Riesel	33	28,497	4,892	430	5	0	5,725	692	40,241	0	489	0	489	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	42	91,895	0	0	184	500	350	3,089	96,018	0	500	5,755	6,255	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	0	24,724	249	820	0	0	694	26,487	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	274	560,816	40,255	9,970	74,857	0	5,630	269	691,797	0	86,681	61,884	148,565	0	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	50	0	60,099	3,321	0	0	90	0	63,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	3,600
Springhill	25	0	21,000	1,400	0	0	0	0	22,400	2,000	0	1,300	3,300	0	0	0	0
Central	155	349,349	99,101	19,850	266	0	2,462	19,738	490,766	134,226	0	0	134,226	0	0	0	0
Cogdell Memorial	51	139,611	78,241	1,441	4,032	0	3,425	8,928	235,678	107,791	2,919	2,450	113,160	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
First	984	1,191,064	530,737	5,411	4,996	0	5,598	0	1,737,806	282,398	22,435	0	304,833	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	75,046	25,045	0	0	0	0	450	100,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	57	59,352	30,858	8,616	1,078	0	90	8,901	108,895	0	1,865	0	1,865	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	65	0	55,485	1,451	594	0	8,565	30,205	96,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	85	42,474	11,577	2,196	0	0	0	3,072	59,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	15	8,852	1,833	1,926	0	0	0	2,920	15,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	91	57,522	44,010	1,986	0	0	0	0	103,518	0	935	564	1,499	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	71,000	16,022	0	0	0	0	0	87,022	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	55	0	72,451	10,000	266	28,000	7,950	1,140	119,807	0	430	0	430	0	0	0	0
Wesley	33	50,000	20,000	5,000	0	0	0	12,000	87,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,400
West	81	0	62,825	2,959	449	0	0	6,230	72,463	0	1,775	0	1,775	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	51	0	37,585	9,153	2,464	0	2,400	7,535	59,137	0	383	0	383	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	78	0	131,830	22,037	0	0	50	24,071	177,988	0	8,513	9,915	18,428	0	0	0	0
Woodway	298	396,519	93,147	10,504	1,053	0	0	0	501,223	278,707	29,382	465	308,554	0	0	0	0
Wortham	32	0	0	32,950	17,877	0	0	4,578	55,405	0	4,560	17,877	22,437	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	5	0	4,578	0	584	0	0	0	5,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,521	4,256,853	2,546,138	214,118	145,171	44,365	56,601	304,111	7,567,357	979,700	271,630	111,159	1,362,489	14,893	0	6,000	20,893
LAST YEAR	N/A	4,087,411	2,453,582	303,881	57,472	68,501	52,397	324,174	7,347,418	1,057,837	203,934	62,100	1,323,871	17,731	0	9,750	27,481
CHANGE	N/A	169,442	92,556	-89,763	87,699	-24,136	4,204	-20,063	219,939	-78,137	67,696	49,059	38,618	-2,838	0	-3,750	-6,588

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
												Ethnic Diversity							
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Abbott	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	535	6	0	3	5	0	15	7	2	5	520	3	2	0	0	13	0	0
Bardwell	55	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	122	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	202	3	0	4	7	4	0	1	0	4	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	102	3	0	6	4	7	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chatfield	97	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Barry	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	1,394	5	0	9	7	26	1	8	3	10	1,367	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
St. Andrews	57	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	47	0	0	1	0	0
St. Luke	260	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	81	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	240	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
Tehuacana	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	62	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
First	607	3	0	10	13	0	0	2	0	11	620	3	3	0	0	7	0	0
Trinity	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	4	0	0	105	0	0
Bristol	41	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Eureka	122	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	235	4	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	241	0	1	0	0	12	0	0
Frost	81	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grandview	395	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	7	399	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	670	7	0	66	2	0	0	7	1	17	720	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Line Street	230	1	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	5	209	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	141	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Italy: First	118	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	139	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kerens	252	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	2	7	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	118	2	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corsicana: Richland	12	0	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	254	7	0	11	3	0	16	0	0	1	258	4	16	0	0	18	0	0
First	4,327	94	0	187	166	0	0	31	7	10	4,726	31	21	0	0	147	19	8
Maypearl	116	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	124	0	0	0	0	6	0	4
Britton	64	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Midlothian First	1,256	23	0	29	13	0	0	3	4	7	1,307	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Ovilla	440	6	0	6	5	0	0	2	0	2	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer	272	12	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	283	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	12	0	0	1	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	26	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	821	12	0	11	4	0	0	2	0	5	841	3	6	0	0	9	0	0
Sardis	175	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	174	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	171	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Watt's Chapel	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	119	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	419	1	0	3	1	0	0	4	2	5	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1,307	14	0	36	8	0	0	4	4	16	1,341	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,915	227	2	430	278	107	90	142	35	167	17,311	44	177	0	0	368	21	12
LAST YEAR	16,563	260	6	278	215	61	19	116	62	137	16,915	48	499	0	0	354	16	10
CHANGE	352	-33	-4	152	63	46	71	26	-27	30	396	-4	-322	0	0	14	5	2

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	502	0	320	200	200	12	80	127	0	12	8	51	10	36	36
Bardwell	54	0	35	19	45	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	0
Bethel	123	0	61	62	59	0	10	33	0	6	0	3	4	1	1
Blooming Grove	207	0	122	85	55	0	0	0	2	11	2	15	0	8	0
Dresden	23	0	16	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	112	0	69	45	53	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	82	0	46	38	20	0	15	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	48	0	30	18	18	0	8	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	1,361	0	846	521	284	7	57	41	3	0	0	71	0	25	0
St. Andrews	12	0	33	27	38	2	1	20	0	6	2	4	8	4	6
St. Luke	258	0	119	139	75	1	12	20	8	5	5	12	0	6	8
Central	75	0	42	33	15	0	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Wesley	165	0	104	59	47	2	2	4	0	4	6	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	51	0	30	21	30	0	0	9	0	5	1	2	2	5	0
Dawson	235	0	133	107	56	0	0	0	0	4	4	12	16	2	0
Tehuacana	106	0	61	46	38	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	1	0	12	9	18	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	600	3	363	258	212	12	30	75	15	25	10	65	50	55	17
Trinity	35	0	84	60	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	44	0	31	14	30	2	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0
Eureka	127	0	76	51	40	0	0	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	1
Ferris	210	14	162	74	80	1	0	113	0	17	14	22	35	11	11
Frost	87	0	60	28	42	5	5	10	2	4	0	8	0	6	6
Grandview	390	0	239	160	75	2	0	22	5	5	0	8	6	11	4
HILLSBORO: First	668	0	335	335	215	9	0	30	0	13	5	95	80	14	10
Line Street	207	0	193	16	58	1	1	9	0	3	2	8	10	2	2
Covington	136	0	103	38	34	1	13	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	0
Italy: First	69	0	39	30	32	1	25	41	1	5	4	13	0	1	3
Milford: First	7	0	4	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	138	1	85	56	49	0	8	8	0	4	3	16	12	3	0
Kerens	247	0	125	122	61	0	8	5	0	12	25	4	50	4	15
Pleasant Grove	120	0	56	64	50	1	15	8	0	8	0	9	0	6	0
Lakeside	124	0	69	55	80	1	2	52	0	10	18	14	4	0	0
Corsicana: Richland	19	0	9	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	3

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	220	0	151	107	362	10	6	25	5	50	42	140	0	35	0
First	4,500	0	2,412	2,314	1,597	143	903	1,267	71	325	287	712	1,794	531	247
Maypearl	114	0	68	56	51	5	26	37	7	6	1	21	0	6	0
Britton	61	0	42	24	22	1	6	6	0	4	1	8	1	1	0
Midlothian First	1,301	0	687	620	320	26	305	0	15	67	8	205	0	122	0
Ovilla	453	0	240	213	145	4	62	27	4	14	7	45	10	17	0
Palmer	281	0	240	43	66	2	46	159	9	7	3	68	0	35	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	6	5	21	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	0	0	4	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	11	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	821	2	504	337	196	6	59	76	11	18	14	49	17	41	19
Sardis	177	0	107	70	43	1	0	0	0	4	3	4	4	2	2
Venus	167	0	98	73	31	2	10	4	0	2	6	0	24	6	0
Watt's Chapel	117	0	68	51	34	0	0	11	0	3	1	14	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	409	0	243	170	126	2	57	72	0	16	14	12	32	13	20
First	1,337	0	799	542	375	17	201	125	5	36	20	82	30	34	21
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,601	20	9,792	7,458	5,576	282	1,981	2,494	163	736	547	1,807	2,216	1,050	432
LAST YEAR	15,978	10	9,438	7,477	5,755	267	1,946	2,350	155	713	480	1,623	2,058	1,093	462
CHANGE	623	10	354	-19	-179	15	35	144	8	23	67	184	158	-43	-30

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
CHURCH NAME	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating In UMVIM Teams
	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	105	30	204	84	288	96	20	25	2	1	4	7	7	8	8
Bardwell	0	15	0	34	34	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	6	0	16	5	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	20	14	54	16	70	33	10	6	0	0	3	3	0	1	16
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	14	9	16	11	27	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	10	10	13	10	23	10	2	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Barry	18	0	20	0	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	261	0	357	0	357	191	23	20	3	20	15	38	0	0	0
St. Andrews	5	12	19	28	47	12	20	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0
St. Luke	20	27	43	40	83	25	30	8	0	1	1	2	0	1	9
Central	14	10	17	11	28	11	0	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Wesley	19	35	23	41	64	16	10	13	0	0	3	3	2	0	0
Emhouse	10	0	22	3	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Dawson	26	12	44	32	76	7	12	12	1	0	2	3	0	1	5
Tehuacana	7	12	11	16	27	7	12	12	1	0	1	2	0	1	2
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	95	75	240	152	392	159	25	25	3	3	5	11	0	4	20
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	12	9	23	9	32	16	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Eureka	19	0	22	1	23	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ferris	45	80	95	140	235	30	0	20	3	2	3	8	1	4	10
Frost	14	0	32	6	38	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0
Grandview	18	0	40	10	50	40	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	61	20	183	115	298	75	80	20	2	2	2	6	0	19	12
Line Street	25	10	38	24	62	31	10	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
Covington	8	0	21	0	21	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: First	24	12	43	19	62	20	20	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	14	9	37	24	61	20	18	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Kerens	40	34	60	124	184	29	20	15	1	3	3	7	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	19	0	44	0	44	29	0	8	2	8	10	20	1	0	0
Lakeside	34	65	58	87	145	39	10	25	0	0	5	5	4	0	1
Corsicana: Richland	0	6	1	29	30	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	127	225	169	394	140	100	100	0	3	6	9	0	0	0
First	590	277	2,158	2,605	4,763	757	800	300	108	7	40	155	0	7	224
Maypearl	8	3	41	4	45	17	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Britton	21	24	34	26	60	7	25	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1
Midlothian First	455	0	849	8	857	216	90	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	95	96	171	113	284	76	30	24	1	1	4	6	2	1	2
Palmer	106	24	216	27	243	24	17	6	0	2	4	6	12	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	7	7	9	9	18	7	0	7	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	7	0	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	9	0	9	0	9	9	3	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	83	25	191	75	266	96	45	35	3	2	5	10	9	1	43
Sardis	0	0	10	9	19	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	8	6	16	36	52	8	6	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	16	6	33	7	40	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	122	36	163	102	265	101	13	50	2	2	3	7	1	2	23
First	227	130	379	201	580	222	73	278	8	5	11	24	5	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,715	1,267	6,308	4,462	10,770	2,704	1,585	1,191	144	67	150	361	55	51	385
LAST YEAR	2,919	983	6,348	3,983	10,331	2,748	682	960	201	110	237	183	66	24	240
CHANGE	-204	284	-40	479	439	-44	903	231	-57	-43	-87	178	-11	27	145

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	3,399
Alvarado	17	3,060	41	720	48	781	3	8	1,998,000	176,000	58,272	0	0	100%	49,356
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	30,000	25,000	0	0	100%	2,811
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457,000	90,000	0	0	0	100%	6,982
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	13	3,490	1	11	635,000	159,000	81,165	0	0	100%	12,052
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,300	0	39,355	0	0	100%	1,106
Cahill	0	0	0	0	7	260	0	0	400,000	65,000	30,000	0	0	100%	7,586
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249,000	110,000	14,356	0	0	100%	4,304
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	11,467	0	0	100%	2,968
CORSICANA: First	0	0	94	5,405	25	16,299	1	36	9,402,653	309,000	688,542	288,488	0	100%	88,734
St. Andrews	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	20	150,000	11,000	0	28,000	0	102%	4,241
St. Luke	14	0	16	393	8	0	4	30	787,000	175,000	28,022	0	0	100%	13,600
Central	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	805,000	147,000	31,000	0	0	100%	6,180
Wesley	0	0	16	1,256	0	0	1	30	490,000	0	44,811	0	0	100%	10,721
Emhouse	0	0	10	402	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0	0	0	100%	3,668
Dawson	0	0	11	370	0	0	2	34	701,000	135,000	76,000	0	0	100%	12,026
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	395,000	0	83,500	0	0	100%	6,508
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,000	0	0	16,644	0	100%	2,207
First	20	0	50	758	35	1,100	15	500	3,750,000	243,000	40,000	911,643	0	100%	73,441
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276,000	84,000	0	0	0	100%	3,096
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	195,000	0	36,650	0	0	100%	2,538
Eureka	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	54,000	39,758	0	0	100%	6,394
Ferris	9	485	15	1,467	16	1,002	16	375	1,200,000	115,000	62,664	0	0	100%	21,996
Frost	1	0	6	384	6	0	0	0	560,700	98,700	77,633	0	0	100%	7,087
Grandview	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1,297,720	161,000	64,167	216,270	0	100%	16,158
HILLSBORO: First	22	0	36	4,147	12	10,000	3	331	6,400,000	1,860,000	84,182	1,289,000	0	100%	40,200
Line Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,000	96,000	0	0	0	100%	12,273
Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234,000	0	110,000	0	0	100%	5,521
Italy: First	0	0	20	494	3	327	0	0	530,000	153,000	61,000	0	0	100%	9,865
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,500	0	25,000	0	0	100%	1,656
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	49,875	63,500	41,229	0	0	100%	6,072
Kerens	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	22	439,000	53,100	41,547	0	0	100%	12,615
Pleasant Grove	8	0	8	0	8	0	3	18	450,000	0	82,196	0	0	100%	4,444
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	1,031,000	260,000	0	149,000	0	103%	33,894
Corsicana: Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	80,000	0	32,500	0	0	100%	1,522

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	2,504,366	0	85,410	1,818,354	455	100%	32,821
First	200	2,500	68	350	245	1,767	40	450	14,000,000	219,000	1,616,188	6,461,376	37,149	100%	321,171
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	355,000	54,000	41,000	0	252	100%	6,628
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000	0	5,000	0	0	100%	4,051
Midlothian First	0	0	58	970	0	0	8	65	3,335,000	300,030	0	2,088,491	2,747	100%	73,509
Ovilla	0	0	0	0	32	3,500	4	80	2,549,540	180,000	30,566	129,899	0	100%	40,536
Palmer	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	25	744,000	16,000	89,700	0	61,000	100%	24,148
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	100%	706
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	100%	663
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	8,500	0	0	100%	766
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	766
Red Oak	33	620	23	700	35	0	9	187	1,920,859	141,000	38,142	88,693	6,630	100%	50,214
Sardis	0	0	12	200	7	0	0	0	175,000	75,000	1,100	0	0	100%	6,954
Venus	0	0	7	246	6	445	0	0	545,000	0	0	0	0	100%	7,825
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	140,000	0	69,439	0	0	100%	6,087
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	22	280	16	217	18	8,000	2	30	1,500,000	158,078	77,740	37,370	0	100%	32,490
First	30	5,867	24	100	71	2,032	15	205	8,465,560	256,544	154,101	524,727	0	100%	91,664
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	133,646	0	0	0%	0
TOTAL	374	12,812	563	18,629	679	49,003	144	2,573	68,863,073	6,047,952	4,226,902	14,047,955	108,233	100%	1,198,219
LAST YEAR	282	9,512	589	21,828	742	79,367	102	1,538	63,847,307	7,185,351	4,751,852	12,050,326	100,846	96%	1,188,671
CHANGE	92	3,300	-26	-3,199	-63	-30,364	42	1,035	5,015,766	-1,137,399	-524,950	1,997,629	7,387	4%	9,548

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	
Abbott	869	869	133	133	53	53	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Alvarado	9,922	9,922	1,516	1,516	605	605	135	135	2,840	0	248	595	218	0	157	86	
Bardwell	701	701	107	107	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethel	1,626	1,626	248	248	99	99	22	22	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blooming Grove	2,719	2,719	415	415	166	166	37	37	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dresden	280	280	43	43	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cahill	1,654	1,654	253	253	101	101	23	23	0	132	10	306	102	107	137	115	
Chatfield	1,037	1,037	158	158	63	63	14	14	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Barry	701	701	107	107	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORSICANA: First	21,581	21,581	3,298	3,298	1,315	1,315	294	294	0	0	75	230	50	73	200	155	
St. Andrews	813	813	124	124	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	125	0	0	51	56	
St. Luke	3,391	3,391	518	518	207	207	46	46	88	0	13	10	0	13	6	9	
Central	1,570	1,570	240	240	96	96	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wesley	2,663	2,663	407	407	162	162	36	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Emhouse	925	925	141	141	56	56	13	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dawson	3,027	3,027	463	463	185	185	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Tehuacana	1,485	1,485	227	227	91	91	20	20	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	0	
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	561	561	86	86	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	15,555	15,555	2,377	2,377	948	948	212	212	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bristol	645	645	99	99	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eureka	1,513	1,513	231	231	92	92	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ferris	5,185	5,185	792	792	316	316	71	71	299	0	0	82	32	147	55	74	
Frost	1,794	1,794	274	274	109	109	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grandview	4,064	4,064	621	621	248	248	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSBORO: First	10,034	10,034	1,533	1,533	612	612	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Line Street	3,083	3,083	471	471	188	188	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	
Covington	1,373	1,373	210	210	84	84	19	19	0	0	7	11	0	8	12	10	
Italy: First	2,102	2,102	321	321	128	128	29	29	557	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Itasca	1,542	1,542	236	236	94	94	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kerens	2,999	2,999	458	458	183	183	41	41	0	0	15	70	0	7	0	135	
Pleasant Grove	981	981	150	150	60	60	13	13	356	0	55	0	0	20	0	110	
Lakeside	3,868	3,868	591	591	236	236	53	53	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corsicana: Richland	336	336	51	51	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	8,044	8,044	1,229	1,229	490	490	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	77,496	77,496	11,842	11,842	4,724	4,724	1,057	1,057	1,500	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Maypearl	1,570	1,570	240	240	96	96	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Britton	953	953	146	146	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midlothian First	18,526	18,526	2,831	2,831	1,129	1,129	253	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ovilla	9,726	9,726	1,486	1,486	593	593	133	133	129	0	92	405	0	87	55	25	
Palmer	5,858	5,858	895	895	357	357	80	80	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	80	
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	168	168	26	26	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	168	168	26	26	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	196	196	30	30	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Oak	11,491	11,491	1,756	1,756	700	700	157	157	5,055	0	0	0	0	0	142	195	
Sardis	1,766	1,766	270	270	108	108	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Venus	1,962	1,962	300	300	120	120	27	27	0	0	10	10	0	10	10	10	
Watt's Chapel	1,513	1,513	231	231	92	92	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	21,749	21,749	3,324	3,324	1,326	1,326	297	297	0	0	28	467	0	0	49	28	
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	271,785	271,785	41,531	41,531	16,569	16,569	3,709	3,709	15,856	132	658	2,516	507	638	1,025	1,218	
LAST YEAR	259,182	248,648	41,559	39,705	16,637	15,904	3,820	3,641	115,421	0	432	979	366	616	638	924	
CHANGE	12,603	23,137	-28	1,826	-68	665	-111	68	-99,565	132	226	1,536	141	22	387	294	

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	2	55	99	101
Alvarado	385	0	320	163	348	0	1,513	36	299	2,000	23	631	1,128	1,158
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	12	0	2	44	80	82
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	6	29	0	4	103	185	190
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	10	48	0	6	172	309	317
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	18	32	33
Cahill	10	10	100	10	10	0	120	6	29	0	4	105	188	193
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	4	18	0	2	66	118	121
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	12	0	2	44	80	82
CORSICANA: First	84	50	175	50	200	0	1,755	79	444	600	49	1,367	2,454	2,518
St. Andrews	55	0	87	0	40	0	300	3	70	507	2	52	92	95
St. Luke	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	12	60	0	8	215	386	396
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	6	28	0	4	99	178	183
Wesley	0	0	0	0	26	209	0	10	47	0	6	169	303	311
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	3	16	0	2	59	105	108
Dawson	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	11	54	0	7	192	344	353
Tehuacana	5	5	5	5	0	0	360	5	31	600	3	94	169	173
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	1	36	64	65
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	57	277	0	36	986	1,769	1,815
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	11	0	1	41	73	75
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	6	27	155	3	96	172	177
Ferris	0	73	100	0	207	0	345	19	92	0	12	329	590	605
Frost	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	7	32	0	4	114	204	209
Grandview	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	15	72	0	9	258	462	474
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	37	179	0	23	636	1,141	1,171
Line Street	0	20	0	0	0	0	120	11	55	0	7	195	351	360
Covington	20	32	0	13	0	0	0	5	24	0	3	87	156	160
Italy: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	8	37	1,000	5	133	239	245
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	27	0	4	98	175	180
Kerens	0	0	100	0	0	0	180	11	53	0	7	190	341	350
Pleasant Grove	0	20	20	0	0	0	330	4	17	0	2	62	112	114
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	965	0	1,680	14	69	1,500	9	245	440	951
Corsicana: Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	21	38	39

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,890	29	143	1,123	18	510	915	938
First	100	100	0	100	100	0	1,200	282	1,479	10,000	178	4,910	8,812	9,042
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	6	28	448	4	99	178	183
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	3	17	300	2	60	108	111
Midlothian First	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	67	330	0	42	1,174	2,107	2,161
Ovilla	0	25	101	0	185	0	2,610	35	208	0	22	616	1,106	1,135
Palmer	0	0	100	0	318	0	300	21	104	0	13	371	666	683
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	11	19	20
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	3	0	0	11	19	20
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	12	22	23
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	0	452	0	0	452	0	42	204	50	26	728	1,307	1,341
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	31	0	4	112	201	206
Venus	0	10	0	10	0	0	120	7	35	0	4	124	223	229
Watt's Chapel	0	20	15	26	0	0	8	6	27	0	3	96	172	177
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	234	271	479	0	1,041	0	2,106	79	387	0	50	1,378	2,473	2,538
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	893	636	2,254	386	3,565	661	21,152	992	5,207	18,283	620	17,224	30,905	32,211
LAST YEAR	293	1,666	1,411	725	1,614	450	21,309	357	4,661	9,337	536	14,171	29,908	29,333
CHANGE	600	-1,030	843	-339	1,951	211	-157	635	546	8,946	84	3,053	997	2,878

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	31	0	10	10	312	30	271	0	447	447	231	231
Alvarado	320	1,731	70	861	424	7,019	118	118	3,560	338	3,099	6,287	5,105	5,105	2,640	2,640
Bardwell	0	50	0	13	30	0	8	8	251	24	219	0	361	361	186	186
Bethel	0	0	0	29	70	0	19	19	583	55	508	2,312	836	836	433	433
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	49	116	4,800	32	32	975	93	849	4,057	1,399	1,399	723	723
Dresden	0	0	0	5	12	1,120	3	3	101	10	88	600	144	144	75	75
Cahill	10	110	10	30	0	0	20	20	593	56	517	0	851	851	440	440
Chatfield	0	27	0	19	44	79	12	12	372	35	324	0	534	534	276	276
Barry	0	25	0	50	175	100	8	8	251	24	219	0	361	361	186	186
CORSICANA: First	300	1,361	95	387	925	1,250	256	256	7,743	735	6,742	13,916	11,105	11,105	5,743	5,743
St. Andrews	0	62	0	15	35	0	10	10	292	28	254	1,199	418	418	216	216
St. Luke	0	67	10	61	145	300	40	40	1,217	116	1,059	5,597	1,745	1,745	902	902
Central	0	0	0	28	67	188	19	19	563	53	490	1,273	808	808	418	418
Wesley	0	182	0	48	184	200	32	32	955	91	832	3,410	1,370	1,370	709	709
Emhouse	0	25	0	17	24	300	11	11	332	32	289	0	476	476	246	246
Dawson	0	77	0	54	130	245	36	36	1,086	103	946	5,263	1,558	1,558	805	805
Tehuacana	0	10	0	27	64	554	18	18	533	51	464	2,204	764	764	395	395
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	10	104	0	7	7	201	19	175	0	288	288	149	149
First	0	0	0	279	0	750	185	185	5,581	530	4,859	16,133	8,004	8,004	4,139	4,139
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	0	12	28	0	8	8	231	22	201	456	332	332	172	172
Eureka	0	0	158	6	206	763	18	18	543	52	473	2,167	779	779	403	403
Ferris	70	386	25	120	222	3,053	62	62	1,860	177	1,620	5,634	2,668	2,668	1,380	1,380
Frost	0	0	0	0	109	0	21	21	644	61	560	3,198	923	923	477	477
Grandview	0	20	0	73	312	0	48	48	1,458	138	1,270	6,047	2,091	2,091	1,081	1,081
HILLSBORO: First	0	941	0	0	358	0	119	119	3,600	342	3,134	6,775	5,163	5,163	2,670	2,670
Line Street	0	70	0	55	132	125	37	37	1,106	105	963	4,275	1,586	1,586	820	820
Covington	0	0	0	25	59	100	16	16	493	47	429	2,041	707	707	365	365
Italy: First	0	10	0	38	90	734	25	25	754	72	657	4,421	1,082	1,082	559	559
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	691	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	0	0	28	66	0	18	18	553	53	482	2,372	793	793	410	410
Kerens	0	460	0	74	129	0	36	36	1,076	102	937	3,756	1,543	1,543	798	798
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	18	42	0	12	12	352	33	306	1,300	505	505	261	261
Lakeside	0	0	20	633	13,531	14,121	46	46	1,388	132	1,208	4,080	1,990	1,990	1,029	1,029
Corsicana: Richland	0	100	0	6	114	0	4	4	121	11	105	432	173	173	89	89

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	25	0	144	345	12,593	96	96	2,886	274	2,513	4,680	4,139	4,139	2,140	2,140
First	100	3,130	100	1,489	3,321	561,928	920	920	27,806	2,640	24,208	20,060	39,876	39,876	20,621	20,621
Maypearl	0	0	0	28	67	0	19	19	563	53	490	2,520	808	808	418	418
Britton	0	0	0	17	41	0	11	11	342	32	298	1,200	490	490	254	254
Midlothian First	0	438	125	0	1,126	30,017	220	220	6,647	631	5,787	10,059	9,533	9,533	4,930	4,930
Ovilla	75	940	83	179	417	2,414	116	116	3,490	331	3,038	6,584	5,004	5,004	2,588	2,588
Palmer	0	485	0	105	251	0	70	70	2,102	200	1,830	6,287	3,014	3,014	1,559	1,559
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	43	0	3	7	0	2	2	60	6	53	0	87	87	45	45
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	0	0	0	3	7	50	2	2	60	6	53	0	87	87	45	45
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	2	70	7	61	0	101	101	52	52
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	404	222	0	4,200	336	136	136	4,123	391	3,590	6,287	5,913	5,913	3,058	3,058
Sardis	0	0	0	32	76	0	21	21	634	60	552	1,125	909	909	470	470
Venus	10	10	10	35	84	0	23	23	704	67	613	0	1,010	1,010	522	522
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	63	65	0	18	18	543	52	473	0	779	779	403	403
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	0	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	5,763	0	0	0	0
First	668	761	1,786	603	932	2,959	258	258	7,804	741	6,794	16,414	11,191	11,191	5,787	5,787
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,553	11,950	2,714	5,771	28,924	647,088	3,228	3,228	97,514	9,261	84,902	191,164	139,850	139,850	72,318	72,318
LAST YEAR	1,020	45,670	506	3,748	11,542	425,345	3,271	3,126	90,679	9,015	73,876	183,676	139,734	134,871	70,964	67,799
CHANGE	533	-33,719	2,208	2,023	17,382	221,743	-43	102	6,835	246	11,026	7,488	116	4,979	1,354	4,519

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Abbott	94	94	22	22	589	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	1,069	1,069	249	249	6,724	233	45,000	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	4,847	0	0	107,273
Bardwell	76	76	18	18	475	16	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
Bethel	175	175	41	41	1,102	38	14,192	0	3,150	0	0	0	2,214	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	293	293	68	68	1,842	64	27,048	0	0	0	3,000	0	2,952	0	0	0
Dresden	30	30	7	7	190	7	4,000	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	178	178	42	42	1,121	39	12,636	0	3,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	112	112	26	26	703	24	10,145	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,480
Barry	76	76	18	18	475	16	9,958	0	552	0	750	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	2,326	2,326	542	542	14,626	507	55,392	10,733	10,803	0	3,197	2,008	9,708	0	0	193,298
St. Andrews	88	88	20	20	551	19	9,516	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	366	379	85	85	2,298	80	28,057	0	4,800	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	8,818
Central	169	169	39	39	1,064	37	10,700	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,755
Wesley	287	287	67	67	1,804	63	17,400	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	6,749
Emhouse	100	100	23	23	627	22	7,361	0	0	0	590	0	0	0	0	2,855
Dawson	326	326	76	76	2,051	71	21,302	0	5,956	0	3,120	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana	160	160	37	37	1,007	35	15,216	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	6,603
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	60	60	14	14	380	13	6,315	0	1,012	0	441	0	0	0	0	1,650
First	1,677	1,677	390	390	12,760	365	49,620	22,112	7,200	3,600	5,000	1,200	0	0	0	76,883
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	69	69	16	16	437	15	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,329
Eureka	163	163	38	38	1,026	36	14,233	0	3,000	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	559	559	130	130	3,514	122	31,560	0	6,000	0	4,000	0	338	0	0	13,274
Frost	193	193	45	45	1,216	42	21,415	0	0	0	0	0	2,856	0	0	0
Grandview	438	438	102	102	2,754	95	30,243	0	4,162	0	928	0	0	0	0	31,712
HILLSBORO: First	1,082	1,082	252	252	6,800	236	34,790	8,875	9,271	0	4,790	0	10,375	0	0	67,582
Line Street	332	332	77	77	2,089	72	24,990	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100
Covington	148	148	34	34	931	32	14,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,300
Italy: First	227	227	53	53	1,425	49	18,236	0	3,600	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,758
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,605	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	275
Itasca	166	166	39	39	1,045	36	10,111	0	5,800	0	3,300	0	1,444	0	0	3,016
Kerens	323	323	75	75	2,032	70	15,872	0	8,840	0	8,285	0	0	0	0	6,350
Pleasant Grove	106	106	25	25	665	23	4,408	0	4,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	417	417	97	97	2,621	91	8,585	0	10,000	0	4,760	0	6,139	0	0	31,938
Corsicana: Richland	36	36	8	8	228	8	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	867	867	202	202	5,451	189	18,000	0	21,000	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	66,172
First	8,353	8,353	1,945	1,945	52,520	1,820	73,668	45,373	6,687	52,600	2,000	4,061	34,224	7,111	0	863,044
Maypearl	169	169	39	39	1,064	37	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	103	103	24	24	646	22	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian First	1,997	1,997	465	465	12,555	435	50,400	21,400	7,400	2,615	2,138	246	22,144	14,817	0	146,152
Ovilla	1,048	1,048	244	244	6,591	228	47,500	0	4,300	0	5,300	0	8,136	0	0	59,377
Palmer	631	631	147	147	3,970	138	34,281	0	5,073	0	4,262	0	0	0	0	33,634
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	18	18	4	4	114	4	1,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	18	18	4	4	114	4	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	21	21	5	5	133	5	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	1,239	1,239	288	288	7,788	270	36,134	0	16,000	0	4,871	0	3,667	0	0	116,401
Sardis	190	190	44	44	1,197	41	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	211	211	49	49	1,330	46	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	163	163	38	38	1,026	36	772	0	17,047	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	2,200
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,670	0	3,912	0	3,960	0	2,583	0	0	28,540
First	2,344	2,344	546	546	14,740	511	48,040	0	12,000	0	6,800	0	15,758	0	68,303	190,652
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29,293	29,306	6,819	6,819	186,411	6,382	1,010,571	108,493	199,247	58,815	116,092	7,515	127,485	21,928	68,303	2,083,770
LAST YEAR	28,923	27,650	3,970	3,855	179,282	6,277	967,824	75,666	183,064	43,678	120,271	5,238	145,599	14,845	71,714	1,838,702
CHANGE	370	1,656	2,849	2,964	7,129	105	42,747	32,827	16,183	15,137	-4,179	2,277	-18,114	7,283	-3,411	245,068

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	3,399
Alvarado	30,727	64,311	18,841	21,587	1,527	367,766
Bardwell	550	7,025	0	0	0	17,846
Bethel	1,058	11,212	0	6,860	0	48,324
Blooming Grove	2,340	16,084	0	0	0	72,583
Dresden	0	1,713	0	0	0	9,539
Cahill	4,179	8,134	23,575	0	0	58,873
Chatfield	616	4,633	0	191	0	23,332
Barry	289	3,208	0	0	0	17,885
CORSICANA: First	25,322	151,202	131,910	47,651	5,405	750,942
St. Andrews	664	4,874	4,704	95	0	27,179
St. Luke	2,232	19,119	0	8,873	646	94,973
Central	773	12,041	0	359	0	37,389
Wesley	1,291	18,714	0	398	400	62,534
Emhouse	1,295	6,190	0	0	291	22,604
Dawson	2,177	18,041	0	0	270	68,820
Tehuacana	3,475	12,626	0	0	0	49,001
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	301	7,610	0	0	0	19,616
First	16,286	113,460	79,000	1,200	758	458,691
Trinity	200	11,500	0	0	0	17,196
Bristol	1,083	5,598	0	0	0	17,064
Eureka	1,197	7,973	0	0	292	38,759
Ferris	9,713	34,602	0	6,907	707	121,765
Frost	827	15,016	0	0	330	50,914
Grandview	4,900	29,437	57,495	0	0	181,402
HILLSBORO: First	13,041	67,517	152,396	5,596	1,388	423,776
Line Street	1,521	14,415	0	1,297	0	70,050
Covington	815	8,069	0	0	0	34,892
Italy: First	2,520	8,904	0	0	681	53,159
Milford: First	0	3,030	0	1,160	0	11,517
Itasca	0	24,858	0	3,075	0	60,108
Kerens	3,645	20,824	0	12,385	0	90,425
Pleasant Grove	5,335	4,482	0	0	0	24,232
Lakeside	5,500	24,070	32,018	184,792	0	360,612
Corsicana: Richland	0	3,612	0	10,531	0	19,697

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	14,666	108,655	108,424	0	0	409,900
First	199,951	433,033	361,890	654,172	1,550	3,642,723
Maypearl	1,438	10,089	0	641	0	42,496
Britton	1,356	5,402	0	0	0	22,099
Midlothian First	19,404	109,992	182,904	22,173	888	717,158
Ovilla	8,736	62,102	30,821	15,815	0	293,256
Palmer	12,168	36,386	700	81,000	0	237,641
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	930	0	0	0	3,556
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	0	980	0	0	0	3,553
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	15	1,030	0	0	0	4,331
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	766
Red Oak	18,314	41,585	34,595	8,872	1,348	343,341
Sardis	2,985	7,616	0	9,034	200	50,974
Venus	325	9,806	3,273	0	310	33,589
Watt's Chapel	1,091	10,488	0	0	0	38,803
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	8,910	39,296	5,075	19,156	217	154,072
First	29,658	119,361	59,868	24,755	2,545	688,286
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	1,220
TOTAL	462,889	1,760,855	1,287,489	1,148,575	19,753	10,473,408
LAST YEAR	403,978	1,636,299	1,270,544	1,159,995	18,867	9,775,085
CHANGE	58,911	124,556	16,945	-11,420	886	698,323

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	179	279,167	47,747	7,661	267	0	0	4,417	339,259	0	13,219	74,732	87,951	0	0	0	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	43,250	0	0	0	0	43,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	59,283	0	0	0	0	0	59,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	49	42,220	21,530	4,550	1,924	0	0	12,500	82,724	5,500	300	1,800	7,600	0	0	0	0
Dresden	9	0	12,400	0	950	0	0	0	13,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	0	0	17,707	0	100	0	0	0	17,807	0	0	0	0	16,160	0	0	16,160
Chatfield	14	0	22,472	1,253	129	0	115	4,756	28,725	0	415	0	415	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	0	12,477	0	0	0	0	7,018	19,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	207	542,587	55,333	6,328	23,293	0	3,640	0	631,181	6,820	10,706	50,000	67,526	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	84	29,047	0	2,315	0	0	0	49	31,411	0	0	1,355	1,355	0	2,019	0	2,019
St. Luke	80	0	88,827	215	50	0	100	5,773	94,965	0	1,855	0	1,855	0	0	0	0
Central	20	0	25,320	0	710	0	6,619	3,300	35,949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	32	0	47,055	6,780	1,147	333	5,100	1,999	62,414	0	415	44,220	44,635	200	0	0	200
Emhouse	15	18,200	4,000	197	0	0	0	8,100	30,497	0	185	0	185	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	0	59,446	765	3,109	0	527	3,910	67,757	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana	0	0	43,344	0	837	0	1,380	6,844	52,405	0	1,110	0	1,110	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	33	0	9,503	1,971	0	0	0	0	11,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	10,000
First	56	211,276	188,445	5,035	978	0	3,600	15,000	424,334	50,000	500	0	50,500	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	5,200	1,450	0	0	0	0	6,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
Bristol	0	0	32,150	0	165	0	0	0	32,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	0	0	6,900	49,090	77	0	300	0	56,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	0	117,123	3,624	99	0	200	15,395	136,441	0	40,208	806	41,014	0	0	0	0
Frost	45	0	41,648	2,130	1,557	0	0	10,207	55,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	0	126,172	1,741	0	0	1,330	12,415	141,658	0	86,000	0	86,000	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	179	273,660	51,307	0	938	75,000	2,372	3,000	406,277	72,000	26,000	0	98,000	0	0	0	0
Line Street	37	0	53,636	5,376	0	0	0	11,939	70,951	0	1,570	0	1,570	0	0	0	0
Covington	15	0	11,985	17,976	2,460	0	0	14,012	46,433	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0
Italy: First	40	0	55,395	798	60	0	0	0	56,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	7	0	7,616	0	0	0	0	0	7,616	0	16,720	0	16,720	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	0	55,794	5,894	0	0	260	6,012	67,960	0	6,273	0	6,273	0	0	0	0
Kerens	0	0	66,508	0	1,121	0	0	7,677	75,306	0	1,620	0	1,620	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	39,662	0	2,524	0	400	5,446	48,032	0	457	0	457	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	57	24,150	195,338	8,010	0	0	695	17,705	245,898	24,150	525	3,995	28,670	0	0	0	0
Corsicana: Richland	20	0	6,927	0	250	0	0	0	7,177	0	0	5,465	5,465	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	660	0	252,889	6,706	1,356	0	0	60,320	321,271	94,283	0	0	94,283	0	0	25,000	25,000
First	1,450	1,319,223	2,018,399	38,979	44,203	0	15,055	17,611	3,453,470	442,904	206,988	0	649,892	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	30,935	0	3,339	483	0	3,115	11,010	48,882	0	180	0	180	0	0	0	0
Britton	0	0	20,302	0	0	0	3,113	1,021	24,436	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Midlothian First	0	596,244	96,413	32,221	0	0	9,995	0	734,873	29,238	9,121	0	38,359	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	71	247,449	27,494	4,878	0	0	900	10,254	290,975	0	2,715	6,363	9,078	0	0	0	0
Palmer	110	133,956	14,102	8,041	42	0	0	21,000	177,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	2,262	565	500	0	0	0	650	3,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	16	2,175	726	273	0	0	0	0	3,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	21	1,500	1,900	677	0	0	0	0	4,077	522	0	0	522	0	0	250	250
Italy: Lacy Chapel (abandoned)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	111	256,494	70,145	15,569	110	0	9,714	21,116	373,148	14,762	958	0	15,720	0	0	0	0
Sardis	0	0	40,532	4,188	149	0	630	4,162	49,661	0	695	13,049	13,744	0	0	0	0
Venus	46	0	18,575	9,502	0	0	0	11,350	39,427	0	1,565	0	1,565	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	37,105	1,780	1,105	0	0	0	39,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	177,892	3,607	3,520	0	1,900	24,031	210,950	0	55,444	0	55,444	0	0	0	0
First	470	363,611	216,954	13,718	0	0	7,967	34,501	636,751	0	8,053	0	8,053	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,124	4,374,156	4,582,243	320,387	93,713	75,333	79,027	394,500	9,919,359	740,179	494,722	201,785	1,436,686	16,360	2,019	39,250	57,629
LAST YEAR	N/A	3,995,864	3,542,212	319,883	78,981	14,572	74,622	605,600	8,631,734	1,173,943	234,757	156,481	1,565,181	14,200	500	79,250	93,950
CHANGE	N/A	378,292	1,040,031	504	14,732	60,761	4,405	-211,100	1,287,625	-433,764	259,965	45,304	-128,495	2,160	1,519	-40,000	-36,321

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
												Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Acton	1,892	29	0	40	22	7	12	33	17	20	1,894	1	0	0	0	10	1	0
Aledo	1,504	40	0	24	31	0	3	5	1	6	1,584	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bethel	104	2	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	3	118	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bethesda	233	5	0	2	3	0	0	2	2	2	237	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brock	137	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cedar Springs	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	658	33	0	26	17	9	3	5	8	6	703	6	0	0	0	13	0	0
St. Mark	509	0	0	3	3	0	17	13	6	10	469	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
St. Paul	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	174	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	21	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	622	15	0	3	5	0	0	8	0	10	627	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Godley	287	9	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gordon	134	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	927	6	0	5	5	38	12	12	0	9	872	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Salem-Crestview	148	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury: First	1,437	30	17	50	29	72	3	22	9	23	1,434	1	0	0	0	10	0	2
Holder's Chapel	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	11	2	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	38	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	92	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	2	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	496	13	0	4	9	0	0	1	0	6	515	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
Newcastle	162	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	440	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	438	0	4	0	0	2	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
Palo Pinto	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Strawn	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Poolville	115	5	0	4	11	16	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rio Vista	62	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Kopperl	97	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	3	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	324	6	0	20	6	0	0	1	0	5	350	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Springtown	475	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	15	5	460	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Temple Hall	41	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	86	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs: Memorial	151	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	78	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	4	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	59	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1,212	9	0	7	4	0	0	7	5	5	1,215	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
First	1,095	7	4	24	36	0	0	13	2	6	1,145	11	13	0	0	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,513	227	24	256	209	148	73	139	80	174	14,615	22	17	0	0	73	5	5
LAST YEAR *	14,442	205	49	358	190	192	99	183	89	179	14,502	23	8	0	0	64	3	4
CHANGE	71	22	-25	-102	19	-44	-26	-44	-9	-5	113	-1	9	0	0	9	2	1

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Acton	1,882	0	814	1,080	626	10	179	1,418	19	48	100	174	40	93	87
Aledo	1,581	0	929	655	484	20	10	412	35	44	36	200	210	435	210
Bethel	116	0	68	50	55	5	12	0	0	3	0	4	0	5	0
Bethesda	235	0	126	111	89	2	6	40	5	5	4	20	8	15	19
Brock	136	0	88	50	44	2	16	37	0	7	2	19	0	7	0
Cedar Springs	35	0	20	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	684	0	385	318	273	18	96	78	0	63	53	105	86	44	129
St. Mark	466	0	263	189	98	2	18	46	0	8	2	12	0	3	0
St. Paul	124	0	70	54	16	0	13	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Blum	46	0	28	18	13	1	6	7	0	2	0	3	0	1	0
Wesley Memorial	174	0	113	61	43	0	22	22	0	5	2	6	5	10	0
Cresson	26	0	16	9	17	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	619	0	347	280	156	14	51	75	18	26	18	44	15	48	12
Godley	294	0	172	124	82	3	0	35	5	9	16	6	42	12	4
Gordon	136	0	79	57	50	3	2	26	0	4	3	9	34	1	0
Santo	25	0	15	10	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	37	2	15	24	18	3	6	3	0	2	1	6	0	1	0
GRAHAM: First	858	10	485	387	308	6	94	102	4	80	98	87	125	72	60
Salem-Crestview	147	0	87	60	31	0	10	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Murray	18	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	0	21	12	18	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
Granbury: First	1,421	0	815	619	638	23	21	0	12	45	12	160	55	105	22
Holder's Chapel	105	0	61	44	39	1	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	4	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	27	0	16	11	60	4	2	58	0	4	4	18	0	12	0
Millsap	41	0	21	20	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	94	0	57	37	49	0	12	16	0	9	0	9	2	4	0
First	508	2	311	204	183	5	56	96	7	16	0	66	48	38	42
Newcastle	149	0	88	61	51	0	10	40	0	9	3	6	1	9	9
Jean	37	0	19	18	16	0	3	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	432	0	235	203	103	2	50	47	0	16	0	20	0	10	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Palo Pinto	32	0	20	13	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Strawn	57	0	39	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	118	0	63	56	76	10	15	3	4	11	15	14	7	6	0
Rio Vista	62	0	39	26	22	1	0	11	0	3	0	8	0	0	0
Kopperl	87	0	51	36	38	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Silver Creek	347	0	210	140	137	11	7	55	0	6	2	17	17	3	0
Springtown	457	0	298	162	147	0	12	17	0	17	2	34	7	16	16
Temple Hall	42	0	21	21	14	0	9	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0
Tolar	118	0	59	59	32	0	0	18	2	3	0	5	0	4	0
Waples	85	0	49	36	34	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Walnut Springs: Memorial	153	0	90	63	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	43	0	28	15	26	2	0	9	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Annetta	61	0	41	20	37	0	0	0	3	3	3	6	0	4	4
Couts Memorial	1,210	0	540	675	244	3	145	75	5	35	5	75	30	75	60
First	1,121	0	641	504	321	10	213	20	6	72	5	108	41	53	42
Weatherford District Office	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,479	14	7,963	6,636	4,797	161	1,100	2,815	126	583	395	1,256	773	1,092	716
LAST YEAR *	14,388	12	7,913	6,589	4,677	147	1,098	2,642	156	520	379	1,248	488	1,080	395
CHANGE	91	2	50	47	120	14	2	173	-30	63	16	8	285	12	321

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Acton	530	122	845	349	1,194	303	12	15	3	8	52	63	25	0	0
Aledo	180	130	859	586	1,445	265	77	44	4	3	10	17	15	2	186
Bethel	20	15	32	15	47	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bethesda	44	47	84	78	162	35	20	10	3	4	5	12	10	0	0
Brock	17	0	50	2	52	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	226	425	438	693	1,131	159	161	450	8	10	20	38	0	4	39
St. Mark	91	25	114	27	141	61	7	6	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	12	0	14	14	3	30	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Blum	6	5	12	5	17	10	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	14	3	35	10	45	13	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Cresson	12	9	13	11	24	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	139	42	257	87	344	86	83	27	2	4	6	12	15	5	45
Godley	50	42	77	104	181	38	0	7	3	1	3	7	9	0	0
Gordon	10	46	24	83	107	14	17	3	1	0	5	6	0	1	2
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	16	0	25	1	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	229	94	468	377	845	208	143	218	5	5	10	20	6	1	2
Salem-Crestview	18	0	22	0	22	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	0	23	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury: First	250	50	560	139	699	438	40	40	2	2	5	9	7	1	15
Holder's Chapel	9	0	21	0	21	12	0	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	20	15	54	19	73	15	6	6	0	1	4	5	5	0	0
Millsap	10	0	11	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	38	0	60	2	62	37	0	9	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
First	96	144	216	234	450	68	114	15	3	1	5	9	16	0	0
Newcastle	23	19	47	32	79	31	16	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Jean	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	32	0	78	0	78	36	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
Palo Pinto	4	4	5	5	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	30	14	61	36	97	32	14	14	2	2	2	6	4	3	8
Rio Vista	0	5	11	5	16	6	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kopperl	31	0	36	0	36	27	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	22	20	48	39	87	22	0	15	1	1	3	5	0	0	0
Springtown	94	50	161	75	236	31	15	12	2	1	2	5	0	2	35
Temple Hall	15	0	26	0	26	16	0	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tolar	18	0	30	0	30	27	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Waples	14	9	18	9	27	12	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Walnut Springs: Memorial	11	0	12	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	6	0	9	4	13	8	11	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
Annetta	14	0	27	7	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	250	60	435	155	590	175	45	90	1	2	12	15	9	1	22
First	313	0	546	88	634	216	86	18	1	3	10	14	11	2	39
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,920	1,407	5,851	3,291	9,142	2,527	961	1,064	45	50	171	266	133	22	393
LAST YEAR *	3,032	1,131	5,880	2,393	8,273	2,462	898	1,158	40	67	151	86	89	14	342
CHANGE	-112	276	-29	898	869	65	63	-94	5	-17	20	180	44	8	51

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Acton	0	0	93	2,193	152	0	2	86	3,239,821	0	1,713,746	0	0	100%	213,975
Aledo	42	650	35	1,200	220	1,600	14	207	5,293,000	201,000	150,659	1,686,461	0	100%	121,876
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	101%	8,643
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	19	0	7	45	1,510,891	0	12,000	0	0	100%	21,657
Brock	0	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	535,000	93,000	22,800	0	0	100%	9,994
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	29,156	0	0	100%	940
CLEBURNE: First	15	1,000	0	0	109	11,176	20	209	4,449,700	210,000	320,421	0	0	100%	112,249
St. Mark	20	4,981	45	1,147	0	0	1	2,703	2,422,300	245,400	311,685	0	0	100%	44,726
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	160	247,500	88,000	0	0	0	100%	2,710
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	3,200	0	0	100%	2,590
Wesley Memorial	0	0	17	766	7	0	1	5	482,000	120,000	60,000	0	0	100%	11,147
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	350,000	0	836	0	0	100%	2,282
Glen Rose	25	1,197	20	966	67	0	5	180	1,970,000	250,200	330,155	42,022	0	100%	44,979
Godley	0	0	10	918	12	100	3	48	600,000	70,000	30,000	6,000	0	100%	14,761
Gordon	0	0	14	0	0	0	6	58	461,800	128,400	139,784	0	0	100%	16,151
Santo	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	5,000	1,900	0	0	100%	1,541
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	275,000	0	4,262	0	0	100%	2,477
GRAHAM: First	0	0	65	1,153	60	9,000	1	32	3,613,780	0	1,807,957	0	0	100%	141,947
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	23,050	0	0	100%	7,814
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	10,000	0	0	100%	815
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	820
Granbury: First	0	0	60	631	138	0	6	100	10,500,000	0	450,000	3,569,000	0	100%	132,058
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,850,000	0	33,000	0	0	100%	4,342
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	45	7,000	0	8,081	0	0		
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158,000	0	24,817	0	0	100%	2,584
MINERAL WELLS: Central	9	0	10	350	5	0	0	0	344,280	55,000	46,193	0	0	100%	11,913
First	42	300	40	1,200	42	1,606	8	343	2,466,100	125,500	564,689	0	0	101%	44,304
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	275,000	110,000	149,293	0	0	101%	8,171
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	55,043	0	0	100%	2,493
Olney	16	6,000	27	2,845	20	1,844	0	0	1,760,446	332,500	155,419	0	0	100%	45,337

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Palo Pinto	0	0	8	38	0	0	0	0	116,270	40,020	18,200	0	0	100%	3,362
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	250,000	0	10,100	0	0	100%	2,727
Poolville	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	50	365,700	0	36,945	39,148	0	100%	8,486
Rio Vista	0	0	4	400	0	0	0	0	105,000	60,000	32,462	0	0	49%	2,235
Kopperl	0	0	28	1,690	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	49,607	0	0	100%	6,732
Silver Creek	8	200	12	500	6	0	1	30	961,000	150,000	0	0	0	100%	14,671
Springtown	26	145	25	4,496	8	960	0	0	981,400	101,000	174,698	33,891	0	100%	25,149
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,230	0	40,960	0	0	100%	2,323
Tolar	8	750	7	100	0	0	1	15	155,000	0	32,000	0	0	100%	6,697
Waples	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	121,000	0	47,757	0	0	100%	5,362
Walnut Springs: Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,000	45,000	30,541	0	0	102%	7,908
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	300,000	90,000	12,000	0	0	100%	6,960
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,400	0	2,000	0	0	100%	3,028
Couts Memorial	25	300	25	1,780	75	1,000	2	90	2,300,000	98,000	85,000	1,266,673	88,257	100%	64,709
First	0	0	60	1,650	55	8,121	6	73	6,229,378	171,800	671,433	539,800	0	100%	105,453
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		275,000	0	0	0	0%	2,214
TOTAL	242	15,523	622	24,023	1,030	35,407	101	4,561	56,451,996	3,064,820	7,701,629	7,182,995	88,257	100%	1,303,313
LAST YEAR *	228	13,518	576	18,218	890	46,039	74	1,523	54,104,401	3,025,110	7,977,400	7,401,576	779,000	97%	1,313,031
CHANGE	14	2,005	46	5,805	140	-10,632	27	3,038	2,347,595	39,710	-275,771	-218,581	-690,743	3%	-9,719

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
Acton	47,941	47,941	7,326	7,326	2,922	2,922	654	654	9,659	0	177	0	485	231	199	952
Aledo	22,965	22,965	3,509	3,509	1,400	1,400	313	313	29,291	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1,982	1,982	303	303	121	121	27	27	0	38	0	73	0	0	33	33
Bethesda	4,692	4,692	717	717	286	286	64	64	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	2,157	2,157	330	330	131	131	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Cedar Springs	233	233	36	36	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	23,897	23,897	3,652	3,652	1,457	1,457	326	326	6,250	0	275	689	275	275	503	275
St. Mark	10,754	10,754	1,643	1,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	670	670	102	102	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	525	525	80	80	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	2,623	2,623	401	401	160	160	36	36	68	0	0	82	0	16	64	0
Cresson	554	554	85	85	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	9,646	9,646	1,474	1,474	588	588	132	132	0	0	102	127	172	107	37	56
Godley	3,526	3,526	539	539	215	215	48	48	383	0	0	27	0	81	0	0
Gordon	3,585	3,605	548	548	218	218	49	49	1,410	0	20	0	20	20	20	20
Santo	321	321	49	49	20	20	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Graford	583	583	89	89	36	36	8	8	0	0	20	25	35	25	15	10
GRAHAM: First	31,096	31,096	4,752	4,752	1,895	1,895	424	424	0	0	0	749	0	0	0	840
Salem-Crestview	1,953	1,953	298	298	119	119	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	204	204	31	31	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	204	204	31	31	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury: First	32,087	32,087	4,903	4,903	1,956	1,956	438	438	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Holder's Chapel	1,078	1,078	165	165	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	641	641	98	98	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2,594	2,594	396	396	158	158	35	35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	10,900	11,100	1,666	1,666	664	664	149	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	2,011	2,011	307	307	123	123	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	612	612	94	94	37	37	8	8	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Olney	7,461	7,461	1,140	1,140	455	455	102	102	2,025	0	25	53	10	26	10	10

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	
Palo Pinto	816	816	125	125	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Strawn	583	583	89	89	36	36	8	8	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Poolville	2,040	2,040	312	312	124	124	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rio Vista	1,137	700	174	0	69	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kopperl	1,515	1,515	232	232	92	92	21	21	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	
Silver Creek	3,439	3,439	526	526	210	210	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Springtown	5,595	5,595	855	855	341	341	76	76	557	0	292	0	351	0	351	0	
Temple Hall	408	408	62	62	25	25	6	6	40	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	
Tolar	1,545	1,545	236	236	94	94	21	21	0	0	66	57	0	0	0	40	
Waples	1,282	1,282	196	196	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Walnut Springs: Memorial	1,399	1,399	214	214	85	85	19	19	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	1,719	1,719	263	263	105	105	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Annetta	612	612	94	94	37	37	8	8	25	15	15	25	15	15	15	15	
Couts Memorial	16,000	16,000	2,445	2,445	975	975	218	218	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	25,850	25,850	3,950	3,950	1,576	1,576	353	353	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	291,435	291,218	44,537	44,363	17,108	17,039	3,829	3,813	51,359	53	992	2,037	1,363	796	1,297	2,302	
LAST YEAR *	273,281	256,311	43,821	41,657	17,543	17,497	4,027	4,016	128,978	43	1,073	4,418	861	1,804	1,400	812	
CHANGE	18,154	34,907	716	2,707	-435	-458	-198	-203	-77,619	10	-81	-2,381	502	-1,008	-103	1,490	

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Acton	0	0	0	401	0	0	2,705	175	853	7,682	110	3,037	5,451	8,883
Aledo	0	0	0	0	4,166	29,416	865	84	409	25,000	53	1,455	2,611	4,255
Bethel	31	16	32	49	0	0	0	7	35	79	5	126	225	367
Bethesda	0	90	100	0	489	0	240	17	83	2,000	11	297	534	869
Brock	25	0	225	0	0	0	710	8	38	0	5	137	245	400
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	15	27	43
CLEBURNE: First	275	502	532	0	1,810	0	3,200	87	700	2,985	55	1,514	2,717	4,428
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	2	42	76	124
Blum	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	2	9	300	1	33	60	97
Wesley Memorial	0	43	50	25	136	0	120	10	47	0	6	166	298	486
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	2	10	0	1	35	63	0
Glen Rose	27	97	97	37	90	0	2,135	40	199	4,327	22	611	1,097	1,787
Godley	0	33	0	0	0	0	420	13	63	0	8	223	401	660
Gordon	20	20	50	20	20	0	570	13	64	0	8	227	408	664
Santo	0	0	0	0	25	0	210	1	6	0	1	20	36	59
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	2	10	0	1	37	66	108
GRAHAM: First	0	0	0	749	0	0	2,800	113	553	8,489	71	1,970	3,536	5,762
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	35	0	4	124	222	362
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	13	23	38
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	13	23	38
Granbury: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,145	117	571	0	74	2,033	3,648	5,945
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	4	19	0	2	68	123	200
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	41	73	119
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	30	0	35	0	120	9	46	1,383	6	164	295	481
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	40	194	0	25	691	1,239	2,120
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	36	0	5	127	229	373
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2	11	0	1	39	70	113
Olney	10	10	20	10	10	0	1,140	27	133	0	17	473	848	1,382

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
Palo Pinto	0	0	50	0	25	0	105	3	15	0	2	52	93	151
Strawn	0	0	50	0	130	0	60	2	10	0	1	37	66	108
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	7	36	0	5	129	232	378
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	3	0	129	0
Kopperl	25	50	25	45	20	100	0	6	27	0	3	96	172	281
Silver Creek	0	0	0	0	822	0	185	13	61	0	8	218	391	637
Springtown	0	276	0	0	493	0	660	20	100	0	13	355	636	1,037
Temple Hall	0	20	100	20	20	0	165	1	7	200	1	26	46	76
Tolar	0	53	0	0	36	0	500	6	27	0	4	98	176	286
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	5	23	0	3	81	146	238
Walnut Springs: Memorial	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	5	25	800	3	89	159	359
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	6	31	0	4	109	196	319
Annetta	0	10	0	15	0	45	0	2	11	0	1	39	70	113
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	58	285	0	37	1,014	1,819	2,965
First	0	0	5	0	927	0	3,742	94	460	0	59	1,638	2,939	4,790
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	413	1,333	1,366	1,471	9,399	29,561	26,041	1,026	5,297	53,245	643	17,712	31,914	51,901
LAST YEAR *	272	3,226	747	1,004	6,277	200	29,266	394	4,779	33,008	594	15,264	32,925	43,714
CHANGE	141	-1,893	619	467	3,122	29,361	-3,225	632	518	20,237	49	2,448	-1,011	8,187

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Acton	205	347	618	860	344	124,135	589	569	17,201	1,633	17,646	25,700	24,668	24,668	12,757	12,757
Aledo	0	100	0	412	165	93,124	273	273	8,240	782	8,453	11,687	11,817	11,817	6,111	6,111
Bethel	44	59	35	76	14	1,100	24	24	711	68	729	2,696	1,020	1,020	527	527
Bethesda	0	5	35	155	0	0	56	56	1,683	160	1,727	5,586	2,414	2,414	1,249	1,249
Brock	0	525	174	350	15	0	26	26	774	73	794	3,847	1,110	1,110	574	574
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	3	84	8	86	0	120	120	62	62
CLEBURNE: First	0	650	0	893	171	4,430	284	284	8,574	814	8,796	5,763	12,297	12,297	6,359	6,359
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	5,324	0	0	0	0	0	6,287	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	12	5	0	8	8	240	23	247	0	345	345	178	178
Blum	0	58	30	9	19	250	6	6	188	18	193	0	270	270	140	140
Wesley Memorial	19	57	16	47	19	19	31	31	941	98	965	3,155	1,350	1,350	698	698
Cresson	0	50	0	10	0	0	7	7	199	19	204	576	285	285	147	147
Glen Rose	37	669	122	173	69	3,838	115	115	3,461	329	3,551	7,063	4,964	4,964	2,567	2,567
Godley	0	0	34	63	25	594	42	42	1,265	120	1,298	5,222	1,814	1,814	938	938
Gordon	20	20	20	64	26	10,959	43	43	1,286	122	1,319	4,869	1,844	1,844	954	954
Santo	0	80	25	8	2	50	4	4	115	11	118	514	165	165	85	85
Graford	0	0	0	10	4	336	7	7	209	20	215	0	300	300	155	155
GRAHAM: First	749	3,013	749	949	1,245	74,171	369	369	11,157	1,059	11,446	9,963	16,001	16,001	8,274	8,274
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	701	67	719	0	1,005	1,005	520	520
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	73	7	75	0	105	105	54	54
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	2	73	7	75	0	105	105	54	54
Granbury: First	0	2,763	5	575	230	14,518	381	381	11,513	1,093	11,810	34,430	16,510	16,510	8,538	8,538
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	19	8	800	13	13	387	37	397	1,837	555	555	287	287
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	13	5	0	8	8	230	22	236	0	330	330	171	171
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	47	19	946	31	31	931	88	955	4,421	1,335	1,335	690	690
First	0	120	0	195	78	12,932	129	129	3,911	371	4,012	6,287	5,608	5,608	2,900	2,900
Newcastle	0	0	25	36	14	61	24	24	721	119	740	3,488	1,035	1,035	535	535
Jean	0	0	0	11	4	25	7	7	220	21	225	947	315	315	163	163
Olney	10	12,945	45	159	109	24,437	89	89	2,677	254	2,746	6,288	3,839	3,839	1,985	1,985

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	21	0	10	10	293	28	300	174	420	420	217	217
Strawn	0	0	0	10	4	550	7	7	209	20	215	54	300	300	155	155
Poolville	0	272	0	37	15	0	24	24	732	69	751	0	1,050	1,050	543	543
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	0	133	13	13	200	39	41	0	585	400	302	302
Kopperl	25	240	25	27	36	1,273	18	18	544	52	558	0	780	780	403	403
Silver Creek	0	0	0	62	25	1,138	41	41	1,234	117	1,266	6,030	1,770	1,770	915	915
Springtown	0	0	302	100	40	3,874	66	66	2,008	191	2,060	7,053	2,879	2,879	1,489	1,489
Temple Hall	20	200	20	7	23	0	5	5	146	14	150	404	210	210	109	109
Tolar	0	225	0	28	11	0	18	18	554	53	569	2,978	795	795	411	411
Waples	0	200	0	23	9	0	15	15	460	44	472	1,560	660	660	341	341
Walnut Springs: Memorial	100	0	100	100	10	1,500	17	17	502	48	515	3,600	720	720	372	372
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	37	0	31	12	280	20	20	617	59	633	3,123	885	885	458	458
Annetta	100	200	15	11	44	0	7	7	220	21	225	1,312	315	315	163	163
Couts Memorial	0	70	50	287	115	100	190	190	5,741	545	5,889	0	8,233	8,233	4,257	4,257
First	0	195	0	463	185	10,194	307	307	9,275	881	9,515	10,787	13,301	13,301	6,879	6,879
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,329	23,100	2,445	6,338	3,143	391,769	3,334	3,334	100,500	9,624	102,936	191,601	144,429	144,244	74,686	74,686
LAST YEAR *	1,080	32,759	1,543	4,498	1,188	433,292	3,446	3,437	93,858	9,925	99,323	202,614	147,337	146,991	74,826	74,474
CHANGE	249	-9,659	902	1,840	1,955	-41,523	-112	-103	6,842	-301	3,613	-11,013	-2,908	-2,747	-140	212

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Acton	5,167	5,167	1,203	1,203	32,490	1,126	60,022	38,018	24,000	35,765	7,828	7,423	17,256	8,980	108,582	287,158
Aledo	2,475	2,475	576	576	15,563	539	43,220	39,000	30,000	6,000	2,000	500	4,092	3,997	0	275,682
Bethel	214	314	50	50	1,343	47	7,064	0	6,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,990
Bethesda	506	506	118	118	3,180	110	15,457	0	24,000	0	6,000	0	5,897	0	0	13,985
Brock	232	232	54	54	1,462	51	23,845	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100
Cedar Springs	25	25	6	6	158	5	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	2,576	2,576	600	600	18,195	561	54,674	0	7,000	0	11,000	0	8,063	0	0	237,618
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,326	0	4,147	0	2,418	0	9,034	0	0	51,769
St. Paul	72	72	17	17	454	16	5,728	0	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	57	57	13	13	356	12	5,800	0	350	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	283	283	66	66	1,778	62	18,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,305
Cresson	60	60	14	14	375	13	6,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,640
Glen Rose	1,040	1,040	242	242	6,537	227	45,463	0	4,730	0	6,341	0	8,139	0	0	68,309
Godley	380	380	89	89	2,390	83	25,000	0	4,200	0	6,854	0	6,070	0	0	12,451
Gordon	386	386	90	90	2,429	84	20,441	0	5,257	0	6,400	0	8,828	0	0	0
Santo	35	35	8	8	217	8	3,300	0	0	0	900	0	496	0	0	0
Graford	63	63	15	15	395	14	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	3,352	3,352	781	781	21,074	730	69,417	0	33,500	0	7,083	0	0	0	0	328,721
Salem-Crestview	210	210	49	49	1,323	46	18,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	22	22	5	5	138	5	2,247	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	22	22	5	5	138	5	3,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury: First	3,458	3,456	805	805	21,745	754	57,398	0	29,000	0	1,224	0	0	0	31,150	278,737
Holder's Chapel	116	116	27	27	731	25	10,700	0	6,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,200	0	10,500	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	1,226
Millsap	69	69	16	16	435	15	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	320
MINERAL WELLS: Central	280	280	65	65	1,758	61	16,467	0	5,231	0	884	0	0	0	0	0
First	1,175	1,175	274	274	7,387	256	48,981	0	5,543	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	78,324
Newcastle	217	217	50	50	1,363	47	22,700	0	0	0	4,744	0	2,688	0	0	0
Jean	66	66	15	15	415	14	8,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	804	804	187	187	5,056	175	36,047	0	8,000	0	6,000	0	10,993	0	0	35,956

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
Palo Pinto	88	88	20	20	553	19	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strawn	63	63	15	15	395	14	1,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	220	220	51	51	1,383	48	0	0	18,000	0	7,584	0	0	0	0	12,276
Rio Vista	123	0	29	0	384	0	6,439	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,270
Kopperl	163	163	38	38	1,027	36	11,665	0	0	0	1,574	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	371	371	86	86	2,331	81	37,080	2,300	3,120	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	22,782
Springtown	603	603	140	140	3,792	131	33,992	0	6,000	0	2,400	0	3,432	0	0	22,680
Temple Hall	44	44	10	10	277	10	923	0	2,680	0	1,272	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	166	166	39	39	1,047	36	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520
Waples	138	138	32	32	869	30	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	3,120
Walnut Springs: Memorial	151	151	35	35	948	33	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,415
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	185	185	43	43	1,165	40	17,731	0	5,067	0	750	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	66	66	15	15	415	14	10,000	0	0	0	404	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1,725	1,725	402	402	10,843	376	55,514	0	9,000	0	8,600	0	9,773	0	0	133,303
First	2,786	2,786	649	649	17,519	607	68,183	20,799	24,000	5,112	3,000	900	0	0	0	176,030
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,960
TOTAL	30,254	30,231	7,044	7,015	189,833	6,566	992,905	100,117	289,655	54,377	113,660	8,823	95,451	12,977	139,732	2,102,649
LAST YEAR *	30,494	29,587	4,189	4,169	196,951	6,825	937,866	121,894	264,902	46,730	93,262	14,664	99,274	21,198	168,318	1,888,797
CHANGE	-240	644	2,855	2,846	-7,118	-259	55,039	-21,777	24,753	7,647	20,398	-5,841	-3,823	-8,221	-28,586	213,852

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Acton	101,756	262,448	0	66,712	4,948	1,394,963
Aledo	51,316	119,850	224,470	118,657	0	1,200,727
Bethel	3,632	7,462	0	0	0	50,568
Bethesda	1,680	21,942	60,143	0	0	175,908
Brock	1,775	10,346	0	0	0	56,567
Cedar Springs	40	1,464	0	0	0	6,044
CLEBURNE: First	77,956	111,444	6,000	29,275	0	663,261
St. Mark	10,035	77,219	0	0	1,707	222,663
St. Paul	291	9,879	0	0	0	20,027
Blum	762	3,995	0	0	0	13,762
Wesley Memorial	623	21,215	0	0	546	67,399
Cresson	900	4,094	0	57,212	0	73,979
Glen Rose	6,023	51,446	16,060	34,294	966	298,831
Godley	2,896	18,020	8,000	7,500	987	112,814
Gordon	3,924	22,592	0	4,508	0	104,269
Santo	102	778	0	0	0	7,846
Graford	151	3,639	0	4,227	0	18,340
GRAHAM: First	21,913	141,475	40,633	25,000	1,153	895,438
Salem-Crestview	1,171	11,916	0	0	0	39,777
Murray	0	1,379	0	390	0	4,931
Tonk Valley	0	68	0	0	0	4,772
Granbury: First	90,276	173,211	343,434	441,002	1,587	1,630,164
Holder's Chapel	806	4,298	0	0	0	30,163
Light of the World (Unchartered)	34,104	19,894	0	2,774	0	112,258
Millsap	104	3,929	0	2,165	0	16,602
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2,051	15,433	0	0	790	58,191
First	8,243	65,976	0	4,200	1,200	281,030
Newcastle	4,083	11,673	0	0	0	57,628
Jean	1,536	3,015	0	2,765	0	17,429
Olney	11,332	45,633	0	57,514	290	288,773

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Palo Pinto	216	6,799	0	1,423	389	19,593
Strawn	0	7,719	0	0	0	12,820
Poolville	1,691	4,555	16,524	0	0	69,538
Rio Vista	434	8,418	0	2,232	0	22,361
Kopperl	3,371	11,548	0	303	814	37,065
Silver Creek	6,900	23,500	0	6,992	0	125,676
Springtown	5,649	46,047	3,960	24,288	250	183,671
Temple Hall	1,454	4,368	0	0	0	13,409
Tolar	1,400	16,895	0	10,000	0	52,738
Waples	356	9,215	0	0	0	33,273
Walnut Springs: Memorial	1,277	7,958	0	0	0	39,358
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	8,410	0	0	0	42,426
Annetta	3,266	5,398	0	0	0	23,283
Couts Memorial	22,270	73,379	153,587	45,562	2,559	579,201
First	35,817	103,373	67,968	14,960	2,829	652,215
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	640
TOTAL	523,582	1,583,315	940,779	963,955	20,995	9,832,391
LAST YEAR *	493,152	1,558,558	769,977	1,139,157	21,486	9,617,438
CHANGE	30,430	24,757	170,802	-175,202	-491	214,953

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Acton	364	722,346	361,095	22,711	7,839	0	4,362	0	1,118,353	699,525	29,591	0	729,116	0	0	0	0
Aledo	703	608,506	174,936	0	401	0	3,015	0	786,858	60,883	14,980	145,990	221,853	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	57,412	458	0	573	2,096	60,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	45	0	137,889	0	0	0	0	0	137,889	57,651	0	0	57,651	0	0	0	0
Brock	0	0	44,497	7,082	0	0	0	8,623	60,202	0	0	0	0	7,248	0	0	7,248
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	9,156	0	0	0	0	9,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	521,084	113,290	7,708	8,990	0	2,610	0	653,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark	137	190,963	49,186	5,537	4,627	0	1,485	9,478	261,276	0	15,756	0	15,756	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	7	0	6,490	5,597	0	0	6,600	0	18,687	0	75	0	75	0	9,101	0	9,101
Blum	9	9,381	739	1,160	5	0	50	1,923	13,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	0	45,907	0	20,000	0	0	7,816	73,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	0	0	20,901	0	0	0	0	0	20,901	0	41,000	0	41,000	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	174	210,262	67,143	9,851	519	0	260	32,267	320,332	191,876	0	0	191,876	0	0	0	0
Godley	48	0	79,948	8,018	0	0	50	0	88,016	0	1,200	18,000	19,200	0	0	0	0
Gordon	0	0	67,728	26,000	280	0	0	6,809	100,817	0	528	0	528	0	0	0	0
Santo	0	0	6,786	0	0	0	0	0	6,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	0	14,654	0	0	0	273	14,927	0	463	0	463	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	241	815,048	80,000	37,722	10,319	0	0	59,371	1,002,460	49,807	55,788	35,227	140,822	0	0	0	0
Salem-Crestview	0	0	31,654	0	0	0	0	10,658	42,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	6	0	4,191	0	21	0	0	0	4,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	6,461	0	0	0	0	0	6,461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury: First	540	452,398	409,312	29,017	4,370	0	0	0	895,097	0	3,389	454,938	458,327	0	0	0	0
Holder's Chapel	0	0	28,117	11,457	42	0	0	0	39,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light of the World (Unchartered)	0	0	51,519	4,064	0	0	0	305	55,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0
Millsap	0	24,379	0	0	135	0	0	0	24,514	6,300	0	0	6,300	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	60,922	0	0	0	625	4,482	66,029	0	470	0	470	0	0	0	0
First	335	209,785	46,399	8,958	0	0	800	16,127	284,069	0	1,756	0	1,756	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	20	0	53,234	13,309	0	0	0	0	66,543	0	16,795	0	16,795	0	0	0	0
Jean	11	0	10,596	2,548	590	0	0	0	13,734	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Olney	146	0	314,215	1,720	515	0	250	0	316,700	0	2,925	0	2,925	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	11,985	0	0	0	0	11,985	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0
Strawn	0	0	0	13,411	27	0	0	0	13,438	0	1,525	0	1,525	0	0	0	0
Poolville	55	47,226	10,996	610	77	0	0	10,359	69,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	0	0	35,528	0	23	0	0	0	35,551	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	0	41,117	0	0	2	0	0	0	41,119	0	2,940	10	2,950	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	159	0	123,031	10,304	0	0	950	0	134,285	0	7,590	16,500	24,090	0	0	0	0
Springtown	90	0	143,658	4,531	593	0	400	276	149,458	10,000	6,706	16,611	33,317	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	18,083	866	0	0	0	18,949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	0	38,720	686	0	0	0	0	39,406	1,370	0	10,000	11,370	6,346	0	0	6,346
Waples	0	0	0	25,121	31	0	0	0	25,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs: Memorial	0	0	0	36,971	0	0	0	19,700	56,671	0	3,569	0	3,569	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	20	0	53,400	5,057	87	0	0	862	59,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	0	51,611	0	1,431	0	1,200	0	54,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	207	356,173	232,251	4,381	0	0	8,264	0	601,069	44,621	365	34,984	79,970	0	0	0	0
First	108	513,500	113,932	9,540	309	0	3,925	10,700	651,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,425	4,722,168	3,078,282	424,391	62,557	0	35,419	202,125	8,524,942	1,122,033	207,863	732,260	2,062,156	13,594	9,101	5,500	22,695
LAST YEAR *	N/A	4,616,722	2,770,008	355,156	17,422	2,196	48,636	129,946	7,940,086	1,665,638	132,078	171,669	1,969,385	8,046	11,432	15,400	34,878
CHANGE	N/A	105,446	308,274	69,235	45,135	-2,196	-13,217	72,179	584,856	-543,605	75,785	560,591	92,771	5,548	-2,331	-9,900	-12,183

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity						
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American/Black	Caribbean	Haitian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
DISTRICT	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9(a)	9(b)	9(c)	9(d)	9(e)	9(f)	9(g)
BROWNWOOD	10,381	78	22	110	70	12	7	58	16	131	10,437	11	40	0	0	65	4	7
FORT WORTH	34,051	486	58	834	372	997	136	699	132	275	33,557	84	1,398	0	0	386	13	13
MID-CITIES	44,390	670	57	819	811	519	92	439	93	290	45,314	131	1,124	0	0	495	40	301
TEMPLE	22,778	371	39	482	441	66	79	232	85	176	23,473	434	596	0	0	324	24	24
WACO	17,061	169	12	245	269	197	59	159	97	216	17,028	76	1,182	0	0	128	10	17
WAXAHACHIE	16,915	227	2	430	278	107	90	142	35	167	17,311	44	177	0	0	368	21	12
WEATHERFORD	14,513	227	24	256	209	148	73	139	80	174	14,615	22	17	0	0	73	5	5
TOTAL	160,089	2,228	214	3,176	2,450	2,046	536	1,868	538	1,429	161,735	802	4,534	0	0	1,839	117	379
LAST YEAR *	158,530	2,108	214	4,438	1,985	1,333	553	3,298	541	1,505	160,033	719	4,818	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	1,727	105	406
CHANGE	1,559	120	0	-1,262	465	713	-17	-1,430	-3	-76	1,702	83	-284	N/A	N/A	112	12	-27

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	Ethnic Diversity		Gender							CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
DISTRICT	9(h)	9(i)	9(j)	9(k)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
BROWNWOOD	10,309	3	5,983	4,454	2,625	50	611	1,031	55	311	153	630	384	360	203
FORT WORTH	31,609	54	17,433	16,111	8,272	358	2,309	4,494	246	938	521	2,542	1,915	1,269	1,050
MID-CITIES	43,138	63	25,103	20,171	13,962	649	7,141	6,851	494	1,840	1,799	5,876	2,276	3,149	2,032
TEMPLE	21,895	166	12,815	10,642	7,608	361	2,398	4,453	202	905	425	3,279	508	1,623	904
WACO	13,943	5	8,612	6,748	5,072	193	1,345	3,075	127	591	329	1,515	705	620	832
WAXAHACHIE	16,601	20	9,792	7,458	5,576	282	1,981	2,494	163	736	547	1,807	2,216	1,050	432
WEATHERFORD	14,479	14	7,963	6,636	4,797	161	1,100	2,815	126	583	395	1,256	773	1,092	716
TOTAL	151,974	325	87,701	72,220	47,910	2,054	16,885	25,213	1,413	5,904	4,169	16,905	8,777	9,163	6,169
LAST YEAR *	151,974	284	87,294	72,739	48,004	1,797	17,376	25,476	1,404	6,017	3,578	15,988	7,385	9,068	4,881
CHANGE	0	41	407	-519	-94	257	-491	-263	9	-113	591	917	1,392	95	1,288

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
DISTRICT	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
	18a	18b	19a	19b	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25a	25b
BROWNWOOD	1,813	457	3,114	1,197	4,311	1,309	476	434	47	32	102	181	52	5	29
FORT WORTH	6,115	5,695	10,864	9,181	20,045	4,179	1,380	2,642	115	81	374	570	405	27	441
MID-CITIES	8,422	11,929	19,286	18,031	37,317	7,606	2,937	14,353	98	123	483	704	403	28	708
TEMPLE	3,375	1,906	9,182	3,743	12,925	3,350	754	773	69	75	261	405	221	20	197
WACO	2,952	1,318	5,678	3,184	8,862	2,445	1,201	1,214	94	52	144	290	173	15	117
WAXAHACHIE	2,715	1,267	6,308	4,462	10,770	2,704	1,585	1,191	144	67	150	361	55	51	385
WEATHERFORD	2,920	1,407	5,851	3,291	9,142	2,527	961	1,064	45	50	171	266	133	22	393
TOTAL	28,312	23,979	60,283	43,089	103,372	24,120	9,294	21,671	612	480	1,685	2,777	1,442	168	2,270
LAST YEAR *	28,835	17,832	59,908	33,676	93,584	24,707	8,311	12,023	926	726	2,371	1,341	1,126	118	1,861
CHANGE	-523	6,147	375	9,413	9,788	-587	983	9,648	-314	-246	-686	1,436	316	50	409

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
DISTRICT	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
BROWNWOOD	157	6,695	420	23,158	333	37,424	61	1,022	43,548,776	4,010,154	6,074,792	501,259	0	100%	700,289
FORT WORTH	629	35,314	1,241	51,860	1,112	154,699	136	4,670	111,056,265	3,689,800	4,573,012	14,139,562	767,081	93%	2,193,047
MID-CITIES	541	24,998	1,417	71,173	1,853	361,685	198	5,388	139,110,905	3,457,853	11,995,136	32,324,277	46,038	95%	3,094,701
TEMPLE	587	43,397	1,274	49,329	1,513	108,070	455	6,575	66,787,576	4,819,427	5,028,345	17,698,694	20,018	100%	1,583,961
WACO	271	11,646	711	15,163	722	62,996	77	21,701	63,759,109	4,059,261	4,841,888	6,423,631	18,860	89%	1,046,591
WAXAHACHIE	374	12,812	563	18,629	679	49,003	144	2,573	68,863,073	6,047,952	4,226,902	14,047,955	108,233	100%	1,198,219
WEATHERFORD	242	15,523	622	24,023	1,030	35,407	101	4,561	56,451,996	3,064,820	7,701,629	7,182,995	88,257	100%	1,303,313
TOTAL	2,801	150,385	6,248	253,335	7,242	809,284	1,172	46,490	549,577,700	29,149,267	44,441,704	92,318,373	1,048,487	96%	11,120,121
LAST YEAR *	2,707	146,397	6,518	235,664	7,308	695,210	1,417	17,915	548,683,227	30,119,510	41,181,177	88,770,160	1,218,083	652%	11,001,028
CHANGE	94	3,988	-270	17,671	-66	114,074	-245	28,575	894,473	-970,243	3,260,527	3,548,213	-169,596	-556%	119,093

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
DISTRICT	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
BROWNWOOD	155,880	155,947	23,821	23,831	9,068	9,503	2,128	2,128	28,887	0	410	1,488	1,132	335	617	612
FORT WORTH	592,495	551,066	90,541	81,845	36,113	32,123	8,081	7,553	42,555	0	809	1,845	582	966	710	2,230
MID-CITIES	738,766	678,610	112,896	105,282	45,033	41,972	10,080	9,621	83,054	50	1,266	5,300	1,354	2,040	1,798	1,905
TEMPLE	346,583	344,928	52,973	53,491	20,776	20,776	4,648	4,658	49,033	5	519	1,910	446	447	1,630	1,949
WACO	273,984	226,510	41,841	37,885	16,690	14,305	3,733	3,585	38,681	45	632	1,366	350	650	618	985
WAXAHACHIE	271,785	271,785	41,531	41,531	16,569	16,569	3,709	3,709	15,856	132	658	2,516	507	638	1,025	1,218
WEATHERFORD	291,435	291,218	44,537	44,363	17,108	17,039	3,829	3,813	51,359	53	992	2,037	1,363	796	1,297	2,302
TOTAL	2,670,928	2,520,064	408,140	388,228	161,357	152,287	36,208	35,067	309,428	285	5,286	16,462	5,734	5,872	7,695	11,201
LAST YEAR *	2,608,558	2,339,903	418,256	363,791	167,451	148,191	38,459	39,519	1,028,577	203	4,749	20,234	4,115	6,889	6,178	8,436
CHANGE	62,370	180,161	-10,116	24,437	-6,094	4,096	-2,251	-4,452	-719,151	82	537	-3,772	1,619	-1,017	1,517	2,765

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
DISTRICT	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	48c	48d
BROWNWOOD	352	793	1,605	747	2,652	3	13,858	567	2,982	7,621	354	9,883	17,731	19,011
FORT WORTH	337	756	1,448	587	1,262	47,165	36,140	2,201	10,386	8,238	1,312	36,039	65,265	26,144
MID-CITIES	330	1,169	2,545	806	6,384	55,307	39,348	2,531	12,765	30,756	1,593	42,990	77,428	12,891
TEMPLE	406	1,356	8,772	779	4,498	134	37,909	1,195	5,890	52,461	755	20,811	37,349	0
WACO	317	614	2,693	397	5,943	11,374	18,031	957	4,816	8,283	600	15,190	26,433	15,726
WAXAHACHIE	893	636	2,254	386	3,565	661	21,152	992	5,207	18,283	620	17,224	30,905	32,211
WEATHERFORD	413	1,333	1,366	1,471	9,399	29,561	26,041	1,026	5,297	53,245	643	17,712	31,914	51,901
TOTAL	3,048	6,657	20,683	5,173	33,703	144,205	192,479	9,469	47,343	178,887	5,877	159,849	287,025	157,884
LAST YEAR *	2,622	10,737	10,043	16,092	21,387	151,681	208,103	3,485	43,748	129,096	5,200	129,095	282,617	142,625
CHANGE	426	-4,080	10,640	-10,919	12,317	-7,476	-15,624	5,984	3,595	49,791	677	30,754	4,408	15,259

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health and Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					Pension	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP/CRSP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
DISTRICT	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
BROWNWOOD	986	9,410	674	5,463	933	69,738	1,851	1,850	55,957	5,314	79,594	136,516	80,209	80,243	41,476	41,494
FORT WORTH	9,815	31,066	5,887	13,705	4,169	490,306	7,041	6,445	191,893	19,691	105,295	284,890	304,872	279,795	157,658	152,258
MID-CITIES	1,930	26,575	1,931	8,796	20,447	1,017,236	8,774	8,265	247,818	24,018	113,859	368,345	380,136	362,580	196,582	191,841
TEMPLE	4,685	31,449	3,903	8,248	10,377	221,052	3,908	3,908	118,097	11,231	93,043	219,961	169,372	169,372	87,584	87,584
WACO	277	13,944	961	5,329	13,017	208,882	3,239	3,110	81,458	8,427	75,346	207,921	140,717	123,193	72,953	71,131
WAXAHACHIE	1,553	11,950	2,714	5,771	28,924	647,088	3,228	3,228	97,514	9,261	84,902	191,164	139,850	139,850	72,318	72,318
WEATHERFORD	1,329	23,100	2,445	6,338	3,143	391,769	3,334	3,334	100,500	9,624	102,936	191,601	144,429	144,244	74,686	74,686
TOTAL	20,575	147,494	18,495	53,650	81,010	3,046,071	31,375	30,140	893,237	87,566	654,975	1,600,398	1,359,585	1,299,277	703,257	691,312
LAST YEAR *	12,576	268,509	12,863	40,921	50,719	3,981,101	32,916	29,940	835,730	86,322	643,976	1,591,350	1,398,990	1,284,406	710,491	653,859
CHANGE	7,999	-121,015	5,632	12,728	30,291	-935,030	-1,541	200	57,507	1,244	10,999	9,048	-39,405	14,871	-7,234	37,453

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
DISTRICT	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70
BROWNWOOD	19,777	16,804	3,911	3,912	105,687	3,668	870,196	0	130,674	0	98,910	0	93,395	0	0	784,232
FORT WORTH	63,863	60,079	14,871	14,309	375,066	13,994	1,447,443	387,126	368,849	211,277	163,631	39,212	97,258	12,094	214,774	4,602,920
MID-CITIES	79,628	78,635	18,544	17,568	468,516	17,706	1,824,671	595,580	472,913	258,592	141,836	36,210	108,684	35,568	447,719	7,353,941
TEMPLE	36,815	36,815	8,568	8,598	231,416	7,803	1,434,748	230,829	315,931	47,619	133,331	15,695	104,589	1,187	29,037	3,122,374
WACO	29,532	28,996	6,877	6,210	164,027	5,711	1,265,093	142,253	222,449	80,481	112,570	14,024	105,832	50,267	5,305	1,691,747
WAXAHACHIE	29,293	29,306	6,819	6,819	186,411	6,382	1,010,571	108,493	199,247	58,815	116,092	7,515	127,485	21,928	68,303	2,083,770
WEATHERFORD	30,254	30,231	7,044	7,015	189,833	6,566	992,905	100,117	289,655	54,377	113,660	8,823	95,451	12,977	139,732	2,102,649
TOTAL	289,162	280,866	66,634	64,431	1,720,956	61,830	8,845,627	1,564,398	1,999,718	711,161	880,030	121,479	732,694	134,021	904,870	21,741,633
LAST YEAR *	291,062	272,463	39,980	37,403	1,719,195	59,684	8,470,889	1,562,951	1,889,741	641,809	860,450	99,811	772,806	115,685	763,469	20,306,991
CHANGE	-1,900	8,403	26,654	27,028	1,761	2,146	374,738	1,447	109,977	69,352	19,580	21,668	-40,112	18,336	141,401	1,434,642

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
DISTRICT	71	72	73	74	75	76
BROWNWOOD	211,008	911,179	107,124	474,952	19,792	4,612,076
FORT WORTH	1,218,937	3,158,021	2,045,253	1,335,570	34,001	18,372,761
MID-CITIES	1,537,440	4,889,648	4,171,282	2,051,447	58,964	28,156,944
TEMPLE	601,671	2,011,900	1,967,919	632,765	33,841	12,571,037
WACO	340,267	1,475,933	569,257	777,708	19,852	8,316,886
WAXAHACHIE	462,889	1,760,855	1,287,489	1,148,575	19,753	10,473,408
WEATHERFORD	523,582	1,583,315	940,779	963,955	20,995	9,832,391
TOTAL	4,895,794	15,790,851	11,089,103	7,384,972	207,198	92,335,503
LAST YEAR *	4,403,974	15,693,183	9,519,959	7,238,533	210,502	89,332,335
CHANGE	491,820	97,668	1,569,144	146,439	-3,304	3,003,168

* Does not include unchartered.

Central Texas Conference - 2006 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Number of Pledges and Identified Gifts	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
DISTRICT	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81	82a	82b	82c	82	83a	83b	83c	83
BROWNWOOD	1,875	1,937,410	2,246,833	209,195	70,555	1,000	27,635	199,963	4,692,591	263,381	487,042	1,079,285	1,829,708	1,456	8,000	17,318	26,774
FORT WORTH	7,291	11,225,383	4,088,296	568,094	110,409	3,100	327,574	530,476	16,853,332	757,614	150,303	534,768	1,442,685	1,416	24,999	126,756	153,171
MID-CITIES	10,095	16,893,108	7,588,819	422,533	156,925	58,500	377,374	811,438	26,308,697	2,465,674	593,098	515,830	3,574,602	0	38,316	67,540	105,856
TEMPLE	5,051	7,063,312	3,165,887	551,517	64,267	138,406	153,988	679,191	11,816,568	2,386,882	221,739	448,478	3,057,099	606	0	20,000	20,606
WACO	3,521	4,256,853	2,546,138	214,118	145,171	44,365	56,601	304,111	7,567,357	979,700	271,630	111,159	1,362,489	14,893	0	6,000	20,893
WAXAHACHIE	4,124	4,374,156	4,582,243	320,387	93,713	75,333	79,027	394,500	9,919,359	740,179	494,722	201,785	1,436,686	16,360	2,019	39,250	57,629
WEATHERFORD	3,425	4,722,168	3,078,282	424,391	62,557	0	35,419	202,125	8,524,942	1,122,033	207,863	732,260	2,062,156	13,594	9,101	5,500	22,695
TOTAL	35,382	50,472,390	27,296,498	2,710,235	703,597	320,704	1,057,618	3,121,804	85,682,846	8,715,463	2,426,397	3,623,565	14,765,425	48,325	82,435	282,364	407,624
LAST YEAR *	#VALUE!	48,480,410	24,451,546	2,515,204	394,974	748,208	974,532	2,801,255	80,366,129	10,950,110	1,800,437	1,905,654	14,656,201	54,986	55,210	269,213	379,409
CHANGE	N/A	1,991,980	2,844,952	195,031	308,623	-427,504	83,086	320,549	5,316,717	-2,234,647	625,960	1,717,911	109,224	-6,661	27,225	13,151	28,215

* Does not include unchartered.

A

Aldersgate Enrichment Center, 203
Appointments, 155
  Beyond The Ministry Through The Local Church, 172
  Brownwood District, 155
  Connectional Structure, 170
  Extension Ministries, 171
  Fort Worth District, 156
  Mid-Cities District, 159
  Temple District, 161
  Waco District, 164
  Waxahachie District, 166
  Weatherford District, 168
Archives and History, 238

B

Base Compensation, 130
Board Of Ordained Ministry
  Address Information, 8
Business Of The Annual Conference, 129

C

Cabinet Report, 277
Cafeteria Plan, 272
Called Executive Session, 106A
Candler School of Theology, 219
Central Texas Methodist Foundation, 8
Counseling, 245
CRSP-Clergy Retirement Security Program, 266
CTCYM, 186

D

DAC, 267
Daily Proceedings, 107
  Awards And Celebrations, 113
Death Benefits, 267
Deceased Ministerial Members, 294
District Office Address Information, 9

E

Evangelism, 217
Executive Ministry Team
  Report, 182

F

Financial Statements, 328
Five Start Program, 202

G

General Conference Delegates, 11
Glen Lake Board of Directors, 236
Global Mission Partners, 202

H

Health &Welfare, 202
Health Benefits - Retiree, 269
HealthFlex Premiums, 269
Historical, 299
Huston-Tillotson University, 220

J

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, 11

L

Leave Of Absence/ Incapacity, 172
Lydia Patterson Institute, 258

M

Memoirs, 284
Methodist Children's Home, 208
Methodist Mission Home, 210
Minimun Base Compensation, 130
Morris Walker Scholarship Award, 255
Mount Sequoyah, 259

O

Officers Of The Annual Conference, 8
Ordained Ministry, 246

P

Pastoral Records, 316
Perkins School of Theology, 226

R

REFUGEE & IMMIGRATION MINISTRIES, 213
Reports
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, 203
Archives and History, 238
Board of Ordained Ministry, 246
Budget, 172
Candler School of Theology, 219
Council on Finance & Administration, 179
Counseling, 245
CTCYM Youth in Mission, 186
Evangelism, 217
Executive Ministry Team, 182
Glen Lake Board of Directors, 236
Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, 187
Global Mission Partners 5 Star Program, 202
Health & Welfare, 202
Huston-Tillotson University, 220
Lydia Patterson Institute:, 258
Methodist Childrens's Home, 208
Methodist Mission Home, 210
Morris Walker Scholarship, 255
Mount Sequoyah, 259
National United Methodist Campers, 195
Perkins School of Theology, 226
Southern Methodist University, 227
Southwestern University, 228
Texas Health Resources, 203
Texas United Methodist College Association, 234
Texas Wesleyan University, 235
Wesleyan Homea, 212
RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL HOUSING ALLOWANCE, 271
Roll Of The Conference, 44

S

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, 225
Southern Methodist University, 227
Southwestern University, 228
Standing Rules, 300
STATISTICAL REPORT, 355

T

Texas United Methodist College Association, 234
Texas Wesleyan University, 235

W

Wesleyan Homes, 212

Y

Youth in Mission, 186

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. You're assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

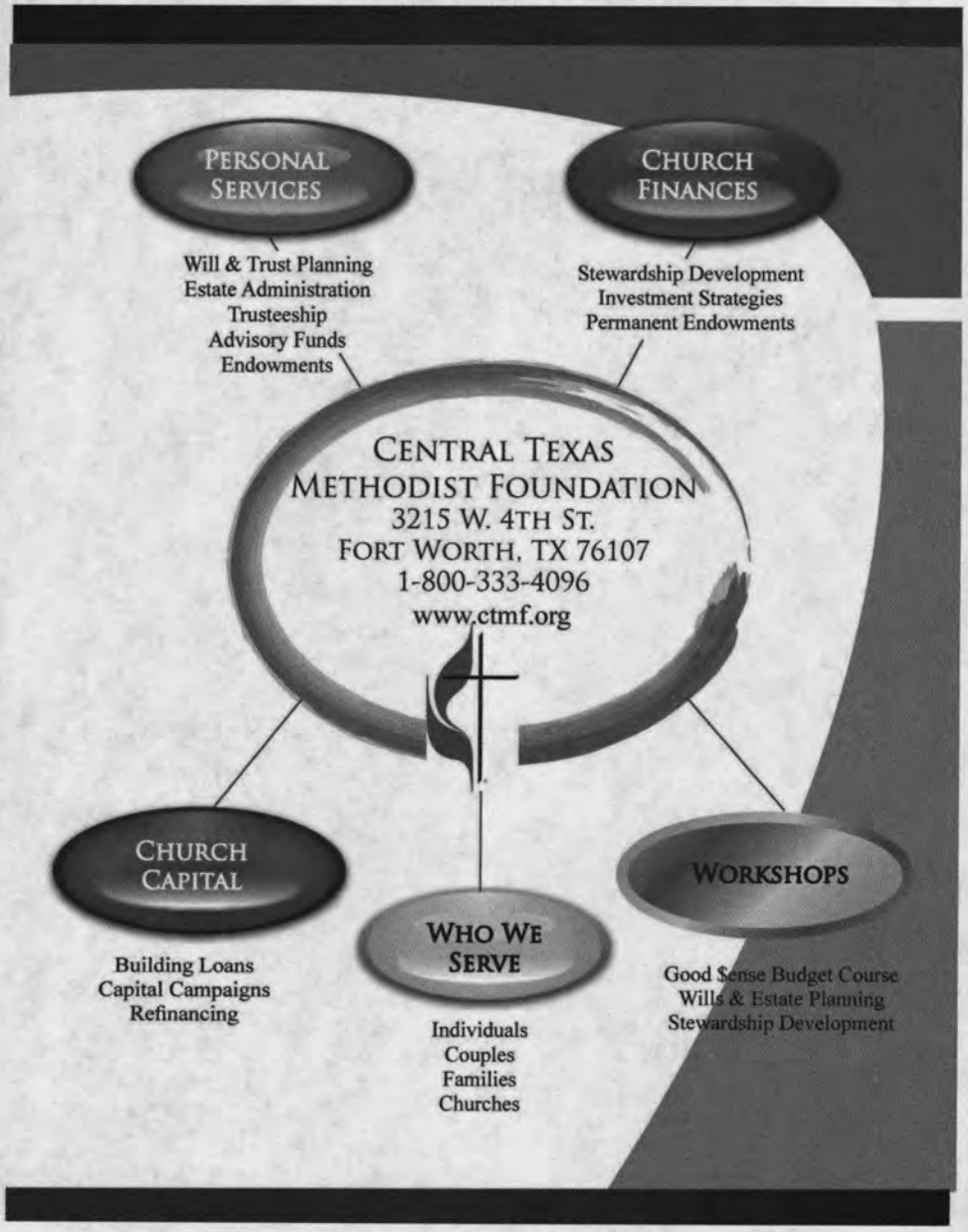
TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

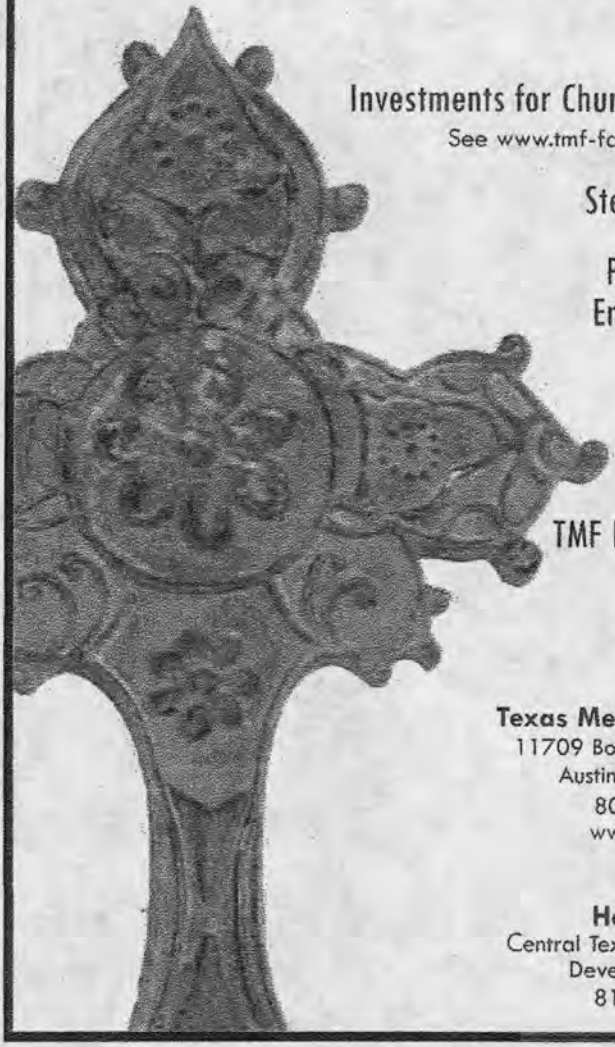
Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Harvey L. Ozmer,
464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.


PERSONAL SERVICES
Will & Trust Planning
Estate Administration
Trusteeship
Advisory Funds
Endowments
CHURCH FINANCES
Stewardship Development
Investment Strategies
Permanent Endowments
CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
3215 W. 4TH ST.
FORT WORTH, TX 76107
1-800-333-4096
www.ctmf.org
CHURCH CAPITAL
Building Loans
Capital Campaigns
Refinancing
WHO WE SERVE
Individuals
Couples
Families
Churches
WORKSHOPS
Good Sense Budget Course
Wills & Estate Planning
Stewardship Development

Texas Methodist Foundation

HOW CAN WE HELP YOU HELP OTHERS?



Investments for Churches & Individuals

See www.tmf-fdn.org for current rates

Stewardship Services

Planned Giving and Endowment Services

Grants Ministry

Loan Services

TMF Institute for Clergy & Congregational Excellence

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Lane, Suite 100
Austin TX 78726-1808
800/933-5502
www.tmf-fdn.org

Henry Radde
Central Texas Annual Conference
Development Officer
817/336-0477


FAITH AT WORK.
There is a special quality to caregiving at this family of hospitals that sets Harris Methodist Hospitals apart. That quality is faith. Here, there is a recognition that caring for people is a calling from a higher power. Here, chaplains are a part of the caregiving team and chapels are a part of the foundation that gives Harris Methodist Hospitals strength. For care that includes the body, mind and spirit, visit one of our faith-based hospitals.
HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITALS
Texas Health Resources
Healing Hands. Caring Hearts.℠
1·888·4·HARRIS
www.HarrisMethodistHospitals.org
The physicians on the Harris Methodist Hospitals medical staffs are independent practitioners who are not employees or agents of Harris Methodist Hospitals.
©2003 Harris Methodist Hospitals. 6099 8/03

Resident Bishop
Ben Chamness/Pattie Wood, Asst.
464 Bailey Avenue
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey Avenue
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctcumc.org

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Harvey Ozmer, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Bobby Cullen, Information Technology & Supt./Homes for Retired Ministers
Bette McDowell, Pension Administrator
Shawn-Marie Riley, Health Insurance & Café Plan Administrator

Mission Ministries
Doyle Allen, Dir. & Asst. to Bishop
Karen Granderson, Assoc. Director
Joy Roberson, Assoc. Director
Carolyn Stephens, Assoc. Director
Carol Roszell, Conference Archivist & Resource Center Director
Jennifer Coggins, Director Humanitarian Services
Jeff Jones, Director of Youth in Missions

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Allen Goss, Director
Sam Rodriguez, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, President
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369
E-mail: ctmf@ctmf.org

Texas Methodist Foundation
Henry Radde, Field Staff Rep.
464 Bailey, Suite 100
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

Board of Ordained Ministry
Gala Trimble, Adm. Asst.
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/795-7120 FAX 795-7121
E-mail: board@ctcbom.org

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211
INFOSERVE: 800-251-8140

Brownwood District
Jim Olney/Carolyn Jamar, Asst.
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
325-646-8223, 646-9646
FAX 325-646-1600
E-mail: brownwood@ctcumc.org

Fort Worth District
Gary Lindley/Lynn Carter, Asst.
464 Bailey Avenue, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609
E-mail: fortworth@ctcumc.org

Mid-Cities District
B.C. "Connally" Dugger/Nancy Schusler, Asst.
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112
Ft. Worth, TX 76120
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767
E-mail: mid-cities@ctcumc.org

Temple District
Rankin Koch/Judy Criswell, Asst.
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163
E-mail: temple@ctcumc.org

Waco District
Clifton Howard/Sherry Byars, Asst.
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939
E-mail: waco@ctcumc.org

Waxahachie District
Georgia Adamson/Mary-Ruth Reed, Asst.
P.O. Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892
E-mail: waxahachie@ctcumc.org

Weatherford District
Jay Beavers/Kitty Bartlett, Asst.
P.O. Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378
817-596-7868, FAX 817-599-9547
E-mail: weatherford@ctcumc.org

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Grant Harris, Executive Director
P.O. Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247
FAX 254-897-2423
www.glenlake.org

Cokesbury Book Store
6333 Camp Bowie, Suite 207
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817/763-9560 866/784-5674
E-mail: fortworth@cokesbury.com
www.cokesbury.com